Gc
929.2
C3467el
2011644

M. E.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 4446

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/berkshirevermont00elli_0

THE BERKSHIRE, VERMONT, CHAFFEES

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

1801–1911

COMPILED BY
ALMER J. ELLIOT
RICHFORD, VT.

A short biography of Comfort Chaffee and his wife, Lucy Stow, early settlers of Berkshire, with a full record of their descendants for six generations, and also an account of the ancestry of Comfort and Lucy (Stow) Chaffee in nearly all lines to the immigrant ancestor, and in some lines to generations living in England.

0 070
78 9421 9

2011644

THE GILPIN PRINTING COMPANY
RICHFORD, VERMONT
Printed in 1911
Reprinted in 1951

Rec'd aug 14-1978

TO THE MEMORY OF
MY MOTHER,
WHO IN MY BOYHOOD DAYS
TOLD ME TALES OF HER EARLY HOME
IN BERKSHIRE
AND OF HER CHAFFEE KINSFOLK,
THUS AWAKENING AN INTEREST IN
THE BERKSHIRE CHAFFEES
THAT INCREASES WITH PASSING YEARS,
THIS LITTLE VOLUME
IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Introduction vii

Five Generations of Chaffee Ancestors 1

Origin of the Name of Chaffee 8

Comfort Chaffee—Sixth Generation 10

Seventh Generation 21

Eighth Generation 27

Ninth Generation 44

Tenth Generation 82

Eleventh Generation 116

Comparative Numbers 121

The Braddock Chaffee Line 124

The Bliss Family 128

The Carpenter Family 129

The Mason Family 131

The Stow Family 132

The Danforth Family 137

The Kendall Family 138

The Cummings Family 139

The Towle Family 141

Additions and Corrections 143

Ancestral Chart—Comfort Chaffee 144

Ancestral Chart—Lucy Stow 145

The Chaffee Genealogy (Announcement) 146

Index 147

INTRODUCTION

"The Berkshire Chaffees" is a record of one line of the sixth generation of Chaffees descended from Thomas Chaffe, the immigrant ancestor. Comfort Chaffee, of Berkshire, Vt., was but one of nearly or quite one hundred and fifty male descendants in the sixth generation bearing the name of Chaffee (under its varied spellings) who married and raised families, nearly all of whom to-day have living descendants by the name of Chaffee. Perhaps no other of these numerous lines of Chaffees, however, has as many descendants bearing the name of Chaffee, for Comfort Chaffee was almost the oldest one of his generation, and he had eight sons, six of whom raised large families.

This volume is in no way a record of the Chaffee family in its broad sense, "The Chaffee Genealogy" having done that work, but it is a record of one branch that early in the nineteenth century settled near the Canadian border in northern New England, and became quite isolated from other Chaffees.

In August, 1885, the compiler of this work began collecting the family records of his maternal grandfather, Aaron Stowe Chaffee, and his eleven children, gradually extending the work to include the families of the married grandchildren. More than twenty years ago he contemplated publishing a small pamphlet, giving therein the family record of Aaron S. Chaffee and descendants down to and including great-grandchildren. At this time the compiler secured records of the birth, death and marriage of Comfort Chaffee and his wife, the birth records of their nine children, and an outline of five generations of Chaffee ancestors. From his mother, Polly H. (Chaffee) Elliott, the oldest child of Aaron S. Chaffee, he received a general idea of the names of her cousins, the grandchildren of Comfort Chaffee, and some account of many of these families.

Consideration of the matter finally led to the conviction that the scope of the pamphlet, if one was to be compiled and published, should be broadened to include all of the descendants of Comfort Chaffee, rather than just those of his youngest son, Aaron S. Chaffee, as all were of Berkshire, and the only Chaffees of Berkshire. The pamphlet, however, was never published, and for many years the idea lay dormant, except that minor additions were made to the records from time to time.

In October 1908, the compiler passed a few days in Boston, and secured copious notes concerning the ancestors of Comfort Chaffee, in various lines, from the very large and excellent library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. In May, 1909, nearly two weeks were passed in West Berkshire, Vt., and during that time the tombstone inscriptions of Chaffees and Chaffee descendants buried in the cemeteries near West Berkshire and Berkshire Center were copied, and some other data secured. In July of the same year, the compiler was privileged to read and peruse a copy of "The Chaffee Genealogy," published in the preceding April. In this splendid work there are some lines of descent from Comfort Chaffee not carried out at all, the record of the tenth generation is quite meagre, and there is no record of the eleventh and twelfth generations. Coupled with this incompleteness was the fact that but two or three descendants of Comfort Chaffee bought the Genealogy.

There seemed to be a general demand for a low-priced family record of the Chaffees of Berkshire and their descendants, and this aroused the early desire of the compiler to collect the necessary material and publish such a work, including therein not merely those bearing the name of Chaffee, but the descendants in the many

female lines. In the autumn of 1909, this desire had developed a determination to verify existing records, collect those necessary to make an unbroken record, and push the work to completion, although it was not until February, 1910, that the compilation was begun in real earnest.

So many of the descendants of Comfort Chaffee have furnished records for "The Berkshire Chaffees" that space will not permit of a mention by name, but the compiler wishes to thank all for the good help given, and without such assistance the work could not have been compiled. Interesting facts were brought out through conversation with the more aged among the descendants, especially Mrs. Lucy S. Chaffee, of Berkshire, Vt., and Mrs. Lovina F. Wheeler, of Fairfax, Vt. The wide acquaintance of Mr. John J. McCarty, of West Berkshire, Vt., with the Chaffees of Berkshire and their descendants, together with his retentive memory, very materially aided the compiler in getting into communication with the various families at the outset. Mr. A. B. Chaffee, of Montreal, Que., supplied records of the descendants of his father, Azro B. Chaffee, furnished old records and papers, and helped in other ways. Mr. S. R. Chaffee, of Providence, R. I., whose father was a second cousin of Comfort Chaffee, of Berkshire, aided in the work. Thanks are due to Miss Lottie L. Scott, of Burlington, Vt., for compiling the very complete index. Thanks are also due to the compiler's friend, Mr. D. P. Cary, of Somerville, Mass., for assistance in tracing the ancestry of Lucy Stow, the wife of Comfort Chaffee. Material aid was received from the library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, No. 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass., and from its officers and assistants.

The genealogical department of The Boston Transcript was of service, and thanks are due its editor and correspondents. The town clerks of Berkshire, Enosburg, Richford, Clarendon, Newport and Coventry, and the city clerks of Rutland and St. Albans, in Vermont, and several town and city clerks in other states, were very courteous and helpful. Postmasters and other officials rendered aid in locating families whose address could not be found otherwise. The adjutant generals of several states aided in the military records of Civil War soldiers.

Credit is due in large measure to the Chaffee Genealogy, and to its author, William H. Chaffee. Credit is also due to the Bliss Genealogy, the Carpenter Genealogy, the Mason Genealogy, the Rice Genealogy, the Danforth Genealogy, the Cummings Genealogy, the Towle Genealogy, and Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. From a manuscript by Dr. B. J. Kendall, of Geneva, Ill., the family records of the Kendall ancestors of Seth Kendall, Sr., were compiled. In a lesser degree, credit is due to other historical and genealogical works not listed.

The compiler has used great care to have the work as free from errors as possible, and to have the records authentic, but he does not hold himself responsible for any mistakes or omissions. There are so many chances for errors in copying and arranging the records, and in printing the same, that absolute accuracy is next to impossible. A difference in date or place or in the spelling of a name is often found between family records, town records, tombstone records, etc., and even between records furnished by individuals in the same family. In such cases the more probable record has been used. In several cases an error of one year has been discovered in the records furnished, and in a few cases an error of two or three years, or even ten years, was found and corrected. The compiler hopes that all omissions or mistakes noticed will be sent to him in a spirit of kindly forbearance.

Abbreviations and Explanations

The following abbreviations have been used throughout the book, viz.: b. for born, bap. for baptized, d. for died, dau. for daughter, m. for married, prob. for probably, Unm. for unmarried, and the usual abbreviations for the longer months of the year, the several states of the United States, the provinces of Canada, etc. A figure in parenthesis following "m." denotes first marriage, second marriage, etc. A surname in parenthesis, used with a woman's name, is the maiden name of that woman.

Each descendant of Comfort Chaffee, who settled in Berkshire, Vt., in 1802, has been given a number in this volume, these following consecutively through the book. The sign + precedes the numbers of all individuals whose complete record will be found in the succeeding generation. Absence of this sign indicates that nothing further is known of that individual than there appears. The names in parenthesis following the name of the individual at the head of each record are those of that person's ancestors of Chaffee descent, the superior numbers indicating to which generation each belongs.

Where two Chaffee descendants have intermarried, the full record will be found under that of the male descendant, the female descendant's line of Chaffee descent being there given. A brief paragraph will be given in its proper place for such females, with reference to the number under which the husband's record is given. There are two exceptions to this plan, each being where the husband is of the ninth generation and the wife of the tenth, when the record is continued under the wife's number as being of the younger generation, viz.: Gardner Armstrong No. 118; and Royal Norman Kendall, No. 157.

In the world's history have been many calendars, and the year has begun at varying seasons. In England, from the 14th century till the change of style in 1752, the legal and ecclesiastical year began at March 25, though it was not uncommon in writing to reckon it from January 1. After the change was adopted in 1752, events which had occurred in January, February and before March 25, of the old legal year, would, according to the new arrangement, be reckoned in the next subsequent year. Thus the revolution of 1688 occurred in February of that legal year, or, as we would now say, in February, 1689; hence it is customary to write such dates thus, Feb. 22, 1688-9. As New England was settled largely by the English, the same custom prevailed here. A considerable number of events occurring between January 1 and March 25, of the years prior to 1752, are so recorded in this volume.

The index of names is sub-divided, Comfort Chaffee and his descendants being indexed first, and all other persons, except ministers of the gospel and justices of the peace, who performed marriage ceremonies, being indexed afterward. A separate index gives the family names of the mothers of those marrying Chaffee descendants and others, names that would not appear elsewhere in the index. In the index of places, the second name is that of the county in which the place is located. In the body of the book the county in which a place is situated is omitted in nearly all cases to avoid repetition, and to shorten the work. Berkshire and its hamlets of Berkshire Center, East Berkshire and West Berkshire are not indexed, as they occur so frequently. Enosburg and Enosburg Falls are indexed under Enosburg, other villages are listed apart from the town in which located.

The Berkshire, Vt., Chaffees.

FIVE GENERATIONS OF CHAFFEE ANCESTORS

Credit is due "The Chaffee Genealogy," by William H. Chaffee, for nearly all of the material from which this chapter was written.

Thomas Chaffe, the immigrant ancestor of nearly all in America who to-day bear this surname under its varied forms of orthography, from Chafe to Chaffee*, came to New England, where in 1635 he owned land and was living in Hingham, Mass., a town near Boston. The place and date of his birth, his parentage, the time and place of his arrival, and the name of the ship which bore him from the Old World to the New, are at present unknown.

The first mention of him in the records is found in the Town Clerk's office in Hingham, under the date 1635:

"Given unto John Tucker by the town of Hingham for a planting lot six acres of land lying upon the Worlds End Hill, bounded with the land of Thomas Chaffe and the land of John Prince, Southward and with the land of Ralph Woodward, Northward, butting upon the Sea Eastward and Westward."

This is not only the earliest mention of Thomas Chaffe, but also of the name of Chaffe. How long Thomas Chaffe had owned this land when John Tucker received his land, we do not know. Hingham was one of the oldest towns in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. There were settlers there as early as 1633, at which time it bore the name of "Bare Cove." Under the heading "The severall parsells of land and meadow legally given unto Thomas Chaffe by the towne of Hingham," is recorded the gift of a "planting lott" of seven acres, a plot of salt marsh of two acres "be they more or less as they were measured," and for a "house lott" two acres of land "Butting upon Bachellor street eastward."

The recorded date of these grants is "July 17th 1637." The small amount of land granted to Thomas Chaffe for his house or home lot, proves that at this time he was unmarried, as it was the custom of those days to grant small parcels of land to bachelors, as being sufficient for their needs.

In October of the same year, 1637, Thomas Chaffe was given by the town of Hingham "for a greatt lott tenn acres of land lying upon the great playne," etc.

Nothing further is found in the records until April 9, 1642, when his name appears in the records of Nantasket, later called Hull, a town adjoining Hingham, and situated on the point of a peninsula jutting out into Massachusetts bay. Nantasket was an older town than Hingham, the first building there having been erected by the people of Plymouth on or before 1624, and used as a store house.

On the date just mentioned, April 9, 1642, "Thomas Chaffey" and others were admitted as planters, and were given lots of land. The name of the town was changed to Hull, May 29, 1644, and in July of that year a church was formed there.

In both Hingham and Hull, Thomas Chaffe was a fisherman and farmer.

The name of his wife and the date and place of his marriage are unknown. He was probably married in Hull, as the copious notes and manuscripts left by the

*There are at least eleven forms as follows: Chafe, Chafy, Chafie, Chafey, Chafee, Chaphe, Chaffy, Chaffie, Chaffey, Chaffe, Chaffee.

Rev. Peter Hobart, pastor of the church at Hingham from September, 1635, until the date of his death in 1678, make no mention in any way of Thomas Chaffe, his wife or children. The town records of Hull prior to 1657 have been lost; if extant, they would doubtless give us the desired information. It is probable that the wife's Christian name was Dorothy, as her sons both had daughters by that name, which was not a name found in the families of their wives; in that day it was the custom to name children for their grandparents, the cases where this was not done being exceptional.

The last mention of Thomas Chaffe in Hull is "1657 The Lands and tenements of Thomas Chaffe." Between this date and May 30, 1660, Thomas Chaffe had moved from Hull and had probably settled in Rehoboth, then in Plymouth Colony, as we find by a deed from the said Thomas to Thomas Loring Senr., conveying all the property in Hull of the former. This deed calls "Thomas Chaffy" "some time of Hull" and calls Loring of "the Towne of Hull," and the deed is recorded in Boston. This does not say where Thomas Chaffe was then living, but in the Proprietors' Records of Rehoboth, Mass., we find that "Thomas Chafey" was one of the Proprietors at least as early as Dec. 25, 1660. The boundaries of land owned by Thomas Chaffe are also recorded at this time.

The town of Rehoboth was originally called by the Indians and after them by the English, "Seeeunk" or "Seekonk." In July, 1621, some of the Pilgrims from the Plymouth settlement made a visit to the Indian Chief Massasoit, whose domain was known as the Sowams country, of which Wannamoisett, where Thomas Chaffe settled, formed a part. This was the first attempt made by the English to explore the interior, and the spirit of westward emigration, so early shown by them, has been dominant in their descendants ever since. As early as 1632, the Plymouth settlers had a trading post at Sowams.

About 1635, William Blackstone, a nonconformist minister of England, who had settled in Boston about 1625, left the home on Shawmut peninsula, Boston, which he had reclaimed from the wilderness, and came to Seekonk, five years after the arrival of Governor Winthrop and his colony in Boston. Blackstone is said to have made the following characteristic speech:

"I came from England because I did not like the Lord-Bishops, but I cannot join with you because I would not be under the Lord-Brethren."

He settled in what is now Cumberland, R. I., on the banks of the stream which bears his name, and about three miles above Pawtucket, R. I. Another early settler was Roger Williams, who being banished by the Court in Boston, left his home in Salem about the middle of January 1635-6, and settled for a few months in Seekonk, thinking himself to be outside the jurisdiction of both the Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay Colonies. Governor Winslow, of the Plymouth Colony, soon informed him that he had strayed into the edge of their bounds, and not wishing to displease the Bay (the Court at Boston) advised him to move to the other side of the river, which he did with five others, and upon landing called the place Providence. The purchase of the land on which Rehoboth stands was made of Massasoit in 1641 by John Brown and Edward Winslow, of the Plymouth Colony, authorized by the Court of that place to act for the early settlers, who were from Thomas Chaffe's old home, Hingham, and from Weymouth, Mass. The purchase was according to the measurements of those times "a tract of land eight miles square," and embraced what is now the towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk and Pawtucket. A second purchase was made Dec. 29, 1645, of the land called by the Indians and English alike "Wannamoisett," which forms a part of what is now Swansea, Mass., and Barrington, R. I., and was the place where Thomas Chaffe afterward settled. The third and last purchase was made after Thomas Chaffe had become an inhabitant and proprietor there,

April 8, 1661, and was called "The North Purchase," including the present towns of Attleboro, Mass., and Cumberland, R. I.

Ancient Seekonk, later called Rehoboth, was afterwards subdivided as follows: In 1668 the southeast part of it was set off and called Swansea, which in turn lost a portion of its land in 1717, when the town of Barrington, Mass., was formed, and in 1790 another part, when Somerset was formed as a town. In 1747 Barrington, a part of Swansea, now Warren, and Bristol were set off from Massachusetts to Rhode Island; Barrington was united with the territory taken from Swansea and called Warren, and the two towns formed Bristol county, R. I., with Bristol the shire town. In 1770, Barrington, R. I., was set off from Warren, with boundary line substantially as at the present time. In 1694, Rehoboth North Purchase was formed into the town of Attleboro, and this, in turn, in 1746, lost what was then known as the "Core," the town of Cumberland, R. I., being formed. Ancient Rehoboth now remained intact until 1812, when its western part became a separate town, taking the old Indian name of Seekonk. In 1828, the northwest corner of Seekonk was formed into the town of Pawtucket, Mass., and in 1861 the western portion became East Providence; at the same time, the newly formed town and Pawtucket were ceded to the state of Rhode Island, in exchange for Fall River, R. I., which was annexed to Fall River, Mass.

The settlers from Hingham and Weymouth located in Seekonk in 1643, the latter including in their number the Rev. Samuel Newman, and in 1645 the name was changed at his request to Rehoboth, a scripture name; this first minister of Rehoboth having compiled the third Bible Concordance, which far surpassed the other two. Three editions of it were published, the second having been revised from the first, while the author was living in Rehoboth, where he died July 5, 1663. His church was about five miles north of Thomas Chaffe's house, and our worthy ancestor doubtless profited by his sermons and sorrowed with his neighbors over this able pastor's death.

The first recorded purchase of Rehoboth land by Thomas Chaffe was from Stephen Paine, Sr., on Feb. 9, 1660.

When, in 1668, Swansea was set off from Rehoboth, Thomas Chaffe's home in Wannamoisett became part of the new town, and he a citizen of it, though it is probable that he also owned land which remained within the boundaries of the old town, as in a deed dated 1675 he calls himself "of Rehoboth." Thomas Chaffe bought and sold considerable land in the territory included in Ancient Seekonk, and a full account of these several deeds, as well as other documents referring to him, can be found in "The Chaffee Genealogy," by William H. Chaffee.

During King Philip's War, Thomas Chaffe and his family, as well as near neighbors, doubtless lived in "Chaffe's Garrison," a stone building which stood near his house. During this time he bought of Francis Stevens, of Rehoboth, his house, orchard and house lot, containing about six acres of land and lying in Rehoboth; what disposal he made of this property is not known, as no deed of sale is on record and no mention of this property is made in his will. This deed was acknowledged Sept. 20, 1675, but was made on the 15th day of the same month.

The last mention in the records of Thomas Chaffe during his life occurs in the report of the town meeting March 16, 1679-80.

Thomas Chaffe's will was made July 25, 1680, and was exhibited "Sixt of March Anno Domini 1683. [1682-3]." He divides his property between his sons Nathaniel and Joseph. The inventory was taken May 15, 1683, and the value of the personal property is given at 14£, 19s, 6d. a little less than $75 of money by our reckoning. Four parcels of land are listed, aggregating 110 acres.

Just what the date of Thomas Chaffe's death was we do not know, but probably not long before the filing of his will. He was doubtless buried in the ancient Chaffe Burying Ground on his own farm, though no stone to his memory remains. From information gathered and handed down by the older people, we learn that the house stood but a few rods from the burial ground. This property located on the west bank of what is now the Barrington river, though in Thomas Chaffe's time it was called the Sowams river, is about two miles northwest of the present town of Barrington Center, R. I., and is owned by Mr. L. R. Peck.

Children of Thomas Chaffe, probably born in Nantasket, Mass., (now called Hull:)

+ i Nathaniel[2] Chaffe, probably born between 1638 and 1642; married Experience Bliss.

ii Joseph Chaffe, probably born between 1639 and 1646; married Annis Martin.

Nathaniel[2] Chaffe, (Thomas[1]) was probably born in Nantasket, Mass., (later called Hull) between 1638 and 1642, and died in Rehoboth, Mass., in September, 1721. He married Aug. 19, 1669, in Swansea, Mass., Experience Bliss, daughter of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, of Rehoboth. She was probably born Feb. 5, 1649, in Rehoboth, and she also died in September, 1721. A tradition from Rehoboth tells us that so devoted was Nathaniel to his wife that he died of grief a few hours after her death. In a succeeding chapter in the latter part of this book will be found a brief account of the Bliss family.

Nathaniel Chaffe doubtless moved from Hull to Rehoboth with his parents and brother, Joseph, between 1657 and 1660. In 1667 the part of the Rehoboth where he lived, known as Wannamoisett, was set off as a separate town and called Swansea.

Nathaniel Chaffe was evidently a valued citizen, for in 1674-5 he was invited by the town of Rehoboth, in which he had formerly lived, to return and again become an inhabitant, land being offered him as an inducement. He sold land in Swansea and removed to Rehoboth. Nathaniel Chaffe was a blacksmith, and one who could shoe horses and work in iron and other metals was a man to welcome in those early days.

King Philip's War began June 24, 1675, and lasted until the end of August, 1676. What must have been the anxiety of Nathaniel Chaffe during this time of horror! At the outbreak of this war he had a wife and three small children, and during its progress his second son, Nathaniel, Jr., was born. Some time during the war he contributed 3£, 16s, 6d to the war fund. Bliss' History of Rehoboth says of King Philip's War:

"Of the miseries of this war, Rehoboth, from its proximity to Mount Hope, the residence of Philip or Pometacom, the prime mover of the war, was destined to suffer its full share. The first blood was spilled within the original jurisdiction of Rehoboth; and the last of Philip's generals, the stern and interpid old warrior and councillor, Annawon, was captured within the present limits of the same town. During this war, which lasted nearly two years, the inhabitants of Rehoboth were kept in almost constant alarm; a number of them were, at different times slain; and the whole town, the garrison-houses excepted, was at one time laid in ashes. The events of this war, so far as connected with Rehoboth . . . . occupy a prominent place in the hardships, dangers and sufferings of the early settlers of this town."

Nathaniel Chaffe served two terms as constable, was also a grand juryman, "tytheing man," etc. Nathaniel Chaffe bought and sold a goodly number of parcels of land, a full account of which is found in "The Chaffee Genealogy." His last deed was to his son, Noah, "for and in Consideration of Love, good Will & Affection which I have and do bear towards my youngest son Noah Chaffe of ye Town afore-

said who is yet with me and is to Dwell with me and take Care of Me and my wife and to provide for each all." This was May 3, 1715. With this son Nathaniel and Experience spent their last days, doubtless receiving loving care from Noah and his wife. They died in a little more than six years after this deed was given.

No will, inventory, distribution or other papers relating to Nathaniel Chaffe's estate are to be found. The old burying ground surrounding the Congregational church, formerly in Rehoboth, later in Seekonk, Mass., and now in the village of Rumford, East Providence, R. I., is supposed to be the burial place of Nathaniel and Experience, though no stones to their memory remain.

Children, the first three born in Swansea, the others in Rehoboth:

i Dorothy[3] Chaffe, married Nathaniel Paine.
ii Thomas Chaffe, b. Oct. 19, 1672; m. Margaret Carpenter.
iii Rachel Chaffe, b. Sept. 7, 1673; d. Feb. 28, 1703, Rehoboth.
iv Nathaniel Chaffe, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1675-6; m. Mercy ————.
+ v Jonathan Chaffe, b. April 7, 1678; m. Hannah Carpenter.
vi David Chaffe, b. Aug. 22, 1680; m. (1) Patience Atherton; (2) Mrs. Hannah Pidge.
vii Experience Chaffe, b. March 24, 1682-3; m. Timothy Carpenter.
viii Mehitable Chaffe, b. June 10, 1685; d. Aug. 6, 1699, Rehoboth.
ix Daniel Chaffe, b. Oct. 30, 1687; m. (1) Alice or (Alse) Millerd; (2) Mrs. Perces Ormsby.
x Noah Chaffe, b. Jan. 19, 1690-1; d. July 9, 1691, Rehoboth.
xi Noah Chaffe, b. Dec. 17, 1692; m. (1) Sarah Carpenter; (2) Hepsibah Daggett.

Jonathan[3] Chaffe, (Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., April 7, 1678, and died there Dec. 31, 1766. He married Nov. 23, 1703, in Rehoboth, Hannah Carpenter, daughter of William and Miriam (Searles) Carpenter. In a succeeding chapter in the latter part of this book will be found a brief account of the Carpenter family. Hannah Carpenter was born April 10, 1684 (1685), and in 1767 was appointed executrix of her husband's estate.

Jonathan Chaffe was several times chosen a grand juryman, also elected selectman, field driver, tything man, etc. Nov. 21, 1715, he and one hundred and ten others agreed to pay for the building of a new meeting-house in the following installments, "One hundred pounds this year 1715, & 100£ in the year 1716, and what more shall be needful for the finishing of the Meeting House in 1717." Jan. 15, 1727, the town meeting "chose Jonathan Chaffee to project & prepair a method how schools shall be kept in the severall parts of the town, and how many may be proper for the Towne to have."

At various times Jonathan Chaffe owned several parcels of land in Rehoboth. In 1718 and 1719 he bought 200 acres of land in Ashford, Conn., and in 1726 he gave 100 acres of this land to his eldest son, Jonathan, who settled there. In 1734 he sold the remainder of his Ashford property to his brother, David, apparently having never lived in that town.

Jonathan Chaffe was one of the administrators of his brother Noah's estate, and was the guardian of Noah's two orphan sons. On May 21, 1744, "the town meeting being met Chose Jonathan Chaffe to be oversear of the workhouse this present year. He being present and accepted the said trust and did then declare to the Town that he would not charge the Town for his Trouble and Labor in that affair, and would be content with a Reasonable allowance out of the earnings of the persons committed to the said house."

In deeds of land bought and sold, Jonathan Chaffe is variously designated as "Yeoman," "husbandman," and "Mason". In the old burying ground, formerly in Rehoboth, but now in the village of Rumford, in East Providence, R. I., we read on a moss-encrusted stone this inscription:

"Jonathan Chaffe
Departed this life
December 31, 1766
in the 89th year of
his age."

Children, born in Rehoboth:

i Jonathan[4] Chaffe, Jr., b. June 25, 1704; m. Abigail Lyon.
+ ii Nathaniel Chaffe, b. Oct. 20, 1705; m. (1) Rebecca Mason; (2) Lydia Peck.
iii Hannah Chaffe, b. Oct. 3, 1707; m. Joseph Armington.
iv Dan Chaffe, b. Feb. 6, 1710-11; m. Mary Robinson.
v Miriam Chaffe, b. Aug. 22, 1712; d. unmarried about 1787.
vi Susanna Chaffe, b. Sept. 22, 1714; d. Dec. 8, 1715, Rehoboth.
vii Ephriam Chaffe, b. Jan. 25, 1715-16; m. (1) Patience Butterworth; (2) Hannah Butterworth.
viii William Chaffe, b. about 1717; d. April 26, 1730, Rehoboth.
ix Susanna Chaffe, b. June 10, 1720; died young.
x Deliverence Chaffe, b. Sept. 4, 1721; d. May 10, 1736, Rehoboth.
xi Josiah Chaffe, b. May 2, 1723; d. April 7, 1725, Rehoboth.
xii Susanna Chaffe, b. Aug. 28, 1728; d. May 20, 1736, Rehoboth.

Nathaniel[4] Chaffee, (Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) born Oct. 20, 1705, Rehoboth, Mass.; died June 12, 1759, Rehoboth; married, (1) Dec. 12, 1734, in Rehoboth, Rebecca Mason, daughter of Samuel and Rebeckah (Read) Mason, born April 27, 1710, Rehoboth, died April 22, 1745 (or 1746), Rehoboth; (2) Feb. 25, 1747, in Rehoboth, Lydia Peck, who survived him, and married (2) Jan. 13, 1763, Thomas Wilmarth, of Rehoboth.

In a succeeding chapter in the latter part of this book will be found a brief account of the Mason family.

Nathaniel Chaffee was a mason. He was also a land owner in Rehoboth. His widow, Lydia, surrendered her right of administration of his estate to his son, Nathaniel, Jr., June 18, 1759, and June 25, 1759, the real and personal estate was divided among the heirs, the widow and sons, Nathaniel, John, Levi and Noah. The eldest son, Nathaniel, was appointed guardian of his brothers, Levi and Noah.

Children, by first wife, born in Rehoboth:

+ i Nathaniel[5] Chaffe, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1735; m. (1) Ruth Mansfield; (2) Susanna Carpenter.
ii John Chaffe, b. June 20, 1737; m. Ruth Jones.
iii Noah Chaffe, b. Feb. 2, 1739; d. Feb. 18, 1739, Rehoboth.
iv Levi Chaffe, b. Sept. 10, 1742; m. Anna Pierce.
v Ezra Chaffe, b. Oct. 20, 1744; d. Sept. 2, 1746.
vi Noah Chaffee, b. Feb. 22, 1746; m. Susanna Esterbrook.

Nathaniel[5] Chaffee, Jr., (Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) born Oct. 6, 1735, Rehoboth, Mass.; died in 1822; married (1) Oct. 15, 1755, in Rehoboth, Ruth Mansfield, daughter of Benjamin and Dorothy (Carpenter) Mansfield, born June 4, 1732, Rehoboth, died Jan. 3, 1760, Rehoboth; (2) July 17, 1760, Susanna Carpenter, daughter of Daniel Carpenter, born June 29, 1736, Rehoboth, died before Dec. 22, 1818, as she is not mentioned in her husband's will made on that date. See chapter in the latter part of this book for the ancestry of Dorothy (Carpenter) Mansfield.

Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., was a blacksmith, and lived the greater part of his life in Rehoboth, although when he made his will in 1818 he called himself of Seekonk, but as the records do not show that he sold his land in Rehoboth, and all the property mentioned in his will was in Seekonk, the probability is that his Rehoboth property was in the western part of the town, which in 1812 was set off as a separate town and called Seekonk. In 1759 Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., was appointed administrator of his father's estate. He bought land in Rehoboth on Nov. 9, 1761, and March 31, 1784. His will is recorded in Taunton, Mass., and mentions his sons, Comfort, Na-

thaniel, Benjamin, Simeon, Ezra and Aaron, and daughters, Rebecca Peck and Hannah Chaffee. The son, Aaron Chaffee, was made executor of the will.

Nathaniel Chaffee served in the War of the Revolution, enlisting immediately on receipt of the news of the Battle of Lexington. His record is given as follows in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution:"

"Chafee, Nathaniel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jessie Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days (the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll).

"Chaffee, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service 16 days.

"Choffe, Nathaniel, Rehoboth, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; service, 7 mos 6 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

"Chaffey, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskin's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Tiverton, R. I."

Children, by first wife, born in Rehoboth:

+ i Comfort[6] Chaffee, b. March 9, 1756; m. Mrs. Lucy (Stow) Hoyt.
ii Nathaniel Chaffee, b. March 7, 1757; m. (1) Huldah ————; (2) Mrs. Doolittle.
iii Ruth Chaffee, b. Dec. 10, 1758; probably died before 1818, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.

Children, by second wife, born in Rehoboth:

iv Susanna Chaffee, b. March 1, 1763; probably died before 1818, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.
v Hannah Chaffee, b. Dec. 1, 1764; died before 1824; unmarried; lived in Seekonk, where she owned land in 1815.
vi Daniel Chaffee, b. July 27, 1766; m. Sarah Newman.
vii Benjamin Chaffee, b. Aug. 17, 1768; m. Judith Fuller.
viii Rebecca Chaffee, b. June 8, 1770; m. Thomas Peck.
ix Simeon Chaffee, b. Feb. 5, 1772; m. (1) Martha Morseman; (2) Mrs. Fanny (Pearson) Thornton.
x Ezra Chaffee, b. Oct. 29, 1773; m. Patience Brown.
xi Aaron Chaffee, b. July 25, 1775; m. Lydia French.
xii Hulda Chaffee, b. June 28, 1777; probably died before 1818, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME OF CHAFFEE

In answer to many inquiries, the following regarding the "Derivation of the Surname," under the title of "The Name of Chaffee in England," is given verbatim from "The Chaffee Genealogy," Appendix, page 585:

"From the **Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names** by William Arthur, M. A., published New York, 1857. **Chaffee** (Fr.) **Chafe**, heat, to grow warm or angry, (Fr.) **Chauffer**, to warm, to cannonade, attack briskly.

"The following is given in a book called **The Norman People**, which was published by Henry S. King & Co., of London, England, in 1874:

"From page 184, 'Cafe, or Chaff, from chauve, bald (Lower). Henry, Nicholas, Robert, Ranulph le Chauve, or Calvus, 1180-95, in Normandy (Mag. Rot. Scac). These names frequently occur in England, 13th century and later.'

"From page 193, 'Chafey or Chaffy, a form of Chafe or Chaff.'

"Combe, O. Fr.—That unwatered portion of a valley which forms its continuation beyond and above the most elevated spring that issues into it.

"A deep valley where the sides come together in a concave form."

Then follows an account of Chaffcombe or Chafecombe in Somerset county, England, taken from a **History of Somerset**, by Rev. John Collinson, published in 1791. In the Conqueror's time this little parish belonged to the Bishop of Coutances and the ancient name was Caffecome, which is compounded of the Saxon lay, sharp, and lomb, valley.

Another account in "The Chaffee Genealogy" of the derivation of the surname is taken from an article in **Devonshire Wills** by the Rev. W. K. W. Chafy, D. D., England, which says:

"The Chafys derive their name from their ancient heritage, 'Chafecombe,' now Chaffcombe, near Chard, which is the 'ceaf cumbe' (in English, the light or breezy valley) of the Saxon period, and which was held by their ancestor, Hugo the Thegn, or Thane, in the days of Ethelred 'the Unready,' and by his son, Raynald Fitz-Hugh, in those of Edward 'the Confessor.'

"But although the Chafys can thus trace back with unerring certainty to a period long anterior to the conquest, and so justify the assertion inscribed on the ancient tomb of one of them in Devonshire, as to his own identity with the 'perantiqua' race of the Chafes of Chafecombe, yet they are not, paternally at least, of Saxon origin, which at once accounts for their continued possession of Chafecombe under Norman rule, for though their representative then nominally became subtenant under the Bishop of Coutance, he practically remained the owner of the land of his ancestors under the newly-devised feudal system. This was 'Ralph Fitz-Reginald,' the grandson of Hugo or Hugh, whose own names and those of his immediate posterity and their adoption of the Norman 'Fitz' as expressive of their parentage, sufficiently prove that the long prevalent idea as to the 'Saxon origin of the Chafecombe family is as erroneous as the position of its earliest ascertained members in Saxon England is unique and interesting.

" 'Hugo,' who is said by many of his English detractors to have been of 'mean origin, and the son of a French churl', was the confidential adviser of Emma of Normandy, second wife of King Ethelred, and came to England in her train in the year 1002."

This article, which is several pages in length, goes on to show that Robert Fitz-Ralph, a grandson of Hugo, was described as "Lord of Chafecombe," and as holding lands in the Reign of Henry I. From him descended the Chafes of England, and the descent is brought nearly to the close of the last century.

A list is given of many English wills, records of marriages, baptisms, burials, tombstone records, christenings, etc., of persons bearing the name of Chaffy, under its varied spellings, the dates varying from 1552 to 1698. The Christian name of Thomas appears about twenty times, but there is no proof that any of these Chaffys were relatives of Thomas Chaffe of Hingham, Hull and Rehoboth, Mass.

"The Chaffee Genealogy" gives a picture of the old church at Chaffcombe.

The nearest approach to our surname in Scotland is MacHaffie or Haffie.

William Chaffy appears among the "49" officers in Ireland in 1649 in the time of Charles I.

In 1886 the surname did not appear in any of the city directories of Ireland.

The surname has not been found at all in Wales.

The surname has not been found in the directories of the principal cities of France, but the surname Chouffet, pronounced Shufa, occurs there.

The descendants of Thomas Chaffe, of Hingham, Mass., find no coat of arms connected with his surname.

There are coats of arms of the surname used in England, but neither these nor the one used by the Rev. W. K. W. Chafy have been proven to be connected in any way with the surname in the United States.

The more common pronunciation of the name "Chaffee" is with the "a" short as in the word chaff, but in Berkshire, Vt., the name is pronounced with long sound of "a" as in chafe. The latter pronunciation is general among the descendants of the Chaffees of Berkshire wherever found in United States or Canada, although there are some exceptions.

COMFORT CHAFFEE—SIXTH GENERATION

1 Comfort[6] Chaffee, (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) was born March 9, 1756, Rehoboth, Mass.; died Feb. 23, 1828, Berkshire, Vt.; married Sept. 25, 1781, in Grafton, Mass., to Mrs. Lucy (Stow) Hoyt, daughter of David and Lucy (Goodnow) Stow, and widow of Reuben Hoyt. She was born April 30, 1758, Grafton, Mass., died March 23, 1845, Berkshire. An account of the ancestry of Lucy Stow is given in a chapter in the latter part of this book.

In connection with the marriage of Lucy Stow to Reuben Hoyt, the writer is in possession of a document, of which the following is the text, the same having probably been used in procuring a pension for Lucy (Stow) Chaffee in her old age:

"A memirandum of Dates First I was maryed to Reuben Hoyt June 20th 1779 in the third year of his service in the Continental Army for the town of Newbrantry County of Worcester in Massachusetts when I was maryed he expected to return to the Army but was violently seased with rushing blood and it brought on the Consumpsion and was ever after wile he lived was under the Doctors Care he Died February the 4 1781 he the Said Hoyt never after I was acquainted with him never received any pay from the Army of his pay for his servisses whilst A Souldier

"Witness my hand

"Berkshire January the 19 1838

"Luey Chaffee"

On the reverse side is this notation:

"In a case where the claimant has married after the decease of the husband for whose services she may claim the Pension, it cannot under the explanatory act of March 3d 1837, be withheld on account of her last marriage provided she was a widow on the 4th of July 1836."

The filing reads, "Asa Hoyt Hampshire county, Massachusetts."

It may be said that the "Newbrantry" doubtless means the town of New Braintree, Mass.

Mrs. S. J. Scott, 52 Monroe St., Burlington, Vt., is the possessor of an old Bible which has been handed down from her great-grandmother, Lucy (Stow) Chaffee. On the blank side of the leaf giving the title to the New Testament is the following inscription:

"Lucy Stow Her
Bible
and was born in the
year 1758 april
the 30th
And Was given to
her by the honoured
grandmother hannah
Stow in the year
1776
December the 14"

The paper of this title page is so old that it has broken away on the edges. It has been torn and sewed together, and the paper is badly discolored, especially on the edges. The first pages of the Bible are gone, also the last, and some other pages. Whether there were more records on the front pages of the Bible is not known. Following the New Testament are the Psalms in Metre, and between the two parts is a blank page on which is written,

"Comfort Chaffee and Lucy his wife were Married September ye 25th 1781.
"Comfort Chaffee Born March the 9th A. D. 1756.
"Nathaniel Born Febry 22d 1783.
"Jasper Chaffee Born Oct. 4th 1789."
The imprint on this old Bible reads,

Edinburgh:
Printed by Alexander Kincaid His Majesty's Printer.
MDCCLIX

Comfort Chaffee's boyhood and early manhood days were without doubt passed in the town of his birth, Rehoboth, Mass., but we have no record of him until he enlisted in the Revolutionary War, his military record, taken from the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," being given as follows:

"Chafee, Comfort. Capt. John Pain's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about two months; dismissed April 1, 1776; also, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellow's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; also Capt. Hill's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

"Chaffee, Comfort. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days at Tiverton, R. I.; also, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 13, 1777, and July 5, 1777, 7 days; roll includes travel on march from Point Judith in South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

"Chaffee, Comfort. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath."

In speaking of the military record of Comfort Chaffee, "The Chaffee Genealogy" says:

"At one time he is said to have been attached to George Washington's staff, attending to the transportation of his tent and baggage. He received from the state of Massachusetts two hundred acres of land in Maine (then a part of Massachusetts), as a bounty. In 1818, when a resident of Berkshire, Vt., he applied for a pension."

A granddaughter of Comfort Chaffee, Mrs. Lucy S. Chaffee (No. 52) has told the writer that it has been told her that Comfort Chaffee courted Lucy Stow and they became engaged to be married when Lucy broke the engagement, jilting him to marry Reuben Hoyt. After the death of Reuben Hoyt, Comfort Chaffee renewed his suit for the hand of the fair young widow, and she was so much impressed with his attentions that she told him that if he could overlook her treatment in jilting him to marry another she would become his bride, "and they lived happily ever afterward." One thing is certain, Comfort Chaffee and Lucy Stow were married on the 25th of September in the year in which Reuben Hoyt died on the 4th of February.

The first record of Comfort Chaffee after his marriage on Sept. 25, 1781, is a deed recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds for the Middle District of Berkshire, at Pittsfield, Mass. This deed is from Abner Allen, "yeoman", of Rehoboth, Bristol county, Mass., to Comfort Chaffee, "husbandman," also of Rehoboth. The consideration of the deed is 35 £ 3s. (about $175), and the deed conveys a certain tract of land situate in the township of lands granted to William Bullock, Esq., then in the county of Berkshire, containing one hundred acres, and is lot No. 172, being the second lot drawn on the original right of Noah Sabin, and is near the southeastern corner of said township. This must have been in or near the present town of Adams, Mass. The date of the deed is Dec. 31, 1782.

It is probable that Comfort Chaffee moved to this place, either before or after buying the land, as when he sold a part of this lot of land by a deed dated Aug. 27, 1783, he is described as being of "New Seconke" Berkshire county, Mass. "New Seconke" was then a small hamlet, and there is no record of such a name now. It

was located in "Bullard's Grant" which contained a large number of acres, parts of which were located in several towns.

It is quite probable that the eldest son of Comfort and Lucy Chaffee, Nathaniel Chaffee, was born here Feb. 22, 1783, though no record of his birth is to be found at Adams, North Adams, or Pittsfield, Mass., but this is explained by the fact that the early records of those towns are very incomplete except in the case of certain families.

The deed of Aug. 27, 1783, just mentioned, was from Comfort Chaffee, "yoeman," of New Seconke, to William Ingraham, "gentleman," of Adams, Mass., and the consideration named was 10£ ($50) and the deed does not give the number of acres, but describes the land as "taking off" the lot No. 172, it being only a part of the lot. What disposition Comfort Chaffee made of the remainder of the lot of land was not found out in the search of records made. He probably did not sell it until some years later, or it may be that the deed was never recorded.

A few weeks after the deed from Comfort Chaffee and Lucy Chaffee to William Ingraham, we find that he received a deed from "Squire Ide of Clarendon, Vt.," to "Comfort Chaffe of Adams, county of Berkshire, Mass." This was of fifty-two acres of land in the town of Clarendon, Rutland county, Vt., and was for 64£ (about $320). The date of the deed is Oct. 1, 1783. This parcel of land was doubtless in the western part of the town.

Three and one-half years later, or on March 14, 1787, Comfort Chaffee deeded this same parcel of land to Samuel Priest, of Clarendon, for 70£ ($350).

During this three and one-half years, two children were born to Comfort and Lucy Chaffee, viz.: Reuben, born Jan. 23, 1785, and Lucy, born Jan. 3, 1787. The record of Lucy's birth is on the Clarendon records, and Reuben was probably born there, althought his birth is not recorded, but this is not strange, as there was no compulsory registration of births, deaths and marriages in that time.

Comfort Chaffee doubtless moved to Rutland after selling his Clarendon real estate, as when he again bought land in Clarendon, on Aug. 17, 1790, he is called "Comfort Chaffee of Rutland." But as he was living in Clarendon when the first census was taken in the summer of 1790, according to a work lately published by the government entitled "Heads of Families: First Census of the United States: 1790," he may have moved back there prior to buying his next place.

Another proof that Comfort Chaffee lived for a time in Rutland is the fact that a third son, Jasper Chaffee, was born in Rutland, Oct. 4, 1789, according to family records left by the youngest son of Jasper Chaffee, Azro Buck Chaffee, (No. 38) and now in possession of A. B. Chaffee, Jr., of Montreal, (No. 204); and also by the record on the monument to Jasper Chaffee in the cemetery at West Berkshire, Vt.

The second purchase of Clarendon land by Comfort Chaffee was a parcel of seventy-six acres bought of William Green, of Clarendon, and the consideration was 22£ ($110). This land was in the north part of the town and not far from Rutland.

During the ten years and a little more that Comfort Chaffee owned this latter place in Clarendon, four children were born to him, viz: Comfort, Jr., born Feb. 8, 1792; Warren, born April 24, 1794; John, born July 12, 1796, and Elijah, Nov. 5, 1799. The births of the first three of these are recorded in Clarendon, and there seems little doubt that Elijah was also born in Clarendon. There is no record of Comfort Chaffee buying or selling land in Rutland, and no record of any children being born to him there, but the proof is conclusive that Jasper was born there.

On Dec. 3, 1793, Comfort Chaffee bought of Philip Green, who seems to have been his neighbor, one-half acre of land for 2£ 14s. This without doubt adjoined his other land.

On Jan. 28, 1801, Comfort Chaffee, of Clarendon, sold to Braddock Chaffee, of Rehoboth, Mass., for $1,200 "My home farm containing by estimation 76 1-2 acres." This is the same land mentioned in the former deeds to Comfort Chaffee. The difference in price indicates that a considerable improvement had been made in ten years.

There is no further record of Comfort Chaffee in Clarendon. The writer has never heard any reason given why Comfort Chaffee should choose Berkshire, Vt., for a dwelling-place after he sold his Clarendon property and decided to move away. At this time all of the children of Comfort Chaffee were born except the youngest, Aaron Stowe Chaffee, who was born Aug. 18, 1802, a few months after the removal to Berkshire.

The children of Comfort Chaffee at the time of leaving Clarendon were from two to nineteen years of age, the older sons being grown to manhood, and it is quite possible that the prospect of buying a large area of land for a small amount of money, thus providing a farm for each of his sons as they become old enough to go by themselves, may have been the immediate cause of this removal which was in those days quite a distance to remove.

Turning to the records of Berkshire, Vt., we find that "Comfort Chaffee of Clarendon" bought of "Thomas Byrd of Vergennes" lot No. 6 in the first division of Berkshire, "drawn to the right of Daniel Jones" for $333.33. This purchase was on June 26, 1801, and this lot, No. 6, became the home farm of Comfort Chaffee; and a portion of this lot was also a part of the farm which Comfort Chaffee sold to his son, John Chaffee, and which in turn was the home farm of John's son, Homer S. Chaffee, by whom it is still owned.

On July 24, 1801, "Comfort Chaffee of Clarendon" bought of "Ebenezer Marvin of Huntsburg" (now Franklin, Vt.) lot No. 4 in the first division of Berkshire, "drawn to the right of Israel Dibble," for $250, and lot No. 62 in the first division, "drawn to the right of William Walker," for $200. Lot No. 4, which adjoins the Canadian boundary line, was sold by Comfort Chaffee to "Philip Green of Clarendon," on June 20, 1803, for $400. This Philip Green was the father of Jonas Green who married Sally Chaffee, a daughter of Braddock Chaffee, who bought Comfort Chaffee's home farm in Clarendon. Jonas Green and wife lived on this Berkshire farm for many years. It is now owned and occupied by Joseph Demar.

Lot No. 62 was sold by Comfort Chaffee to "William Danforth of Hartland," on Nov. 20, 1806, for $300. The purchase price was not exactly all the recompense which Comfort Chaffee received for this land, as he thereby obtained two excellent daughters-in-law, his second son, Reuben Chaffee, marrying Sally Danforth, oldest child of William Danforth, on Sept. 27, 1807, while Comfort Chaffee, Jr., another son, married Priscilla Danforth, a younger daughter of William, on Oct. 27, 1811, and after the death of Comfort, Jr., John Chaffee, a still younger son of Comfort, married this widow Chaffee on Dec. 4, 1817.

The foregoing lots of land were bought by Comfort Chaffee in the year preced- his removal to Berkshire, which is given as March, 1802. This is probably the correct date, as on March 26, 1802, "Comfort Chaffee of Berkshire" bought of "Daniel Owen of Berkshire," for $30, "8 acres and 112 rods" of land, being the land on the west side of the road of lot No. 11 of the first division, "drawn to the right of Caleb Culver," and on Dec. 1, 1802, Comfort Chaffee bought of the same man all of the same lot No. 11 "except nine acres on the west side of the road" for $470. On April 13, 1804, Comfort Chaffee sold to his oldest son, Nathaniel Chaffee, fifty acres on the eastern portion of this lot for $100. On Sept. 8, 1809, Comfort Chaffee sold

to Moses Walton, for $300, forty acres of land on the western portion of this same lot No. 11, taking a mortgage deed on the same day. Moses Walton, however, deeded this forty acres of land back to Comfort Chaffee on December 9 of the same year for the same sum of $300, and the mortgage was discharged the following day. On Feb. 9, 1813, Comfort Chaffee deeded to his son, Comfort Chaffee, Jr., for $200, the western part of this lot No. 11. Comfort, Jr., died soon after, and in the settlement of his estate a portion of this fell to his father, Comfort Chaffee. This parcel of land Comfort quit-claimed to his son, John Chaffee, on Nov. 5, 1822, for $10, John having in the meantime married the widow of Comfort, Jr., as before mentioned. Lot No. 11 lies directly south of and adjoins lot No. 6.

It appears that Chauncey Moore, collector for the town of Berkshire, held a tax sale, Dec. 24, 1804, and among the parcels of land sold for unpaid taxes were lots No. 3, of the first division "drawn to the right of George Goodwin," and lot No. 6. These two lots were bought by Comfort Chaffee who already owned lot No. 6, for $6.98. It would seem that this sale did not give a clear title to lot No. 3, as on Aug. 18, 1807, Comfort Chaffee bought of "Ebenezer Marvin of Huntsburg," for $300, this same lot No. 3, which is bounded on the north by Canada, east by lot No. 4, south by lot No. 6, (Comfort Chaffee's home lot) and west by lot No. 2.

Comfort Chaffee sold land to each of his eight sons except Warren, the sales to Nathaniel and Comfort, Jr., having been noticed already. He sold to his son, Reuben, on Aug. 22, 1807, (four days after receiving the deed to lot No. 3 from Ebenezer Marvin) fifty-four acres of land, "part of the lots drawn to the original rights of George Goodwin and Daniel Jones," for $200. These lots were Nos. 3 and 6 respectively.

On Nov. 7, 1810, Comfort Chaffee sold to his son, Jasper, for $200, fifty acres in lot "drawn to the right of George Goodwin." This parcel of land was sold by Jasper to his brother, Reuben Chaffee, by two deeds, the first dated Sept. 3, 1813, for $125, deeding "the south part of the farm I now live on," and the second, March 19, 1814, for $100, including "the remaining part of fifty acres not sold Sept. 3, 1813."

Comfort Chaffee sold to his son, Elijah, on June 11, 1822, for $300, thirty-two and one-half acres of land, about twelve acres being in lot No. 3, and the remainder in lot No. 6. He also sold to Elijah on Aug. 26, 1826, for $100, twelve acres, "more or less" "adjoining Elijah's place on the west," and on the same day Elijah quit-claimed to his father his heirship for $100.

On Sept. 30, 1808, Comfort Chaffee bought of Matthew H. Sherman, for $111.50, twenty-two and one-half acres in the lot in the second division "drawn to the right of Joseph Fay." He bought of the same man, Oct. 16, 1809, for $142.50, thirty acres in the same lot. He sold to Samuel Hedge, for $93, July 15, 1815, thirty acres in the same lot.

Comfort Chaffee bought, on Dec. 29, 1818, of Elnathan Keyes, lot No. 20, in the first division, "drawn to the right of Aaron Root," for $250. He sold this lot, Sept. 14, 1820, to his son, John Chaffee, for $300.

He bought of Ira Smith, Jan. 5, 1818, for $90, twenty-five acres "more or less" in lot No. 12, "drawn to the right of Harvey Bell." Lot No. 12 adjoined lot No. 11 on the east, and lot No. 20 was the second lot south of No. 12.

On Aug. 26, 1826, (the same day on which Comfort last sold land to his son Elijah, and the day on which Comfort made his will) he sold to his son, John Chaffee, for $1,000, eighty acres of land in lot No. 6, and twenty-five acres of land in lot No. 12. He took in payment a mortgage for $500 on forty acres of this land, and a life lease to Comfort and Lucy Chaffee for $500, the mortgage and lease

being also executed on the same day. This was Comfort's home farm, and it probably included all the land which he then owned.

Other real estate deals of Comfort Chaffee included the purchase, Sept. 13, 1811, from the Rev. Moses Wares, of the south half of the ministerial lot No. 5, "drawn to the right of the first settled minister," for $225. He sold this land on Sept. 27, 1814, to "Seba French of Clarendon," for $200. Being a modest man, the Rev. Mr. Wares had claimed only one-half of the lot as his right.

On Oct. 27, 1823, Abner Banister quit-claimed to Comfort Chaffee, for $20, the lot of land in the second division, "drawn to the right of Charles Dibble, Jr." Comfort Chaffee bought of the same man on the same day, for $85, fifteen acres "more or less" in lot No. 59, "drawn to the right of Isaac Woodruff." This latter parcel of land Comfort sold to his son, Aaron S. Chaffee, on March 9, 1824, for the same price, $85; and on July 23, 1824, Comfort sold to Aaron the lot "drawn to the right of Charles Dibble, Jr.," for $175. On this latter date, July 23, 1824, Comfort Chaffee gave to "Joshua Brooks of New York city" a mortgage deed of this same lot, "containing one hundred acres more or less," agreeing to pay the sum of $175. This mortgage does not appear to have been discharged, but on April 26, 1824, the same Joshua Brooks deeded to Comfort Chaffee the same lot of land.

In all of these numerous real estate deals of Comfort Chaffee there has been found no record of his giving a mortgage on any of his property except this mortgage for $175 given to Joshua Brooks, and taken up nine months later. Singularly enough, this original mortgage deed has fallen into the possession of S. Carl Carpenter, of Richford, Vt., a great-great-grandson of Comfort Chaffee, and the signatures, of Comfort Chaffee and of the witnesses, Jasper Chaffee and Harvey Clark, are given below.

COMFORT CHAFFEE

JASPER CHAFFEE
HARVEY CLARK

In those early days fences were not plentiful and cattle roamed more or less away from the owner's premises. To establish ownership, each farmer had his own mark in the ear of his cattle, and such marks were duly recorded in the town clerk's office, and they constituted important evidence of ownership. In the list of ear marks of cattle recorded in Berkshire is this, "Chaffee, Comfort. A slit in the Right Ear, Augt. 7th 1802."

In the "Grand List of Berkshire for the year 1803" is found the following:

"Chaffee, Comfort, $74-75"

In the year 1804 appears

"Comfort Chaffee, $102—25
"Nathaniel Chaffee, 38—00"

And in 1805 the same names

"Chaffee, Comfort, $108—00
"Chaffee, Nathaniel, 45—25"

The name of Chaffee continues through all succeeding grand lists.

In "A list of the names of the freemen who voted for representative to Congress Dec. 13th A D 1802" is found the name of Comfort Chaffee. In "A List of the freemen who Voted For the Representative to Congress March 1st A D 1803" appears the name of Comfort Chaffee. In a similar list, May 9, 1803, is the same name. The succeeding records show that Comfort Chaffee and his sons were good citizens in the matter of attending the polls. They had their share of ordinary town offices, but never attained to any great political prominence, and in this work no mention of offices held is made except in rare instances.

The town of Berkshire, Vt., was a state grant in the year 1780. It was chartered to contain six miles square, or 23,040 acres; but by a gross error in locating the eastern boundary line it actually extends about seven miles on the southern line, and about six and one-half miles on the northern line, thus including over 2,000 acres more than chartered. It is bounded on the north by the township of St. Armand in the Province of Quebec, Canada, east by Richford, south by Enosburg, and west by Franklin. The Missisquoi river passes through the southeastern part of the town, and Pike river has its origin near the northern line of the town, and takes a circuit of several miles and leaves the town near the northwestern corner. At West Berkshire village on the Pike river is a water power that was quite extensively used in the early days of the town, and is yet the motive power for local work in sawing logs and grinding grain. Berkshire is almost wholly an agricultural town, and in all parts are to be found most excellent farms. There is but a small amount of waste land, and the surface in undulating. Though hilly, the hills are rarely abrupt.

In 1789, the town was surveyed and allotted unto three divisions by Col. David Fay, of Bennington. The lots in the first and second divisions were of one hundred acres each, and those in the third or eastern division of one hundred and forty acres each. There is, however, inaccuracy in the surveys, and in consequence inequality in the size of the lots.

The first permanent settlement in Berkshire was by Job L. Barber on the western bank of the Missisquoi river. He lived there through the summer of 1792, left as winter approached, and returned the following spring. Two other families settled in town the same spring. Settlers came slowly in the next seven years, and when the census of 1800 was taken there were only 172 persons in the entire township. Berkshire reached the high water mark of population at the census of 1850 when 1,955 persons were living in town. Since then the population has decreased slowly. When Comfort Chaffee settled in Berkshire, there was probably a population of a little over 200.

The history of Berkshire is much like that of any quiet rural New England town. No events of national importance have occurred within the borders of the town, but there is a plenty of history of local importance, and in these everyday affairs the Chaffees had their full share.

From "Miss Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer," in a history of the town of Berkshire by the late Hon. Stephen Royce, the following sketch of "The Chaffee Family" is taken:

"As early as A. D. 1803 or '04, the town became strongly reinforced by the arrival of Mr. Comfort Chaffee from Clarendon, Vt. He settled in the N. W. part of the town, on the road leading north from the present W. Berkshire village, and soon had a handsome and productive farm, with good buildings. For several years he kept a tavern, which was the quiet and safe retreat of the traveler. Most of his sons were then minors, but in due time they were active and energetic men, settling as permanent inhabitants of the town. Nearly all of them became substantial farmers, at the same time participating actively and usefully in the offices and business of the town. One was long a proprietor and conductor in the works on Pike River falls at West Berkshire, especially the excellent grist-mill which was run there; whilst another, in addition to the management of his fine and valuable farm on that stream, was a successful merchant, and discharged the duties of a magistrate. Jasper Chaffee, Esq., the person here alluded to, has lately deceased, after having lived several years in comparative retirement, enjoying the comforts of a highly respectable old age. In short, the town of Berkshire is not a little indebted to the energy and perseverance of the Chaffees for her advance in wealth and improvements—although, contrasted with the progress of communities more centrally and fortunately located, that advance has been moderate and limited."

"The Chaffee Genealogy" says of Comfort Chaffee, "He was very fond of horses and always owned some of the best. He seems to have been something of a pioneer in Berkshire, as he was the first tavern-keeper, and drove the first pair of horses and first double wagon ever used in town." . It is related that this double wagon attracted a good deal of attention, and was for a time quite a curiosity. The tavern which Comfort Chaffee owned and managed was on his home place. This was on the highway leading north from West Berkshire to Frelighsburg, Que., a road much traveled in early days. Comfort Chaffee was succeeded as tavern-keeper by his son, John Chaffee, who afterward moved the main part of the tavern across the highway to the eastern side, and built a substantial two-story brick farm-house on the site of the tavern. The old tavern is still standing, and the ell part of the tavern forms the ell part of the present farm-house. As Comfort Chaffee erected this tavern some years before he died in 1828, it must be nearly or quite one hundred years old.

Comfort and Lucy Chaffee were members of the Baptist church, and were persons of strong religious tendencies. Through the kindness of Mrs. Hoyt Burt (See No. 151) the writer is in possession of two books that were owned by Comfort Chaffee. The first, entitled "Heart's Ease in Heart-Trouble," is by John Bunyan, author of "Pilgrim's Progress." It was printed in "Brattleborough" in 1813. The inscription on the fly-leaf reads,

"Comfort Chaffees
Book Bought
in 1815
"If I this Book should lend
& you this Book should borough
pray read it threw to Day
& send it hom tomorrow"

The other book is "The Life and Character of the Late Reverend, Learned and Pious Mr. Jonathan Edwards." It was printed in 1804, and the inscription on the fly-leaf reads,

"Comfort Chaffees
Book Berkshire
July the 15 1820"

In the year before Comfort Chaffee's death, he gave one dollar toward a fund for new buildings for the University of Vermont, Burlington, as appears by the following receipt now in the possession of A. B. Chaffee, Jr., of Montreal:

"This certifies that Comfort Chafee, one of the friends and patrons of the UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT, has paid the sum of one dollar, for the benefit of the Corporation of the University of Vermont, to be appropriated in the erection of new college buildings; for which he is entitled to the thanks of the Corporation, and of a liberal public.

"1827.
"Received by Elijah Phelps, Agent."

In these days when educational institutions depend largely on multi-millionaires for endowments it seems singularly "slow" to think of a fund raised from the common people by subscriptions of one dollar or more each.

Mrs. Lucy S. Chaffee (No. 52) now living at the age of 89 years, remembers her grandfather, Comfort Chaffee, who died when she was five and one-half years of age. She describes him as a short, thick-set man with light complexion, blue eyes and sandy hair. She can recall how he used to sit in his chair, grasping the head of his cane with both hands, his head bowed over and his forehead resting on his hands. Lucy (Stow) Chaffee, wife of Comfort, is said to have been a stout woman, not

very tall, fair complexion and blue eyes. Blue eyes and light hair, with a fair complexion, is the rule among the descendants of Comfort and Lucy Chaffee, although there are some exceptions. In stature they are usually short to medium, and inclined in many cases to be rather stout. No pictures or likenesses of either Comfort or Lucy Chaffee are to be found, and doubtless none were ever taken.

After disposing of his real estate, making his will, and retiring from active life, Comfort Chaffee lived only one and one-half years. Lucy, his wife, however, lived on for seventeen years and one month after his death, and lacked but a few weeks of being 87 years old when she died. She was stricken with paralysis four or five years before her death, her speech was affected so that she could not readily make herself understood, and she was confined to her bed, being more helpless than an infant. The care of her was a great burden, and her son, John Chaffee, and his wife gave her loving care, and dearly earned the property they received in exchange for the life lease to Comfort and Lucy.

This chapter deals almost wholly with Comfort Chaffee, and but little is said of his wife. It needs the vivid imagination of the poet or novelist, rather than the matter-of-fact style of the narrator, to portray properly the life of such pioneer women as the wife, daughter and daughters-in-law of Comfort Chaffee, women who had to do not only their housework and care for a large family, but who must also spin the yarn, weave the cloth and make the clothing for these large families. If there was a carpet on the floor of the best room, or rugs in any part of the house, they were hand made by the mother. In addition to all such duties, these hard-working women sometimes added to the meagre income by weaving cloth for other families. Truly, theirs was a life of hard toil. "The Pioneer Farmer's Wife" is pictured by Roscoe Brumbaugh, in "The Youth's Companion," as follows:

"She never murmured at her lot,
'Twas toil and spin the whole day through;
From that rough path she wandered not,
For better things she never knew.

"Though borne down with a world of care,
And though her life was edged with gray,
She never asked that skies be fair,
But scattered smiles along the way.

"Of daily duties to be done,
A slave and drudge from morn till night,
Her lot seemed all a thankless one,
Since from her toil came no respite.

"But after all, she may have seen
Some ray of hope no other knew;
A song, a star, a world of green—
The secret of her faith come true."

After the settlement in Berkshire, all of Comfort Chaffee's sons remained in town the rest of their lives, except that Aaron S. Chaffee sold his Berkshire farm, June 1, 1857, and removed to Westfield, Orleans county, Vt., where he lived until death, and Elijah Chaffee passed a few of the last years of his life in South Stukely, Que., with his daughter, Mrs. Jenne. The daughter, Lucy (Chaffee) Kendall, passed the larger part of her married life in the adjoining town of Enosburg. For fifty-five years after Comfort Chaffee moved his family to Berkshire, his children and grandchildren remained in Berkshire, the adjoining town of Enosburg, or just across the Canadian boundary line in St. Armand, except that Reuben's son, Ithamar S. Chaf-

fee, Elijah's son, Horace E. Chaffee, Aaron's son, Sylvester A. Chaffee, and three of Luey's children, Luey (Kendall) Thurber, Aaron Kendall and William Kendall, had emigrated to Wisconsin; Jasper's daughter, Hannah F. (Chaffee) Beeman, had removed to New York state; Aaron's daughter, Elvira R. (Chaffee) Redding had removed to Massachusetts, and a few other grandchildren had married and settled in other northern Vermont towns. Though the Berkshire Chaffees were isolated from their Chaffee relatives in Rutland county, Vt., and in Rehoboth, Mass., and had but little knowledge of such relatives, or of their Chaffee ancestry, yet nearly all lived in one community for such a long time that each kept a knowledge of all of the other members of this branch which is rarely found in families where the descendants are so numerous.

Comfort and Lucy Chaffee, with the other heirs of David Stow, settled a quitclaim in Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1813. In a list of Revolutionary pensioners in 1840 appears the name of Lucy Chaffee, aged 82 years, living with her son, John Chaffee. This pension was secured largely through the efforts of her youngest son, Aaron S. Chaffee.

Comfort Chaffee made his will, Aug. 26, 1826, but this will was never probated, neither is there a record in the office of the Probate Court at St. Albans, Vt., of any settlement of his estate. The writer has been unable to learn why this will was not probated, or some settlement of the estate made. It may be that the property was divided, by mutual consent of the legatees, in accordance with the terms of the will. This will is now in the possession of Mr. A. B. Chaffee, of Montreal, having been found with many other interesting old papers in a trunk left by his grandfather, Jasper Chaffee, son of Comfort Chaffee. The full text of the will follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Comfort Chaffee of Berkshire in the County of Franklin & State of Vermont being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind & memory do make & publish this my last will and testament in manner & form following that is to say I give to my beloved wife Lucy Chaffee all my Household furniture

I give to my son Reuben Chaffee one Note of the sum of one hundred dollars signed by John Chaffee & payable in neat Cattle

I give to my daughter Luey Kendall one note of the sum of one hundred dollars signed by John Chaffee & payable in neat Cattle

I give to Jasper Chaffee my son one note of the sum of one hundred dollars signed by John Chaffee & payable in neat Cattle

I give to my son Warren Chaffee one note of the sum of one hundred dollars signed by John Chaffee & payable in neat Cattle

I give to my son John Chaffee one dollar

I give to my son Elijah Chaffee one dollar

I also give to my son Aaron Chaffee one note of the sum of one hundred dollars signed by John Chaffee and payable in neat Cattle

& lastly as to the rest residue & remainder of my estate of what kind or naturesoever I give to be equally Divided between my children Reuben Chaffee Lucy Kendall Jasper Chaffee Warren Chaffee John Chaffee Elijah Chaffee & Aaron Chaffee

"I hereby appoint Jasper Chaffee sole executor of this my last will & testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand & seal this 26th day of August AD 1826

"Signed sealed published & declared by the above named Comfort Chaffee to be his last will & testament in presence of us who have hereunto wrote our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator"

(signed)

COMFORT CHAFFEE

Jonas Green
Aaron Spicer
Harvey Clark

Comfort and Lucy Chaffee are buried in the cemetery near the village of West Berkshire, Here, also, are buried their sons, Nathaniel, Reuben, Jasper, Comfort, Jr., John and Elijah, with the wife of Reuben, the first wife of Jasper, the wife of Comfort, Jr., and John, the two wives of Elijah, and the second wife of Warren; also, their daughter, Lucy, and husband, Seth Kendall. Warren and his first wife are buried in the cemetery south of Berkshire Center, and Aaron and wife are buried in a cemetery in Westfield, Vt. In this West Berkshire cemetery are buried many of the grandchildren of Comfort and Lucy Chaffee, together with their husbands and wives, children, grandchildren, etc. The list of descendants of Comfort Chaffee buried in this cemetery is a long one, and is probably larger than the number of persons buried therein who are descended from any other settler of Berkshire. In the cemetery at Berkshire Center are also buried many Chaffees and Chaffee descendants. The inscriptions on the tombstones of Comfort and Lucy Chaffee read as follows:

In Memory of
Mr. Comfort Chaffee
who was born March
9, 1756,
and died Feb'y 23,
1828, aged 71 years
11 months & 15 days.
His native place was
Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

In Memory of
LUCY
wife of
COMFORT CHAFFEE
who was born April 30,
1758, & departed this life
March 23, 1845,
aged 86 years, 10 mos,
& 23 days.

Children:

+ 2 i Nathaniel[7] Chaffee, b. Feb. 22, 1783, (prob.) in or near Adams, Mass.; m. Polly Hibbard.
+ 3 ii Reuben Chaffee, b. Jan. 23, 1785, (prob.) Clarendon, Vt.; m. Sally Danforth.
+ 4 iii Lucy Chaffee, b. Jan. 3, 1787, Clarendon; m. Seth Kendall.
+ 5 iv Jasper Chaffee, b. Oct. 4, 1789, Rutland, Vt.; m. (1) Hannah Burleson; (2) Clara H. Tracy.
+ 6 v Comfort Chaffee, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1792, Clarendon; m. Priscilla Danforth.
+ 7 vi Warren Chaffee, b. April 24, 1794, Clarendon; m. (1) Sally Burleson; (2) Prutia Hildreth.
+ 8 vii John Chaffee, b. July 12, 1796, Clarendon; m. Mrs. Priscilla (Danforth) Chaffee.
+ 9 viii Elijah Chaffee, b. Nov. 5, 1799, (prob.) Clarendon; m. (1) Electa L. Rood; (2) Julia R. Comings.
+10 ix Aaron Stowe Chaffee, b. Aug. 18, 1802, Berkshire; m. Polly W. Hill.

SEVENTH GENERATION

2 **Nathaniel**[7] **Chaffee,** (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 22, 1783, (prob.) Adams, Mass; d. July 24, 1821, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Polly Hibbard. Nathaniel Chaffee was a farmer, and bought of his father, Comfort Chaffee, April 13, 1804, fifty acres of land, the eastern part of lot No. 11, in Berkshire, for $100. On the following day, April 14, Nathaniel Chaffee gave to his father, for $200, a quit-claim deed of "all my right, title, Interest, claim or demand to any estate, either real or personal, of the aforesaid Comfort, his heirs, executors & administrators by virtue of heirship & do by these presents bind myself, my heirs, executors & administrators to ever quitclaim to him the sd Comfort his heirs executors & administrators all my right, title, interest, claim or demand to the above mentioned premises." This deed was not recorded on the town records until June 11, 1822, nearly a year after Nathaniel's death. It was probably recorded then as a precaution against Nathaniel's widow claiming a share of Comfort Chaffee's estate. Nathaniel Chaffee sold this same land to Davis Watton, Jr., Sept. 4, 1809, for $600, the deed of which is signed by Nathaniel Chaffee and Polly Chaffee, indicating that Nathaniel was married some time before this date. Mr. Watton did not keep this land long, as he sold it back to Nathaniel Chaffee, Dec. 19, 1809, for the same price, $600. On Sept. 21, 1814, Nathaniel Chaffee sold to "Henry Green of Clarendon," for $300, fifty acres of land in the eastern part of lot No. 11. Why he should sell this land in 1809 for twice as much as in 1814 does not appear. In the grand list of Berkshire for 1804, Nathaniel Chaffee's list is given as $38.00, and in 1805 as $45.25, showing an increase in taxable property. The grand list record for other years is not repeated here. Nathaniel Chaffee's recorded ear mark for cattle was a "Swallow's tail on the end of the right Ear, recorded March 21st 1811." But little is known of Nathaniel Chaffee, but some of the older grandchildren of his brothers say that they have heard it said of "Uncle Nat" that he lived unhappily with his wife, that he once said that if he did not get a divorce from "that woman" soon he hoped God Almighty would give him one; and that he died not long after. He is buried in the West Berkshire cemetery. His brother Jasper Chaffee, was administrator of his estate. As far as known no portrait or likeness of Nathaniel Chaffee was ever taken. No children were born to Nathaniel Chaffee. After his death, his widow married (2) a Mr. Stimson, and had two children.

3 **Reuben**[7] **Chaffee,** (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Jan. 23, 1785, (prob.) Clarendon, Vt.; d. Oct. 8, 1842, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 27, 1807, in Berkshire, by Elam Jewett, justice of the peace, to Sally Danforth, dau. of William[6] Danforth, of Billerica, Mass., (William[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Jonathan,[2] Nicholas,[1]) and Priscilla (Hoadley) Danforth, b. March 20, 1783, Fitchburg, Mass., d. June 10, 1873, Berkshire. She was a sister of Priscilla Danforth who was successively the wife of Reuben Chaffee's brothers, Comfort and John Chaffee. For a brief sketch of the Danforth family, see a chapter in the latter part of this work. The Berkshire records show that Reuben Chaffee was among the persons who took the freeman's oath, Sept. 2, 1806. On Aug. 22, 1807, but a few weeks before his marriage, he bought of his father, Comfort Chaffee, fifty-four acres of land in lots Nos. 3 and 6, for $200. By two deeds, on Sept. 3, 1813, and March 19, 1814, one for $125 and one for $100, Reuben Chaffee bought of his brother, Jasper Chaffee, the fifty acres in lot No. 3 which Jasper had bought of his father Nov. 7,

1810. This gave Reuben the title to nearly all of lot No. 3. The record of ear marks of cattle gives "Chaffee, Reuben. Swallows tail on the end of left Ear, recorded May 31st 1810." Reuben Chaffee was a farmer, and his farm was directly north of his father's farm, and on the highway leading to Frelighsburg, Que. It adjoined Canada on the north. After Reuben Chaffee's death his farm was owned by his son, Samuel L. Chaffee, and is now owned by Reuben's grandson, Cortes S. Chaffee, who resides thereon. Reuben Chaffee was a stout man, becoming very corpulent in his last years. He died of dropsy, and is buried in the West Berkshire cemetery. His will was admitted to probate in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 26, 1842.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+11 i Juliana[8] Chaffee, b. Dec. 30, 1808; m. William Covey.
12 ii Sally Chaffee, b. Jan. 30, 1810; d. Dec. 27, 1811, Berkshire.
+13 iii Samuel Luther Chaffee, b. Sept. 3, 1812; m. Ursula S. Janes.
+14 iv Reuben Chaffee, Jr., b. March 31, 1814; m. Lucy C. Brice.
+15 v Washington Chaffee, b. Aug. 12, 1815; m. (1) Rachel Brice; (2) Mrs. Pruella (Janes) Silloway.
+16 vi Jane Chaffee, b. July 24, 1818; m. Alexander Armstrong.
+17 vii Albert Chaffee, b. May 25, 1820, m. (1) Nancy C. Brice; (2) Mrs. Lucy S. (Chaffee) Woodworth.
+18 viii Sally Miranda Chaffee, b. July 6, 1822; m. John Armstrong.
19 ix William Henry Chaffee, b. Dec. 20, 1824; d. Jan 25, 1842, Berkshire, by loss of blood from a cut in one leg while chopping in the woods.
+20 x Ithamar Stowe Chaffee, b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. (1) Eliza Hall; (2) Louisa M. Wright.

4 Lucy[7] Chaffee, (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Jan. 3, 1787, Clarendon, Vt.; d. Aug. 3, 1863, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1806, in Berkshire, Vt., by Chester Weld, justice of the peace, to Seth Kendall, son of Capt. William[4] Kendall, of Franklin, Vt. (Ebenezer,[3] Jacob,[2] Francis[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1779, (prob.) Salisbury, Vt., d. Jan. 25, 1846, West Berkshire, Vt. For a sketch of the Kendall family, see a later chapter in this work. Seth Kendall was a carriage maker, and also he was for several years engaged in various manufacturing industries at Enosburg Falls, Vt., with his brother, Samuel Kendall. The greater part of the married life of Seth and Lucy (Chaffee) Kendall was passed in Enosburg Falls, but in later life they moved to West Berkshire village, where Seth died. Lucy lived with her daughter, Polly (Kendall) Burt, about a mile below Enosburg Falls and in the edge of the town of Sheldon, Vt., dying there in 1863. The births of the oldest four children of Seth and Lucy Kendall are recorded on the town records of Berkshire, but a diligent inquiry among the older living grandchildren of Seth and Lucy leads to the belief that all of their children were born in Enosburg Falls, as no one remembers of hearing anything said of their living in Berkshire during early married life. No record of childen's births was found on the Enosburg town records.

Children, probably all born in Enosburg Falls:

+21 i Lucy[8] Kendall, b. Sept. 10, 1806; m. Russell Thurber.
+22 ii Seth Kendall, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1808; m. Polly M. Burt.
+23 iii Polly Kendall, b. Sept. 24, 1809; m. Arnold Burt.
+24 iv Anna Kendall, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Nathan Chadbourn.
+25 v Aaron Kendall, b. Dec. 14, 1812; m. Anna D. Williams.
+26 vi Phoebe Kendall, b. Oct. 11, 1815; m. Samuel Hicks.
+27 vii Nathan Kendall, b. May 5, 1819; m. Eliza G. Emery.
+28 viii Matilda Silva Kendall, b. Nov. 14, 1820; m. Silas W. Noble.
+29 ix Aurilla Kendall, b. March 24, 1823; m. Solomon Marsh.
+30 x William Kendall, b. July 13, 1824; m. Helen J. Calusha.

5 Jasper[7] Chaffee, (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Oct. 4, 1789, Rutland, Vt.; d. July 9, 1867, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1810, in Berkshire, by Elam Jewett, justice of the peace, to Hannah Burleson, dau. of John Burleson, "of Providence, R. I.," and sister of the first wife of his brother, Warren Chaffee, b. July 17, 1790, Pownal, Vt., d. Aug. 21, 1854, Berkshire; (2) April 28, 1856, in Enosburg, Vt. by Elder Bryant to Clara H. Tracy. (No record of her birth, death or parentage could be found by the compiler.) Jasper Chaffee was first a farmer, and on Nov. 7, 1810, he bought of his father, Comfort Chaffee, fifty acres of land in lot No. 3, for $200. This land adjoined the Canadian boundary line and was immediately west of the farm of his brother, Reuben. Jasper built a house on the west side of the highway and only thirty or forty yards from the international boundary line. The place where the cellar was dug can yet be seen. There is a tradition that on the day when one of Jasper's children was born a party of Indians, returning from a trip into Vermont, stopped at this house and demanded food. This was set before them, and these Indians ate all of the cooked food in the house. When they started on their journey, the Indians lined up at the boundary and fired a salute. This frightened the family very much for a time, but it proved to be a custom of the Indians when they passed the boundary, the imaginary line being held in a kind of awe or reverence by them. Jasper sold this place to his brother, Reuben Chaffee, by two deeds, dated Sept. 3, 1813, and March 19, 1814, for $225. The first recorded ear mark for Jasper Chaffee's cattle was a "square crop off the right ear and a slit in the end of both," recorded Nov. 6, 1813. He may have bought the cattle belonging to his brother, Nathaniel Chaffee, after the latter's death, as we find recorded on Oct. 18, 1822, "Jasper Chaffee's ear mark, a swallow's tail on the end of the right ear," which had been Nathaniel's ear mark. Jasper Chaffee was quite a land owner, the most valuable farm property that he owned being what has been called "the Yaw farms" on the Pike river between West Berkshire and Berkshire Center. At the time that Jasper Chaffee owned these farms they were estimated to be worth $20,000. They are now owned by Dwight E. Weld, (See No. 196) and Oscar Bowen. Later in life Mr. Chaffee was the leading merchant of West Berkshire for many years, and did a large business for a country village. He accumulated a considerable property for those days. His youngest son, Azro B. Chaffee, was executor of his estate. Jasper and Hannah (Burleson) Chaffee are buried in the West Berkshire cemetery.

Children, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+31 i Anna[8] Chaffee, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Guy Clark.
32 ii Evaline Chaffee, b. Feb. 18, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1825, Berkshire.
33 iii Nathaniel Chaffee, b. Oct. 20, 1815; d. Jan. 13, 1820, Berkshire.
+34 iv Hannah Fidelia Chaffee, b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. Rev. James Madison Beeman.
+35 v Cordelia Chaffee, b. April 23, 1820; m. Ebenezer Weld.
+36 vi Jasper Chaffee, Jr., b. Dec. 23. 1822; m. Sarah Kemp.
+37 vii Mary Matilda Chaffee, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Stephen McCarty.
+38 viii Azro Buck Chaffee, b. April 4, 1830; m. Miriam Jane Foster.

6 Comfort[7] Chaffee, Jr., (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 8, 1792, Clarendon, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1813, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1811, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Moses Wares, to Priscilla Danforth, dau. of William[6] Danforth, (William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas[1]) and Priscilla (Hoadley) Danforth, of Billerica, Mass., and sister of Sally Danforth, wife of his brother, Reuben Chaffee, b. Aug. 28, 1790, Hartland, Vt., d. March 1, 1880, Berkshire. See a sketch of the Danforth family later in this work. Comfort Chaffee, Jr., was a farmer, and on Feb. 9, 1813, he bought of his father, Comfort

Chaffee, for $200, forty acres of land in the western part of lot No. 11, the lot on which his brother, Nathaniel, owned fifty acres in the eastern part. The estate of Comfort Chaffee, Jr., was settled by his older brother, Reuben, the widow waiving her rights as administratrix. The real estate was divided between the widow and father. After the death of Comfort Chaffee, Jr., Mrs. Priscilla (Danforth) Chaffee, married (2) John Chaffee, his younger brother. (See No. 8,) Comfort Chaffee quit-claimed to his son, John Chaffee, his part of this forty acres of land, so that John Chaffee and wife continued to own it. No picture or likeness of Comfort Chaffee, Jr., remains. He is buried in the West Berkshire cemetery.

Child, born and died in Berkshire:

39 i Comfort Chaffee, Jr., (a posthumous son) b. June 3, 1814; d. July 13, 1822.

7 Warren[7] Chaffee, (Comfort,[6], Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel[2] Thomas[1]) b. April 24, 1794, Clarendon, Vt.; d. March 4, 1867, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1814, in Berkshire, by Harvey Clark, justice of the peace, to Sally Burleson, dau. of John Burleson, of Providence, R. I., and sister of the first wife of his brother, Jasper Chaffee, b. March 18, 1797, New Haven, Vt., d. April 20, 1855, Berkshire; (2) April 4, 1857, in Berkshire by William C. Ellsworth, justice of the peace, to Prutia Hildreth, b. (about) 1800, d. Oct. 14, 1888, "aged 88 years." (The compiler did not learn the ancestry of Prutia Hildreth.) Warren Chaffee was a farmer. On June 15, 1815, he bought of William J. Smith, for $300, the lot of land in the first division of Berkshire, "drawn to the right of Erastus Sergeant." He sold this lot to his uncle, Silas Stow, Oct. 2, 1818, for $400. This was lot No. 13, and adjoined lot No. 12 on the south and lot No. 20 on the North, lots of land bought wholly or in part by his father, Comfort Chaffee, in 1818. Warren Chaffee bought of Darius Adams, Nov. 14, 1818, for $500, the lot of land "drawn to the right of Hezekiah Parmalee," and the same day gave back a mortgage for $500. This was lot No. 53 in the first division, and was in the southern part of the town, about two miles from Berkshire Center, on the highway leading to Enosburg Falls. Here Warren Chaffee lived the remainder of his life, and the farm passed to his oldest son, Harmon Chaffee, and is now owned by Mr. and Mrs. Fred H. Brigham, of Bakersfield, Vt., Mrs. Brigham being a daughter of Harmon Chaffee. (See No. 214.) In the Berkshire records is found "Chaffee Warren's Ear mark three slits in the right ear Recd & recorded" Warren Chaffee served as a private in the War of 1812, and was captured and held a prisoner for six months. He received one hundred and sixty acres of land from the government for his services. Pictures of Warren Chaffee and his second wife were given in this edition in 1911 but were unavailable in 1951. It is not known that any picture of his first wife, Sally Burleson, was ever taken. Warren Chaffee and his first wife are buried in the Berkshire Center cemetery. His second wife is buried in the cemetery at West Berkshire.

Children, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+40 i Harmon[8] Chaffee, b. March 9, 1817; m. Sarah Ann Stearns.
+41 ii Stephen Burleson Chaffee, b. Feb. 10, 1819; m. Martha Shannon.
42 iii Warren Chaffee, Jr., b. March 17, 1820; d. March 27, 1824, Berkshire.
+43 iv Sally Chaffee, b. Nov. 16, 1822; m. Sidney D. Butler.
+44 v Electa Althea Chaffee, b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. William H. Andrus.
+45 vi Ruby Lucy Chaffee, b. June 1, 1828; m. William Prescott Ewins.
46 vii John Chaffee, b. July 7, 1831; d. Jan. 9, 1892, Berkshire, Unm.
+47 viii Nathaniel Chaffee, b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. Delia Ellsworth.
+48 ix Cornelius Perness Chaffee, b. May 25, 1836; m. (1) Katherine Callon; (2) Lenora M. Boyee.
49 x Ezra Chaffee, b. June 18, 1839; d. Sept. 15, 1843, Berkshire.

8 John[7] Chaffee, (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. July 12, 1796, Clarendon, Vt.; d. June 16, 1883, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1817, in Berkshire, to Mrs. Priscilla (Danforth) Chaffee, widow of his broth-

er, Comfort Chaffee, Jr., (See No. 6) and sister of the wife of his brother, Reuben Chaffee. She was the daughter of William[6] Danforth, (William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas[1]) and Priscilla (Hoadley) Danforth, b. Aug. 28, 1790, Hartland, Vt., d. March 1, 1880, Berkshire. See a sketch of the Danforth family in the latter part of this work. John Chaffee was a farmer. He bought land of his father, Comfort Chaffee, on Sept. 14, 1820, Nov. 5, 1822, and Aug. 26, 1826, the last of these purchases including the home farm of his father. John Chaffee also succeeded his father as tavern-keeper, and he accumulated a comfortable property. He moved the main part of the old, one-story tavern across the highway to the east side, and built a substantial two-story brick farm house on the site. This farm is now owned and occupied by John Chaffee's son, Homer S. Chaffee. The town records have this entry, "John Chaffee's Ear mark a slanting crop off the upper side of the left ear, recorded Nov. 20th 1818." The record of these ear marks of cattle is of interest as showing the time when such persons became owners of cattle in numbers sufficient to require identification. John and Priscilla Chaffee cared for Comfort and Lucy Chaffee in the last years of the lives of the latter, for which they received $500—a life lease executed Aug. 26, 1826. When John Chaffee was a small boy he put out one eye while playing with a penknife. The graves of John and Priscilla Chaffee may be seen in the West Berkshire cemetery.

Children, born in Berkshire:

50 i Betsey Priscilla[8] Chaffee, b. July 4, 1817; d. Jan. 10, 1827, Berkshire.
51 ii Charles Chaffee, b. Dec. 28, 1820; d. July 20, 1822, Berkshire.
+52 iii Lucy Stowe Chaffee, b. Aug. 5, 1822; m. (1) A. Hamilton Woodworth; (2) Albert Chaffee.
53 iv Nancy H. Chaffee, b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Feb. 25, 1872, Berkshire; Unm.
+54 v John Chaffee, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. (1) Luthera Wheeler; (2) Almira Blake.
+55 vi Homer Smith Chaffee, b. Feb. 17, 1830; m. Mary R. Burleson
+56 vii James Chaffee, b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. Pamelia A. Livingston.

9 **Elijah[7] Chaffee**, (Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 5, 1799, (prob.) Clarendon, Vt.; d. April 16, 1869, South Stukely, Que.; m. (1) March 24, 1822, in Fletcher, Vt., to Electa L. Rood, dau. of Briggs Rood, a Revolutionary soldier, b. Sept. 24, 1800, Fletcher, Vt., d. Sept. 25, 1824, Berkshire, Vt.; (2) Dec. 23, 1824, in Berkshire by the Rev. Phineas Bailey to Julia Robigne Comings, dau. of Samuel[7] Comings (Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Isaac[1]) and Lydia (Marsh) Comings, b. Nov. 17, 1803, Berkshire, d. Sept. 16, 1884, South Stukely. A sketch of the Comings family is given later in this work. Elijah Chaffee was first a farmer and afterward a miller. By two deeds, dated June 11, 1822, and Aug. 26, 1826, he bought of his father, Comfort Chaffee, for $400, about forty-four and one-half acres in lots Nos. 3 and 6, being land adjoining his father's home place on the north, and also near to and adjoining the farm of his brother, Reuben Chaffee. On the latter date, Elijah quit-claimed to Comfort his heirship for $100. On April 21, 1824, there is recorded "Elijah Chaffee's Ear mark a hole through the right and a slit out from it." Elijah Chaffee later removed to West Berkshire village, and for many years conducted the grist mill on the falls there. He resided in Berkshire the larger part of his life, but his last years were passed with his daughter, Mrs. Jenne at South Stukely, Que. Elijah Chaffee and both of his wives are buried in the West Berkshire cemetery.

Child, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+57 i Adeline[8] Chaffee, b. April 30, 1823; m. (1) Alonzo B. Currier; (2) William Brown; (3) William Gray.

Children, by second wife, born in Berkshire:

58 ii Electa L. Chaffee, b. March 5, 1827; d. Dec. 8, 1829, Berkshire.
59 iii Charles Chaffee, b. Oct. 9, 1828; d. Nov. 30, 1829, Berkshire.
+60 iv Lydia Marsh Chaffee, b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. William Hubbard Hurlbut.
+61 v Horace Elijah Chaffee, b. March 3, 1832; m. Cynthia Jenne.
+62 vi Harriet Eleanor Chaffee, b. June 7, 1834; m. (1) Orlin W. Thompson; (2) Marcellus D. Williams.
+63 vii Eliza Comings Chaffee, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. N. Dorwin Jenne.
+64 viii Julia Priscilla Chaffee, b. May 1, 1838; m. Nelson E. Benoit.

10 **Aaron Stowe[7] Chaffee**, (Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 18, 1802, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1887, Westfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 26, 1823, in Enosburg, Vt., to Polly Whipple Hill, dau. of James Hill, Jr., a Revolutionary soldier, and Rebecca[4] (Elliot) Hill, (Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], Daniel[1] of Salem, Mass.) Polly W. Hill was born July 31, 1803, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 20, 1874, Westfield. Aaron S. Chaffee was a farmer. He bought of his father, Comfort Chaffee, on March 9, 1824, for $85, fifteen acres "more or less" in the lot of land in the first division of Berkshire, "drawn to the right of Isaac Woodruff". This was in lot No. 59. On July 23 of the same year, Aaron bought of his father the lot of land in the first division "drawn to the right of Charles Dibble, Jr." for $175. This was lot No. 60, and was directly east of and adjoined lot No. 59. It also adjoined and was south of the lot owned by Aaron's brother, Warren Chaffee. Aaron Chaffee bought of Aaron Hoadley, on March 26, 1826, for $49, "about 19 acres and 6 rods in the lot in the first division drawn to the right of Isaac Woodruff." This land adjoined the first purchase made by Aaron S. Chaffee, and was in lot No. 59. This latter lot was directly north of and adjoined the lot that Comfort Chaffee sold to William Danforth on Nov. 20, 1806. After marriage, Aaron S. Chaffee and wife lived for a short time with his father, Comfort Chaffee, and brother, Warren Chaffee, until their house on the adjoining farm was completed. This farm was about two miles south of Berkshire Center on the highway leading to Enosburg Falls, and is now owned by C. R. Colpitts, but for more than fifty years has been known as the Spencer Stanhope farm. Under date of March 9, 1824, is recorded "Aaron Chaffee's ear mark a swallows tail in the right ear and a crop off the left." Aaron S. Chaffee sold to his son, James H. Chaffee, on June 1, 1857, his Berkshire home, and moved to Orleans county, buying a farm on Westfield "north hill" where he resided the remainder of his life. This latter farm passed to his youngest son, Bethuel M. Chaffee, by whom it is still owned and occupied. The longevity of the children of Aaron S. Chaffee and wife is rather remarkable for so large a family. None have died under the age of seventy years, and two have lived to be over eighty. All were married, and all but one had children who grew to adult age. Both Aaron S. Chaffee and wife are buried in a cemetery in Westfield.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+65 i Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, b. Aug. 13, 1824; m. Lucius B. Elliot.
+66 ii Comfort Chaffee, b. Feb. 17, 1826; m. Elizabeth B. Dyke.
+67 iii Elvira Rebecca Chaffee, b. May 6, 1828; m. (1) S. Hamilton Redding; (2) Lucius H. Wheeler.
+68 iv Lovina Felton Chaffee, b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. Curtis Wheeler.
+69 v Sylvester Aaron Chaffee, b. April 2, 1832; m. (1) Almeda A. Ewins; (2) Plantina O. Pitcher; (3) Mrs. Jean G. (Pocock) Sergel.
+70 vi James Hill Chaffee, b. May 14, 1834; m. Laura Wait.
+71 vii Lovell Stowe Chaffee, b. Dec. 19, 1835; m. Emma F. Hitchcock.
+72 viii Ransom Nathaniel Chaffee, b. Nov. 22, 1837; m. Eunice L. Walker.
+73 ix Palmer Edson Chaffee, b. July 21, 1840; m. Elizabeth B. Leach.
+74 x Bethuel Merritt Chaffee, b. April 23, 1842; m. Alma H. Coburn.
+75 xi Philinda Amelia Chaffee, b. March 17, 1847; m. (1) W. Harry Ward; (2) George W. Day.

EIGHTH GENERATION

11 **Juliana**[8] **Chaffee**, (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 30, 1808, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 31, 1883, Coventry, Vt.; m. early in the year 1825, to William Covey, who soon after deserted her. She lived in Berkshire, but after the marriage of her daughter to Benona Willey lived much with the daughter.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+76 i Emily[9] Covey, b. Dec. 29, 1825; m. Benona Willey.

13 **Samuel Luther**[8] **Chaffee**, (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 3, 1812, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 7, 1882, Berkshire; m. May 21, 1835, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Ursula Selenda Janes, dau. of Ira and Precinda (Wright) Janes, b. Nov. 14, 1817, Richford, Vt., d. Aug. 17, 1891, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer and mechanic; resided on the farm formerly owned and occupied by his father, Reuben Chaffee, in the northern part of Berkshire, now owned and occupied by his son, Cortes S. Chaffee.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+77 i Ezra Janes[9] Chaffee, b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Marcella J. Whitney.
78 ii Sally Precinda Chaffee, b. Sept. 6, 1838; d. Aug. 30, 1857, Berkshire.
+79 iii Matilda Selenda Chaffee, b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. Charles S. Moulton.
+80 iv Reuben Chaffee, b. June 21, 1843; m. Ermina N. Towle.
+81 v Arthur Franklin Chaffee, b. Aug. 22, 1848; m. (1) Mary P. McClarty; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Upstone) Nault.
+82 vi Adelia Jane Chaffee, b. Oct. 28, 1852; m. Edwin S. Clark.
+83 vii Cortes Sobeski Chaffee, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. Frances H. Chaffee.

14 **Reuben**[8] **Chaffee, Jr.**, (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. March 31, 1814, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 31, 1898, Albany, Vt.; m. Aug. 24, 1834, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Mr. Kilbourn, to Lucy Carpenter Brice, dau. of Alexander and Lucy (Wilber) Brice, and sister of the wives of his brothers, Washington and Albert, b. Feb. 20, 1815, (prob.) St. Armand, Que., d. July 17, 1891, Albany. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, removed from Berkshire to Albany in February, 1866.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+84 i Milo Lewis[9] Chaffee, b. April 6, 1835; m. (1) Eliza A. Stretton; (2) Ellen L. Way; (3) Cynthia S. Hogaboom.
+85 ii Susan Ermina Chaffee, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. Gavin Alston.
+86 iii Sally Miranda Chaffee, b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. Uriah Dingman.
+87 iv Edna Alsina Chaffee, b. March 7, 1840; m. Hanson S. Burleson.
+88 v William Henry Chaffee, b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. Isabella Taylor.
89 vi Albert Chaffee, b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. April 17, 1864, Berkshire.
+90 vii Marilla Chaffee, b. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Ezra C. Butler.
+91 viii Lucy Chaffee, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. Hiram M. Jordan.
92 ix Celina Chaffee, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. Oct. 8, 1850, Berkshire.
+93 x Fernando Cortes Chaffee, b. Nov. 2, 1851; m. Capitola Maxfield.

15 **Washington**[8] **Chaffee**, (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 12, 1815, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 10, 1881, Berkshire; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1836, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Rachel Brice, dau. of Alexander and Lucy (Wilber) Brice, and sister of the wives of his brothers, Reuben and Albert, b. Jan. 25, 1813, Shrewsbury, Vt., d. Sept. 1, 1864, Berkshire; (2) Jan 19, 1865, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. Arnold L. Arms, to

Mrs. Pruella (Janes) Silloway, dau. of Isaac and Zoa (Ayer) Janes, b. Feb. 9, 1830, St. Armand. After the death of Mr. Chaffee, Mrs. Chaffee m. (3) Charles Maynard (now deceased) and resides in Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer and always resided in Berkshire. He owned a farm in the northern part of the town, and a little east of where his father and brothers lived. He was familiarly known as Deacon Chaffee, being long a deacon in the Baptist Church. For twenty years he was a constable in Berkshire.

Children, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+94 i Cordelia[9] Chaffee, b. June 3, 1837; m. Charles E. Ryder.
+95 ii Hanson Chaffee, (a twin) b. Aug. 14, 1838; m. Sarah P. Wheeler.
+96 iii Harry Chaffee, (a twin) b. Aug. 14, 1838; m. Theda Phelps.
+97 iv Cynthia Diana Chaffee, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. I. Newton Janes.
+98 v Laura Luthera Chaffee, b. June 5, 1845; m. Anthony St. John.
+99 vi Florence Chaffee, b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. Cassius Olmstead.

16 **Jane[8] Chaffee,** (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. July 24, 1818, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Oct. 27, 1847; Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Sept. 3, 1837, in Berkshire, by Rev. Peter Chase, to Alexander Armstrong, son of Robert and Ann (Booth) Armstrong, and brother of the husband of her sister, Sally Miranda, b. Dec. 16, 1814, in Ireland, d. Dec. 23, 1901, St. Armand, Que. As the result of injuries to her head received in an accident, Mrs. Chaffee suffered from insanity the last of her life. After her death, Mr. Armstrong m. (2) Elizabeth Allen, by whom he had nine children. He was a farmer, and resided in St. Armand on a farm adjoining the Vermont boundary line, and also the Reuben Chaffee farm.

Children, born in St. Armand:

100 i Ann Eliza[9] Armstrong, b. April 15, 1838; d. Jan. 8, 1857, Abbotts Corner, Que.
+101 ii Amelia Jane Armstrong, b. May 20, 1840; m. Robert Cook.
+102 iii Martha Armstrong, b. March 12, 1842; m. George Colcord.
103 iv William Nelson Armstrong, b. Sept. 17, 1843; d. March 3, 1846, St. Armand.
104 v Infant son, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. when a few days old.
+105 vi William Alexander Armstrong, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Mary Ann Noble.

17 **Albert[8] Chaffee,** (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4] Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. May 25, 1820, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 3, 1888, Berkshire; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1841, in Berkshire, by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Nancy Colburn Brice, dau. of Alexander and Lucy (Wilber) Brice, and sister of the wives of his brothers, Reuben and Washington, b. March 10, 1821, Berkshire, d. Sept. 29, 1880, Berkshire; (2) Oct. 26, 1881, in Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to Mrs. Lucy S. (Chaffee) Woodworth, b. Aug. 5, 1822, Berkshire. (See No. 52.) Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided in Berkshire on a farm southeast of and not far from that of his father, Reuben Chaffee.

Children, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+106 i Harvey Allen[9] Chaffee, b. May 12, 1842; m. (1) Ellen M. Whitehead; (2) Adelia A. Whitehead; (3) Mrs. Edna M. (Phelps) Page.
107 ii Dexter Brown Chaffee, b. Dec. 5, 1848; d. Dec. 20, 1850, Berkshire.
+108 iii Bianca Green Chaffee, b. July 7, 1855; m. John J. McCarty.

Three unnamed children died in infancy.

18 **Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee,** (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. July 6, 1822, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 2, 1886, Berkshire; m. in 1842, to John Armstrong, son of Robert and Ann (Booth) Armstrong, and brother of the husband of her sister, Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1819, (prob.) in Ireland, d. Aug. 21, 1881, Berkshire. Mr. Armstrong was a farmer; resided in the northern part of Berkshire on a farm adjoining Canada, and not far east of the Reuben Chaffee farm.

Children, born in Berkshire:

109 i William H.[9] Armstrong, b. Nov. 27, 1842; d. Aug. 28, 1847, Berkshire.
+110 ii Orville Armstrong, b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. Ellen M. Carter.
+111 iii Marshall Armstrong, b. June 14, 1845; m. Alice L. Chaffee.
+112 iv Cassius Henry Armstrong, b. May 18, 1847; m. Mary A. Brydges.
113 v Infant daughter, b. Feb. 18, 1849; d. March 11, 1849, Berkshire.
+114 vi Reuben C. Armstrong, b. May 22, 1850; m. Caroline M. Russell.
+115 vii Thankful Miranda Armstrong, b. Sept. 30, 1851; m. Ashley W. Wheelock
116 viii Albert Armstrong, b. April 13, 1853; went to California when a young man; has not been heard from for many years.
+117 ix Florence Juliana Armstrong, b. Jan. 1, 1855; m. Hugh M. Bishop.
+118 x Gardner Armstrong, b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Alberta E. Chaffee.
+119 xi Homer Armstrong, b. Jan. 30, 1857; m. Katie A. Green.
+120 xii Oscar Armstrong, b. April 22, 1859; m. Lucy Ella Lang.

20 Ithamar Stowe[8] Chaffee, (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 3, 1827, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 13, 1877, Newton, Wis.; m. (1) about 1846, to Eliza Hall, dau. of John and Abigail (Shepard) Hall, of Berkshire, b. March 7, 1846, (prob.) Berkshire, d. Oct. 27, 1894, Eldora, Iowa; (2) April 9, 1860, in Portage City, Wis., to Louisa M. Wright, dau. of Chauncey and Juliana (Standish) Wright, b. May 11, 1839, Brome county, N. Y. Mrs. Louisa M. Chaffee, resides at North Loup, Neb., and draws a pension as the widow of Ithamar S. Chaffee. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; removed to Wisconsin about 1849, and resided in Newton and Richford, Wis., the latter town being named for Richford, Vt., by Jasper Lionel White, who lived in Richford and Berkshire, Vt., and emigrated to Wisconsin. Mr. Chaffee served in the Civil War, his record being as follows:

"Ithamar S. Chaffee, Private in Company H, of the 11th Regiment of Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers, was enrolled on the 10th day of October, 1864, at Richford, Wis., for the term of one year, was mustered into the military service of the United States on the 10th day of October, 1864, at Madison, Wis.; in siege of Blakely, Ala., and mustered out with company on the 4th day of September, 1865, at Mobile, Ala. The records further show that said soldier when enlisted was 37 years of age, married, had dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, was 5 feet, 9 1-2 inches in height, and by occupation a farmer."

Children, by first wife:

121 i Julius Luther[9] Chaffee, b. Aug. 17, 1848, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 30, 1860, Newton, Wis.
+122 ii John Ethel Chaffee, b. Nov. 2, 1849, Fon du lac, Wis.; m. Josephine R. Bassett.
+123 iii Ella Chaffee, b. Nov. 8, 1853, Newton; m. Jarred Sweeney.

21 Lucy[8] Kendall, (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 10, 1806, (prob) Enosburg Falls, Vt., (birth recorded in Berkshire, Vt.); d. March 29, 1876, Portage, Wis.; m. Sept. 24, 1824, to Russell Thurber, son of Cromwell and ———— (Culver) Thurber, b. Sept. 13, 1799, in New York state, d. June 13, 1875, in Sauk county, Wis. In answer to an inquiry regarding the ancestry of Cromwell Thurber, a correspondent in the genealogical department of "The Boston Transcript" says:

"Swansea records give one Cromell Thurber, whom I believe to be the Cromwell Thurber in question and whose name I believe was incorrectly recorded, as the son of Edward, Jr.[6] (Edward[4], Richard[3], Edward[2], John[1]), Cromell, who, I believe, was this same Cromwell, was born Feb. 13 1765, in Swansea, Mass. Edward Jr.'s wife was Abigail Eddy. Edward[4] married Hopestill Luther. Edward[3] married Mercy ————, who after Edward[3] died, married John[3] Martin. Edward[2] married Margerit ————. John[1] married Priscilla———— ."

The correspondent doubtless meant to say "Richard[3]" instead of "Edward[3]". Russell Thurber was a farmer; resided in Franklin county, Vt., for nearly twelve

years after marriage; emigrated to Indiana about 1836, going overland, and about 1839 removed to Dodge county, Wis., using an ox team for the journey. On this trip one daughter, Matilda Thurber, died at the age of three years. Mrs. Thurber returned to Vermont for a visit in 1851, and her youngest child, George Thurber, was born at Enosburg Falls during this visit.

Children:

+124 i Russell Hubbard[9] Thurber, b. June 11, 1825, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Margaret Beals.
+125 ii Nathaniel Culver Thurber, b. Sept. 10, 1826, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Sarah Ann Knapp.
126 iii Ruth Thurber, b. April 7, 1828; d. in infancy.
+127 iv Edward Hiram Thurber, b. March 29, 1829, in or near Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Mary Ann Williams.
128 v Abner Thurber, b. March 14, 1831; d. in infancy.
+129 vi Olive Thurber, b. March 5, 1833, Enosburg Falls; m. Chauncey M. Hall
+130 vii Abner Thurber, b. Aug. 10, 1834, Enosburg Falls; m. Mrs. Myra A. (Brown) Thurber.
131 viii Matilda Thurber, b. April 14, 1836, (prob.) Enosburg Falls; d. when three years old.
132 ix Seth Kendall Thurber, a twin, b. Nov. 15, 1840, Sugar Creek, Wis.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, Oshkosh, Wis., in Company K, 32d Regt. Wis. Inf.Vols., for three years; never heard from after Feb. 14, 1865.
+133 x Lucy Chaffee Thurber, a twin, b. Nov. 15, 1840, Sugar Creek; m. Daniel D. Ford.
+134 xi Alonzo Thurber, b. July 23, 1843, Walworth, Wis.; m. Rachel R. Dearholt.
+135 xii Jasper Thurber, b. July 23, 1846, Richmond, Wis.; m. Myra A. Brown.
136 xiii George Thurber, b. April 27, 1848, in Wisconsin; d. in infancy.
+137 xiv George Thurber, b. May 30, 1851, Enosburg Falls, m. (1) Clara A. Ford; (2) Lemyra Van Brunt.

22 **Seth[8] Kendall, Jr.,** (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 6, 1808, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., (birth recorded in Berkshire, Vt.); d. July 20, 1887, Enosburg Falls; m. (about) 1830, in Sheldon, Vt., to Polly M. Burt, dau. of Joseph and Phoebe (Crary) Burt, and sister of the husband of his sister, Polly, b. Oct. 11, 1810, Sheldon, d. June 6, 1890, Enosburg Falls. Mr. Kendall was a carriage maker; resided in Enosburg Falls.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

+138 i Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, b. Sept. 23, 1831; m. Miranda L. Marsh.
+139 ii Gratia Weld Kendall, b. Jan. 28, 1834; m. Francis H. Eldred.
+140 iii Elizabeth Colton Kendall, b. July 18, 1836; m. John Fish.
+141 iv Milo Lewis Kendall, b. Nov. 25, 1838; m. Hannah B. Willey.
+142 v Lucius Colton Kendall, b. July 22, 1840; m. (1) Jane A. Woodworth; (2) Clara Fassett.
+143 vi Alanson Ambrose Kendall, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Emma J. Irish.
+144 vii Burney James Kendall, b. Oct. 30, 1845; m. (1) Addie E. Hammond; (2) Emma E. Gahwiller; (3) Sarah J. Allen.
+145 viii Henry Delos Kendall, b. April 8, 1848; m. Deda S. Hunt.

23 **Polly[8] Kendall,** (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 24, 1809, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., (birth recorded in Berkshire, Vt.); d. Dec. 23, 1881, Sheldon, Vt., m. Jan. 6. 1831, in Sheldon, to Arnold Burt, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Crary) Burt, and brother of the wife of her brother, Seth, b. June 8, 1799, Sheldon, d. Sept. 10, 1876, Sheldon. Mr. Burt was a farmer; resided on the Burt homestead in Sheldon, about one mile from Enosburg Falls on the north side of the Missisquoi river.

Children, born in Sheldon:

+146 i Franklin[9] Burt, b. Nov. 19, 1831; m. (1) Josephine M. Brown; (2) Melinda Sanderson.

+147 ii Arnold Burt, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1834; m. (1) Susan P. Stanley; (2) Sarah L. Ball.
148 iii Lucy Ann Burt, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1843, Sheldon.
+149 iv Solomon Marsh Burt, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. Nellie A. Smith.
+150 v Seth Kendall Burt, b. Oct. 21, 1846; m. Ruth E. Boutell.
+151 vi Hoyt Burt, b. June 4, 1851; m. Lillis M. Powers.

24 Anna[8] **Kendall**, (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 18, 1811, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., (birth recorded in Berkshire, Vt.); d. June 22, 1896, North Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. to Nathan Chadbourn, b. Aug. 8, 1805, d. Jan. 6, 1886, North Ferrisburg. Mr. Chadbourn was a farmer; resided for a time in Canada, then in Enosburg, Vt., removing to North Ferrisburg in March, 1875.

Children, born in Dunham Center, Que.:

+152 i Mary[9] Chadbourn, b. March 18, 1846; m. Artemus A. Ball.
153 ii Infant son, b. Dec. 17, 1848; d. Jan. 1, 1849, Dunham Center.

25 Aaron[8] **Kendall**, (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 14, 1812, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. April 8, 1880, in Cordova, Minn.; m. to Anna D. Williams, dau. of Seth Eleazer and———— (Dunn) Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1816 (prob.) in Franklin county, Vt., d. Jan. 12, 1896, Cordova. Eleazer Wiilliams, the father of Mrs. Kendall, served in the war of 1812, enlisting from Bakersfield, Vt. His parents are said to have been natives of Wales, and he was born on board ship during their journey to America. Mrs. Kendall was a half sister of Mrs. Edward H. Thurber. (See No. 127). Mr. Kendall was a farmer, and in Berkshire, Vt., he resided on a farm in the north part of the town and just south of the farm of Mr. and Mrs. John Armstrong. He emigrated to Wisconsin before 1850, and later removed to Minnesota.

Children:

+154 i Seth Allen[9] Kendall, b. Feb. 23, 1839, (prob.) Berkshire; m. Mary E. Kalar.
155 ii Lucy May Kendall, b. April 4, 1840, (prob.) Berkshire; d. Jan. 3, 1841.
+156 iii Merril Spalding Kendall, b. Sept. 11, 1850, Columbus, Wis.; m. Kate I. Vail.
+157 iv Royal Norman Kendall, b. Nov. 2, 1853, in Wisconsin; m. Matilda Abigail Thurber.

26 Phoebe[8] **Kendall**, (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1] (b. Oct. 11, 1815, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., d. April 9, 1891, West Berkshire Vt.; m. Sept. 25, 1833, in Enosburg Falls, by Samuel Kendall, justice of the peace, to Samuel Hicks, b. Oct. 25, 1811, at Landrake, Eng., d. March 14, 1899, West Berkshire. Mr. Hicks came to the United States from England in 1830. He was a wheelwright; resided in Enosburg Falls for two years after marriage then settled in West Berkshire.

Children, born in West Berkshire:

+158 i Mary Elizabeth[9] Hicks, b. Sept. 3, 1835; m. John Hammond.
+159 ii John Wellington Hicks, b. Jan. 1, 1838; m. Junia Ann Butler.
160 iii Martha Ann Hicks, b. July 16, 1840; d. May 22, 1841, West Berkshire.
+161 iv Walter Scott Hicks, b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. Rosabel Johnson.
+162 v Byron Gordon Hicks, b. Sept. 10, 1850; m. Carlotta E. Armstrong.

27 Nathan[8] **Kendall**, (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. (about) May 5, 1819, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. May 15, 1894, Enosburg Falls (inscription on monument reads "aged 75 years, 10 days,"); m. Jan. 25, 1843, in Sheldon, Vt., to Eliza G. Emery, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Emerson) Emery, b. (family records) July 25, 1817, d. Nov. 30, 1898, Enosburg Falls (inscription on monument reads "aged 79 years, 10 months,").

Mr. Kendall was a wheelwright; resided in Enosburg Falls. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Kendall, but they adopted a niece of Mrs. Kendall:—

163 i Flora J. Kendall, b. Sept. 10, 1849, (family Bible record); d. May 9, 1875, Enosburg Falls, (inscription on monument reads "aged 24 years, 7 months, 9 days,"); m. June 15, 1870, in Dunham, Que., by T. S. Phillips, to Dr. A. J. Darrah; resided in Enosburg Falls; had one child,—

Mertie Bell Darrah, b. Aug. 30, 1872, d. Dec. 7, 1891.

Doctor Darrah m. (2) Lillian Stevens, who survives him and resides at Enosburg Falls in the house built and occupied by Nathan Kendall, and later by Doctor Darrah.

28 **Matilda Silva[8] Kendall,** (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 14, 1820, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. Jan. 26, 1890, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Dec. 31, 1846 in Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. Isaac J. Cressey, to Silas Austin Noble, son of Silas Watson and Laura (Barber) Noble, b. Aug. 7, 1821, Franklin, Vt., d. June 15, 1892, Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Noble was a farmer; resided in Berkshire, Sheldon, Jay, Enosburg and Fairfield. In Berkshire Mr. and Mrs. Noble lived on the road from West Berkshire to Enosburg Falls, in the last house in Berkshire.

Children:

+164 i Deforest Clark[9] Noble, b. Oct. 19, 1847, Berkshire; m. Jerushia Richards.

+165 ii Willis Washington Noble, b. May 23, 1850, Berkshire; m. (1) Harriet Wright; (2) Emma M. Gould; (3) Bessie B. Austin.

166 iii Hannibal Austin Noble, b. June 15, 1853, Berkshire; d. Feb. 12, 1856, Sheldon, Vt.

+167 iv Mary Anna Noble, b. April 3, 1856, Sheldon; m. Edgar A. Clark.

+168 v Jennievieve Noble, b. March 25, 1860, Jay, Vt.; m. (1) Wilson Billado; (2) Clayton H. Woodworth.

29 **Aurilla[8] Kendall,** (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. March 24, 1823, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. Feb. 28, 1899, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Feb. 22, 1843, to Solomon Marsh, son of Thomas and Polly (Stebbins) Marsh, b. March 15, 1818, d. Jan. 9, 1904, Melrose, Mass. Mr. Marsh was a farmer, and resided for many years in Fairfax; later he removed to Enosburg Falls for a time.

Children, born (prob.) in Troy, Vt.

169 i Hannah Maria[9] Marsh, b. April 24, 1850; d. March 25, 1892, Fairfax; m. to Dr. Henry Whitford.

+170 ii Charles Fremont Marsh, b. May 30, 1856; m. Ella F. Stevens.

30 **William[8] Kendall,** (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. July 13, 1824, either Enosburg Falls or West Berkshire, Vt.; d. Aug. 24, 1869, Richford, Wis.; m. Dec. 9, 1847, Berkshire, Vt., to Helen Jane Galusha, dau. of William and Polly (Larabee) Galusha, b. Dec. 4, 1829, (prob.) Berkshire, d. May 17, 1903, Westfield, Wis. Mr. Kendall was a wagon-maker and blacksmith. For a few years after marriage he lived in the village of West Berkshire, Vt., in what is known as "the Hicks house." In 1855 he went to Wisconsin and settled in Newton; removed to Lowell, Wis., in 1863, and again removed, in 1866, to Richford, Wis., where he died in 1869. Mrs. Kendall and children removed, in 1882, to Westfield, Wis. William Kendall served in the Civil War, his military record being as follows:

"William Kendall, Private in Company M, of the first Regiment of Wisconsin Artillery Volunteers, was enrolled on the 31st day of August, at Columbus, Wis., for the term of one year, was mustered into the military service of the United States on the 31st day of August, 1864, at Madison, Wis., and mustered out with Company on

the 26th day of June 1865, at Washington, D. C.; the records further show that said soldier when enlisted was 45* years of age, had blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, was 5 feet, 7 inches in height, and by occupation a wagonmaker."

Children, the first two born in Berkshire, the last two in Newton:

171 i Florence Jane[9] Kendall, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1850, Berkshire.
172 ii George Washington Wellington Kendall, b. July 27, 1851; Unm; is a painter; resides in Westfield, Wis.
+173 iii Charles Sumner Aaron Kendall, b. Oct. 14, 1857; m. Lila Barker.
+174 iv Florence Estelle Kendall, b. April 15, 1862; m. Antie Roller.

31 Anna[8] Chaffee, (Jasper[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 18, 1811, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 21, 1893, Berkshire; m. April 30, 1829, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Phineas Bailey, to Guy Clark, son of Harvey and Phoebe (Chaplain) Clark, b. May 24, 1805, Berkshire, d. Aug. 30, 1869, Berkshire. Mr. Clark was a farmer, and always resided in Berkshire. He was familiarly known as Deacon Clark, being long a deacon in the Baptist church. He was also for several years the town clerk of Berkshire.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+175 i Mary[9] Clark, b. March 16, 1830; m. Joshua Booth.
176 ii Emily Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1831; d. Aug. 11, 1834, Berkshire.
+177 iii Hanson Clark, b. July 1, 1836; m. C. Miranda Burleson.
+178 iv Guy Clark, Jr., b. April 18, 1840; m. Delia Hull.
179 v Harvey Clark, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. March 3, 1847, Berkshire.
+180 vi Adelia Ann Clark, b. March 31, 1846; m. William C. Scofield.
181 vii Gardner Aldis Clark, b. Aug. 6, 1849; d. May 16, 1850, Berkshire.

34 Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, (Jasper[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Jan. 20, 1818, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Oct. 19, 1861, Mannsville, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1841, (prob.) in Berkshire, by the Rev. Alvah Sabin (some records say the Rev. Peter Chase), to the Rev. James Madison Beeman, a widower, son of Joseph Beeman, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1811, Fairfax, Vt., d. Sept. 24, 1875, Three Mile Bay, N. Y. Mr. Beeman was a Baptist minister; removed from Vermont to New York state in 1845. After the death of Hannah F. (Chaffee) Beeman, he m. (3) Mrs. Ann E. (Hall) Gardner, and had one son.

Children:

+182 i Jasper Chaffee[9] Beeman, b. March 24, 1842, Sutton, Que.; m. (1) Betsey E. Reynolds; (2) Catherine E. Guthrie.
183 ii James Madison Beeman, Jr., b. May 2, 1844, (prob.) Swanton, Vt.; served in the Civil War, enlisting July 21, 1863, at Mannsville, N. Y., in Company D, 20th New York Volunteer Cavalry; d. of disease, Jan. 17, 1864, (family records read Jan. 8) at Camp Getty, Va., said to be the first man that died out of his company. Unm.
184 iii Evaline Cordelia Beeman, b. Jan. 15, 1847, (prob.) Malone, N. Y.; d. of diphtheria, April 23, 1863, Mannsville.
+185 iv Lucas Azro Beeman, b. Nov. 7, 1848, Malone; m. Mary A. Remington.
+186 v Hannah Fidelia Beeman, b. Dec. 24, 1849, Dickinson, N. Y.; m. Titus M. Carley.
187 vi Ann Eliza Beeman, b. Dec. 7, 1851, Dickinson; d. of diphtheria May 1, 1863, Mannsville.
188 vii Alvah Sabin Beeman, b. Nov. 17, 1853, Dickinson; d. March 23, 1876, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Carley, in Rodman, N. Y., having returned in the month of January from California where he passed a year in search of health. Unm.

35 Cordelia[8] Chaffee, (Jasper[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. April 23, 1820, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1907, Berkshire; m. Dec. 16, 1841, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Ebenezer Weld, son of

* An error in the records, should read "40 years of age." This error caused a delay in granting a pension to the widow.

Chester[7] Weld (Moses[6], John[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Edmund[1]) and Mehetable (Pike) Weld, b. Nov. 5, 1814, Berkshire, d. Nov. 20, 1863, Berkshire. Mr. Weld was a farmer, and also conducted a saw mill at West Berkshire. After his death, Mrs. Weld was left with six children to bring up, and a saw mill and small farm to care for. She cared for all with untiring energy and ambition, brought up the children, gave them a good education, kept the home until the children were all started in life, and left it to the oldest living son, after which she resided with her children, passing the last few years with the youngest son, Dwight E. Weld, where she died.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+189 i Emily Susan[9] Weld, b. Aug. 24, 1843; m. Clark Hull.
190 ii Cassius Ebenezer Weld, b. Dec. 18, 1845; drowned, July 6, 1861, Berkshire.
+191 iii Lafayette Azro Weld, b. Dec. 29, 1847; m. Eunice M. Noble.
+192 iv Fernando Cortis Weld, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Mary A. Armstrong.
193 v Gracie Adelaide Weld, b. Nov. 7, 1854; d. Dec. 14, 1884, Berkshire. Unm.
+194 vi Julius Chester Weld, b. Feb. 9, 1856; m. Lucy L. Woodworth.
195 vii Frederick Newton Weld, b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 31, 1859, Berkshire.
+196 viii Dwight Eben Weld, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. Adah I. Yaw.

36 **Jasper[8] Chaffee, Jr.**, (Jasper[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 22, 1822, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 10, 1888, Brattleboro, Vt.; m. March 18, 1845, in Frelighsburg, Que., by the Rev. James Reid, to Sarah Kemp, dau. of Anson and Delinda (Kelton) Kemp, b. May 1, 1824, d. May 9, 1894. Mr. Chaffee was a merchant and farmer; kept a general store at West Berkshire, Vt., for several years, and owned a farm on the road between West Berkshire and Frelighsburg, Que.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+197 i Anson Jasper[9] Chaffee, b. Dec. 28, 1845; m. Alveretta S. Hakey.
198 ii Hanah Jane Chaffee, b. July 14, 1848; Unm.; resides at No. 587 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
+199 iii Charles Stuart Chaffee, b. April 19, 1855; m. Elizabeth Allen.
+200 iv Mary Amelia Chaffee, b. July 16, 1859; m. Edwin H. Thomas.

37 **Mary Matilda[8] Chaffee**, (Jasper[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 19, 1825, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 31, 1899, Berkshire; m. Sept. 8, 1852, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Stephen McCarty, son of John and Sally (Coburn) McCarty, b. July 28, 1822, Franklin, Vt., d. Dec. 24, 1903, Richford, Vt. Mr. McCarty was a farmer; resided in West Berkshire in the house now owned and occupied by his son, John J. McCarty.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+201 i John Jasper[9] McCarty, b. Sept. 5, 1853; m. Bianca G. Chaffee.

38 **Azro Buck[8] Chaffee**, (Jasper[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. April 4, 1830, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 1, 1891, Montreal, Que.; m. March 22, 1854, in Christ's church, Frost Village, Shefford county, Que., by the Rev. D. Lindsay, to Miriam Jane Foster, dau. of Dr. S. S. and Sally (Belnap) Foster, of Knowlton, Que., b. April 10, 1835, Frost Village. Mr. Chaffee was named for the Hon. D. Azro A. Buck, of Chelsea, a prominent Vermont attorney who was twice a member of Congress. Azro B. Chaffee studied law and was admitted to the bar, but later entered upon a commercial training, and filled an important position in the United States customs service at Burlington, Vt., under Judge Smalley. In 1861 he removed to Canada and entered the insurance business for some years. He then became indentified with the transportation interests, and the duties and responsibilities of various positions in railway and steamship companies filled a very busy life

to its close. He was secretary-treasurer and manager of the old South Eastern Railway Co., being associated with the late Hon. Bradley Barlow, of St. Albans, Vt. In several other enterprises he served as president, vice-president or director. Mrs. Chaffee resides with her son, A. B. Chaffee, Jr., at No. 176 University St., Montreal, and is strong and vigorous in mind and body, seeming to be 76 years young instead of 76 years old.

2011644

Children:

202 i Stephen Jasper[9] Chaffee, b. July 25, 1855, Burlington, Vt.; d. Aug. 25, 1856, Burlington.
+203 ii Frances Dickinson Chaffee, b. Feb. 21, 1858, Burlington; m. T. J. M. Nelson.
+204 iii Azro Buck Chaffee, Jr., b. May 12, 1861, Bedford, Que.; m. Mary E. Beard.
+205 iv Miriam Jane Chaffee, b. Jan. 17, 1865, St. Johns, Que.; m. Fred H. Morehouse.
+206 v Betsy Foster Chaffee, b. Jan. 17, 1867, Montreal; m. Dr. Charles H. Peck.
+207 vi Hiram Foster Chaffee, b. Dec. 18, 1868, Knowlton, Que.; m. Margaret J. Barr.
208 vii Hannah Leda Chaffee, b. April 28, 1873, Montreal; d. Oct. 18, 1873, Montreal.
+209 viii George Edwin Chaffee, b. Feb. 4, 1876, Montreal; m. Alice F. Miller.

40 Harmon[8] Chaffee, (Warren[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. March 9, 1817, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 14, 1884, Berkshire; m. June 20, 1844, in Sheldon, Vt., by Benjamin Peake, justice of the peace, to Sarah Ann Stearns, dau. of Asa and Charlotte (Northrop) Stearns, b. April 29, 1827, Sheldon, d. Jan. 25, 1897, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, and always resided in Berkshire, dying on the farm where he was born, the Warren Chaffee homestead.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+210 i Alice Lenora[9] Chaffee, b. March 24, 1846; m. Marshall Armstrong.
211 ii Loretta Adella Chaffee, b. July 5, 1851; d. Jan. 1, 1900, Berkshire. Unm.
212 iii Asa Stearns Chaffee, b. May 14, 1856; d. Aug. 1, 1867, Berkshire.
+213 iv Venie Lucina Chaffee, b. April 17, 1860; m. (1) Fred A. Start; (2) F. N. Wells.
+214 v Minnie Evangeline Chaffee, b. April 28, 1869; m. Fred H. Bingham.

41 Stephen Burleson[8] Chaffee, (Warren[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 10, 1819, Berkshire, Vt.; d. June 7, 1876, Jay, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1851, (prob.) in Berkshire, to Martha Shannon, dau. of Doctor Shannon. She died in Berkshire and is buried in Jay. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, and was also the proprietor of a saw mill in Jay, where he resided after about 1855.

Children, the first two born in Berkshire, the youngest one in Jay:

+215 i Cordelia Louisa[9] Chaffee, b. Feb. 7, 1852; m. John McAllister.
216 ii Edward Chaffee, b. (about) June 25, 1854; d. Sept. 25, 1857, Berkshire.
+217 iii Edwin Herbert Chaffee, b. Oct. 27, 1858; m. Mary M. Kelley.

43 Sally[8] Chaffee, (Warren[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 16, 1822, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 14, 1880, Jay Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1842, (December 25 on town records), in Berkshire, by Jasper Rand, justice of the peace, to Sidney Danforth Butler, son of Benjamin Franklin and Fannie (Danforth) Butler, b. Nov. 21, 1821, Sheldon, Vt., d. March 14, 1903, Marlboro, Mass. Mr. Butler's grandfather came from Adams, Mass., and settled in Sheldon. Sidney D. Butler was a farmer, and was also proprietor of a saw mill in Jay, where he resided for many years.

Children:

+218 i Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, b. Sept. 28, 1843, Sheldon; m. Marilla Chaffee.

219 ii Albert Smith Butler, b. Sept. 12, 1845, Sheldon; enlisted at Bradford, Vt., June 15, 1863, in Co. L, 11th Vt. Vol. Inf., mustered in, June 27, 1863, taken prisoner, June 23, 1864, and died, Dec. 7, 1864, in Andersonville, Ga., prison; buried in National Cemetery, Georgia. Unm.

+220 iii Gardner Smith Butler, b. Oct. 1, 1894, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Rose M. Hutchins.

221 iv Warren Chaffee Butler, b. June 25, 1852, Berkshire; d. Jan. 29, 1873, Charlestown, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1870, in Newport, Vt., to Ida May Magoon; no children.

222 v Benjamin Franklin Butler, b. Sept. 16, 1855, Jay; d. Sept. 16, 1860, Jay.

223 vi John Jay Butler, b. Nov. 30, 1857, Jay, d. Sept. 20, 1860, Jay.

+224 vii Charles Augustus Butler, b. June 21, 1860, Jay; m. Grace E. Niles.

+225 viii Fannie Evelyn Butler, b. May 17, 1862, Jay; m. Locke H. Percy.

44 **Electa Althea**[8] **Chaffee**, (Warren[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Jan. 25, 1826, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 22, 1874, Chicopee, Mass.; m. Feb. 6, 1851, in Berkshire, by the Rev. R. Washburn, to William Henry Andrus, son of Hardin and Sally (Benjamin) Andrus, b. April 6, 1824, Berkshire, d. Aug. 23, 1858, Richmond, Minn. Mr. Andrus was a farmer; resided in Berkshire, and in Richmond, Minn.

Children, born in Berkshire, except the youngest one born in Richmond:

+226 i Charles Hardin[9] Andrus, b. April 6, 1852; m. (1) Alma G. Wheeler; (2) Esther G. Malone.

+227 ii Fernando Cortez Andrus, b. July 2, 1854; m. Lois C. Smith.

228 iii William Henry Andrus, b. Dec. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1856, Richmond.

+229 iv Mary Hyde Andrus, b. March 28, 1857; m. Otis R. Gilbert.

45 **Ruby Luey**[8] **Chaffee**, (Warren[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. June 1, 1828, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 21, 1895, North Troy, Vt.; m. Jan. 26, 1852 in St. Albans, Vt., to William Prescott Ewins, son of William and Altha (Strong) Ewins, b. Dec. 12, 1823, Berkshire, d. Aug. 5, 1880, Jay, Vt. Mr. Ewins was a railroad contractor, and was a superintendent in the United States government mills in Tennessee during the Civil War.

Children:

+230 i Almeda Alida[9] Ewins, b. Oct. 7, 1853, Berkshire; m. Ezra T. Seaver.

+231 ii Clarence Prescott Ewins, b. Sept. 23, 1855, Jay, Vt.; m. Elnora H. Ford.

+232 iii Blanche Mabel Ewins, b. April 30, 1867, Troy, Vt.; m. Ervin Stowell.

47 **Nathaniel**[8] **Chaffee**, (Warren[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 19, 1833, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1855, in Berkshire, by Darius Dingman, justice of the peace, to Delia Ellsworth, dau. of Dr. William C. and Pamelia (Searle) Ellsworth, b. Dec. 25, 1839, Berkshire, d. Nov. 26, 1895, in St. Albans (Vt.) hospital. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided for many years in Berkshire; started for the Klondike gold fields in the rush of 1897-8; he is said to have been in Denver, Co., in 1901 or 1902, also said to have been seen in California and New Mexico, but it is not known that he is now living.

Children, the oldest four born in Berkshire, the next one in Albany, Vt., and the youngest one in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

+233 i Frances Helen[9] Chaffee, b. Aug. 31, 1857; m. Cortes S. Chaffee.

+234 ii Warren Chaffee, b. Aug. 7, 1859; m. May Bell Bogue.

+235 iii William Clement Chaffee, b. Jan. 10, 1862; m. Emily Hawkins.

+236 iv Walter Scott Chaffee, b. July 14, 1864; m. Jennie Gallagher.

+237 v Elmer Ellsworth Chaffee, b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. Mary E. Austin.

238 vi Marcia Chaffee, b. July 29, 1873; d. June 10, 1892, Montreal.

48 **Cornelius Perness**[8] **Chaffee**, (Warren[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. May 25, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) May 25, 1859, (prob.) in Berkshire, to Katherine Callon, dau. of Patrick Callon, of St. Albans,

Vt., b. May 25, 1836, (prob.) Burlington, Vt., d. Oct. 8, 1877, and was buried in Newport, Vt.; (2) Aug. 13, 1887, in Morrisville, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Healy, to Lenora Mae Boyce, dau. of Robert P. Boyce, of Elmore, Vt., b. June 16, 1867, Elmore, d. Nov. 3, 1894. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer, resided in Newport for many years; is now living at the age of 75 years; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Worcester, Vt.

Children, by first wife:

+239 i Amos Ward[9] Chaffee, b. April 7, 1860, Berkshire; m. Martha M. Allen.
+240 ii Emmett Edward Chaffee, b. Aug. 24, 1861, Morgan, Vt.; m. Lura M. Currier.
+241 iii Homer Cornelius Chaffee, b. July 24, 1868, Newport; m. Mary E. Bryne.
242 iv Sarah M. Chaffee, b. Aug. 10, 1869, Newport; d. Sept. 22, 1869, Newport.
+243 v Eva Mae Chaffee, b. May 20, 1873, Newport; m. Ulyses S. Cheever.
244 vi Erdine Katherine Chaffee, b. Oct. 8, 1877, Newport; d. July 5, 1884. Three children died in infancy.

Child, by second wife, born in Newport:

245 vii Cornelius Robert Chaffee, b. Oct. 8, 1889; Unm.; is a farmer; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Worcester, Vt.

52 Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, (John[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 5, 1822, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1843, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Barnes M. Hall, to Alexander Hamilton Woodworth, son of John and Charlotte (Thompson) Woodworth, b. Feb. 9, 1812, Berkshire, d. June 19, 1875, Berkshire; (2) Oct. 26, 1881, in Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to her cousin, Albert[8] Chaffee, (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. May 25, 1820, Berkshire, d. May 3, 1888, Berkshire. (See No. 17.) Both Mr. Woodworth and Mr. Chaffee were farmers, and both resided in Berkshire. Mrs. Chaffee is living at the age of 89 years, and is very strong in mind and body for one of her age. She resides with her daughter, Mrs. J. C. Weld, on the Berkshire farm where she began her married life nearly 68 years ago; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, by first husband, born in Berkshire:

+246 i John Morey[9] Woodworth, b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. Emily E. Higgins.
+247 ii Dora Nancy Woodworth, b. April 2, 1854; m. Harlow J. Comings.
+248 iii Lucy Luella Woodworth, b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. Julius C. Weld.

54 John[8] Chaffee, Jr., (John[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 11. 1827, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 5, 1908, Dunham, Que.; m. (1) March 1, 1854, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., to Luthera E. Wheeler, dau. of Aseph and Lephe (Birch) Wheeler, b. in 1832, Enosburg, Vt., d. in 1864, Dunham, Que., (See a chapter on the Braddock Chaffee line in the latter part of this book); (2) in Dunham, to Almira Blake, dau. of John Blake, b. in Dunham. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided in Berkshire and Dunham.

Children, by first wife, born in Dunham:

249 i Orville Asa[9] Chaffee, b. in 1855; d. in 1884, Dunham. Unm.
250 ii Oscar Chaffee, b. in 1856; d. in 1862, Dunham.
+251 iii John Judson Chaffee, b. April 18, 1858; m. (1) Addie E. Clark; (2) Mrs. Lucy M. (Clark) Comstock.
+252 iv Lora Elme Chaffee, b. March 22, 1862; m. Frank L. Frost.

55 Homer Smith[8] Chaffee, (John[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 17, 1830, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 24, 1868, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Mary R. Burleson, dau. of Daniel B. and Electa (Hawley) Burleson, and granddaughter of John Burleson, b. Oct. 9, 1836, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; is now living and in the eighty-second year of his age, but is very feeble. He has always resided on the original Chaffee homestead of his

father, John Chaffee, and grandfather, Comfort Chaffee, in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

253 i Gertrude Emma[9] Chaffee, b. March 11, 1873; d. Oct. 6, 1893, Berkshire.
+254 ii Homer Howard Chaffee, b. May 20, 1875; m. Hattie E. Rogers.
+255 iii William Wilber Chaffee, b. April 8, 1878; m. Claudie L. Pickle.

56 James[8] Chaffee, (John[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 13, 1832, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 10, 1864, in Berkshire, by the Rev. E. A. Titus, to Pamelia Ann Livingston, dau. of Samuel W. and Ann (Oliver) Livingston. b. March 26, 1844, Berkshire, d. June 10, 1885, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer, and resides with his son, J. Berton Chaffee to whom he sold his farm near West Berkshire, it being the second farm south of the original Chaffee homestead; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is nearly 79 years old, and in reasonably good health.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+256 i Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, b. Jan. 18, 1866; m. Stephen B. Whitney.
+257 ii Priscilla Jane Chaffee, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. Charles A. Dewing.
+258 iii Sabra Elnora Chaffee, b. Aug. 30, 1868; m. Lawrence B. Larabee.
259 iv Cora Bell Chaffee, b. Dec. 30, 1871; d. Sept. 28, 1876, Berkshire.
+260 v James Berton Chaffee, b. June 5, 1874; m. Vera M. Croft.
+261 vi Urban Chaffee, b. Jan. 25, 1884; m. Josephine M. Zenett.

57 Adeline[8] Chaffee, (Elijah[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. April 30, 1823, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Aug. 5, 1887, Anson, Kan.; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1843, in Berkshire, by William C. Ellsworth, justice of the peace, to Alonzo B. Currier, of Michigan, d. March 15, 1843, Berkshire, "aged 32 years;" (2) Nov. 15, 1847, to William Brown, a widower, b. Mar. 17, 1802, d. Nov. 24, 1880, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Silas Beal, near Stockwell, Ind.; (3) March 14, 1887, in Wellington, Kan., to William Gray. Mr. Currier was employed in the gristmill of Elijah Chaffee, where he contracted smallpox from a grist of grain brought from Canada, and being also a sufferer from fever and ague did not survive the illness. Adeline (Chaffee) Currier afterward went to Illinois with the family of Leonard Baker, married William Brown, and later removed to Lebanon, Ind., where Mr. Brown was a grower of small fruits. Afterward Mr. and Mrs. Brown resided near Stockwell, Ind., and their last years were passed with their daughter.

Child, by the second husband, born in Lebanon:

+262 i Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, b. May 29, 1850; m. Silas Beal.

60 Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, (Elijah[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3] Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Oct. 8, 1830, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 8, 1870, Richford, Vt.; m. Oct. 15, 1846, in Plattsburg, N. Y., by the Rev. G. Moore, to William Hubbard Hurlbut, son of Horace and Harriet (Barnes) Hurlbut, b. July 24, 1824, Berkshire, d. March 25, (March 23 on tombstone) 1899, Stanbridge East, Que. Mr. Hurlbut was a mechanic; resided in Berkshire and Richford.

Children:

+263 i Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, b. April 29, 1847, Berkshire; m. (1) Isabella L. Kemp; (2) Mrs. Mary P. (Best) Miller.
+264 ii Mary Electa Hurlbut, b. May 3, 1850, St. Armand, Que.; m. DeForrest W. Carpenter.
+265 iii Horace Elijah Hurlbut, b. Aug. 11, 1853, St. Armand; m. Mary E. Whipple.
+266 iv Dana Smith Hurlbut, b. Dec. 13, 1857, Berkshire; m. Annie F. Keppell.
+267 v Lydia Chaffee Hurlbut, b. Dec. 5, 1862, Berkshire; m. George S. Morgan.

61 Horace Elijah[8] Chaffee, (Elijah[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. March 3, 1832, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 8, 1907,

Elroy, Wis.; m. June 7, 1854, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Cynthia Jenne, dau. of Frazier and Sarah (Holden) Jenne, b. May 26, 1836, St. Armand, Que., d. Nov. 29, 1907, Elroy, Wis. Mr. Chaffee was a carpenter; after marriage removed from Berkshire and settled in Sheboygan county, Wis., and thence removed, in 1859, to Juneau county, settling in Elroy, where Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee passed the remainder of their lives.

Children:

268 i Daughter[9], born in Sheboygan county; died in Elroy when quite young.
+269 ii Emmett Hannibal Chaffee, b. April 29, 1862, Elroy; m. (1) Lillian Williams; (2) Bessie Nordholm.

62 Harriet Eleanor[8] Chaffee, (Elijah[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. June 7, 1834, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1854, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Orlin Woodard Thompson, son of Franklin and Julia (Nason) Thompson, born in Massachusetts; (2) June 7, 1870, in Richford, Vt., by J. G. Powell, justice of the peace, to Marcellus Dow Williams, son of William and Martha (Sanborn) Williams, b. in Jay, Vt., d. Jan. 21, 1893, Lake Park, Iowa. Mr. Thompson was a farmer. Mr. Williams was a farmer, and also a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting from Richford, July 16, 1861, in Co. H., Third Vt. Vol. Inf., served as corporal, mustered out July 27, 1864. Mrs. Williams now resides at No. 210 Colorado Ave., Colorado City, Col. She is 77 years old, and is in fair health, though not strong.

Children, by first husband, born in Berkshire:

+270 i Gardner Orlin[9] Thompson, b. April 3, 1857; m. Patricia L. Geddes.
+271 ii Hubert Charles Thompson, b. April 18, 1860; m. Ida A. Scott.
272 iii William Henry Thompson, b. July 19, 1862; is a stove moulder and carpenter by trade, but is at present employed in a dry goods store; Unm.; resides at No. 99 Broadway, Denver, Col.

63 Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, (Elijah[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 24, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1907, Berkshire; m. Jan. 1, 1858, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Nathaniel Dorwin Jenne, son of Nathaniel and Hulda (Folsom) Jenne, b. March 16, 1836, Berkshire, d. Sept. 10, 1906, Berkshire. Mr. Jenne was a farmer; resided in South Stukely, Que., from 1859 to 1896, and then returned to Berkshire where he and his wife passed their remaining years.

Children, the oldest one born in Berkshire, the others in South Stukely:

+273 i Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne, b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Martha A. Waterbury.
+274 ii Henrietta Estella Jenne, b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. Baxter W. Weed.
+275 iii Horace Gilbert Jenne, b. Feb. 25, 1865; m. Harriet E. Phelps.

64 Julia Priscilla[8] Chaffee, (Elijah[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3] Nathaniel[2] Thomas[1]) b. May 1, 1838, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 20, 1872, Rockford, Ill.; m. Jan. 12, 1864, in Dunham, Que., by the Rev. A. Brown, to Nelson E. Benoit, son of Oliver and Mary (Mosier) Benoit. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Benoit. Of this family Mrs. Harriet E. Williams, a sister of Mrs. Benoit, (See No. 26) writes as follows:

"Nelson E. Benoit was born in Frelighsburg, P. Q., of French parents. I don't know their given names. When young, N. E. Benoit worked at painting for his father (he being a wagon-maker) when not in school. He was a good scholar and a musician, later he was a photographer and jeweler. He married Julia P. Chaffee. In 1870 they went to Rockford, Ill. For some time he was an ornamental painter in the reaper and binder factory, then he opened a jewelry store, and was an optician. Julia P. (Chaffee) Benoit died there, and no children. After eight years he remarried. Nelson E. Benoit died in Rockford, liked by everyone. He was a rich man."

65 Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 13, 1824, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 2, 1896,

Fletcher, Vt.; m. May 30, 1847, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Isaac J. Cressey, to Lucius Boynton Elliot, son of David[5] Elliot (Thaddeus[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], Daniel[1] of Salem, Mass.) and Lucena[7] Chase (Abel[6], Abel[5], Ambrose[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Aquila[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1825; Salem (now Derby), Vt., d. Nov. 11, 1897, Fletcher, Vt. Mr. Elliot was a farmer; resided nearly all of his life after the age of five years in Fletcher or in the northern part of the adjoining town of Cambridge, except one and one-half years in Westfield, Vt.

Children, born in Fletcher:

276 i Welcome Lucius[9] Elliot, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1854, Fletcher.
+277 ii Ursula Philinda Elliot, b. April 25, 1850; m. Stanley J. Scott.
278 iii Polly Ann Elliot, b. Sept. 8, 1854; d. Sept. 27, 1858, Fletcher.
+279 iv Almer Judson Elliot, b. April 30, 1867; m. Hattie Faufaw.

66 **Comfort[8] Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 17, 1826, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 23, 1906, Orleans, Vt.; m. March 14, 1850, in Fletcher, Vt., by Lorenzo Blaisdell, justice of the peace, to Betsey Elizabeth Dyke, dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Hendrick) Dyke, b. June 18, 1831, Fletcher, d. Jan. 5, 1877, Charleston, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, resided in Fletcher for several years after marriage, then removed to Berkshire and bought of his brother, James H. Chaffee, his father's home farm, which he soon exchanged for another Berkshire farm. Selling this latter farm, he removed to Charleston, where he resided many years, and where his wife died.

Children, the first four born in Fletcher, the next four in Charleston, and the youngest in Westfield, Vt.:

+280 i Ella Maria[9] Chaffee, b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Robert C. Marble.
+281 ii Augusta Ann Chaffee, b. March 24, 1853; m. George B. Stoddard.
+282 iii Edson Comfort Chaffee, b. March 17, 1855; m. (1) Phoebe J. Sharon; (2) Ellen M. Rollins.
+283 iv Esther Emily Chaffee, b. Feb. 7, 1857; m. Charles I. Morse.
284 v Melvin Truman Chaffee, b. April 21, 1864; d. March 15, 1885, Lowell, Mass.
+285 vi Luna Leora Chaffee, b. July 4, 1866; m. (1) Charles Rollins; (2) Arthur T. Bell.
+286 vii Lizzie Alma Chaffee, b. Sept. 11, 1868; m. Homer W. Burnham.
+287 viii Arthur Leander Chaffee, b. June 4, 1870; m. Mabel Pilkington.
+288 ix William Benona Chaffee, b. Feb. 2, 1874; m. Lavinia May.

67 **Elvira Rebecca[8] Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. May 6, 1828, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 11, 1905, Westfield, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1847, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Isaac J. Cressey, to Samuel Hamilton Redding, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth (McCurdy) Redding, of Grafton, Mass, b. Feb. 17, 1828, Surry, N. H., d. Nov. 12, 1891, Worcester, Mass.; (2) Nov. 16, 1892, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. D. W. Hoyt, to Lucius H. Wheeler, a widower, son of Aseph and Lephe (Birch) Wheeler, b. Nov. 4, 1827, Enosburg, Vt., d. May 1, 1900, Johnson, Vt. (See chapter on the Braddock Chaffee line in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Redding was a farmer; resided for several years in Westfield, then in Millbury, Mass., and later in Worcester. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer; resided in Johnson.

Child, by first husband, born in Grafton, Mass.:

+289 i Julia Elvira[9] Redding, b. March 12, 1848; m. (1) Zoeth B. Smith; (2) George Winslow Davis.

68 **Lovina Felton[8] Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 22, 1830, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 24, 1852, in Berkshire, by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Curtis Wheeler, son of Harmon and Octavia (Waller) Wheeler, b. Dec. 19, 1828, Enosburg, Vt., d. March 3, 1905, Fair-

fax, Vt. The silver wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler was observed, Feb. 24, 1877, and the golden wedding anniversary was appropriately celebrated, Feb. 24, 1902, at which time they had lived in the same farm in Fairfax for forty-seven years. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer. Mrs. Wheeler is living at the age of 81 years, and is strong in mind and body. With her two daughters, she resides in Fairfax.

Children, the oldest one born in Enosburg, the others in Fairfax:

+290 i Alice Octavia[9] Wheeler, b. May 22, 1853; m. Dr. Thomas M. Emery.
291 ii Viola Altha Wheeler, b. Aug. 19, 1855; d. Jan. 4, 1863, Fairfax, of diphtheria.
292 iii Henry Harmon Wheeler, b. June 4, 1860; d. Jan. 4, 1863, Fairfax, of diphtheria.
+293 iv Homer Curtis Wheeler, b. March 3, 1864; m. Lu M. Leavens.
294 v Mary Lovina Wheeler, b. Nov. 21, 1868, Unm.; is a teacher in the Bellows Free Academy; resides in Fairfax.
295 vi Effie Viola Wheeler, b. May 6, 1872; d. Dec. 14, 1909, Fairfax. Unm.

69 Sylvester Aaron[8] Chaffee, (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. April 2, 1832, Berkshire, Vt.; d. June 17, 1902, Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1853, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Robinson, to Almeda Altha Ewins, dau. of William and Altha (Strong) Ewins, b. March 15, 1829, Berkshire, d. March 29, 1854, Newport; (2) Nov. 18, 1854, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Plantina Olivia Pitcher, dau. of John and Rebecca (Jeffords) Pitcher, of Berkshire, b. Oct. 5, 1834, Angelica, N. Y.; (3) July 18, 1872, in Sterling, Ill., to Mrs. Jean G. (Pocock) Sergel, widow of John H. Sergel, and dau. of Lloyd Pocock, b. October, 1841, Keene, Ohio. Mr. Chaffee was for several years a traveling salesman, and later for several years more he was the general agent for the state of Ohio for a large fire insurance company; resided in Wisconsin, Minnesota and Illinois, and for many years in Mansfield, Ohio. The last years of his life were passed in Chicago where he continued the insurance business until shortly before his death. After her separation from Mr. Chaffee, Mrs. Plantina O. (Pitcher) Chaffee m. (2) William W. Hayford, and she now resides at No. 112 Fairview Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children, by second wife:

296 i Emmons Fayette[9] Chaffee, b. Dec. 2, 1855, Waupun, Wis.; d. March 11, 1856, Watertown, Wis.
297 ii Frances Ida Chaffee, b. March 18, 1857, Hastings, Minn.; d. July 27, 1858, Hastings.
+298 iii Rosa Rebecca Chaffee, b. June 11, 1859, Dundas, Minn.; m. (1) Charlie S. Lewis; (2) J. S. Troyer.
+299 iv William Herbert Chaffee, b. April 3, 1863, Hastings; m. Emma Dunley.
+300 v Gibson Allen Chaffee, b. Jan. 31, 1866, Hastings; m. Elizabeth C. Rockwell.
301 vi Lillie Gertrude Chaffee, b. July 8, 1868, Rockford, Ill.; d. Aug. 11, 1869, Hastings.

Child, by third wife, born in Waterloo, Iowa.

+302 vii Lillian Arden Chaffee, b. July 14, 1874; m. Henry C. G. Schrader.

70 James Hill[8] Chaffee, (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. May 14, 1834, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 8, 1857, in Berkshire, by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Laura Wait, dau. of William W. and Lois (Hull) Wait, b. Oct. 30, 1834, Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer. On June 1, 1857, he bought the home farm in Berkshire of his father, Aaron S. Chaffee, and afterward sold this to his brother, Comfort Chaffee. He lived for a few years in Morgan, Vt., and Coventry, Vt., and then settled in Enosburg, Vt., where he remained about thirty-five years. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee are now living with their daughter, Mrs. Woodruff, in Silver Springs, Md.; near to Washington, D. C., and are in good health for persons 77 years old. Their golden wedding anniversary was

appropriately observed, March 8, 1907, in Worcester, Mass., where they then were living.

Children:

303 i Merton Byron[9] Chaffee, b. Nov. 19, 1857, Berkshire; d. Jan. 3, 1858.
+304 ii Addie Bell Chaffee, b. Jan. 31, 1859, Berkshire; m. (1) Henry W. Sadlier; (2) Lewis H. Scott.
+305 iii Emma Etta Chaffee, b. April 10, 1861, Morgan; m. Hollis Sherwood.
+306 iv William Merton Chaffee, b. March 14, 1863, Morgan; m. A. Certrude Bessey.
+307 v Carrie Elvira Chaffee, b. Sept. 27, 1866, Coventry; m. Ernest D. Herrick.
+308 vi Lucy Philinda Chaffee, b. Oct. 6, 1869, Enosburg; m. Lawrence W. Pennington.
+309 vii Ermina Gertrude Chaffee, b. June 6, 1872, Enosburg; m. Irving S. Woodruff.
+310 viii Hamilton Redding Chaffee, b. May 19, 1878, Enosburg; m. Nellie M. Pratt.

71 **Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 19, 1835, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 22, 1860, in Westfield, Vt., by the Rev. Moses Pattee, to Emma Frances Hitchcock, dau. of Newton and Submit (Perkins) Hitchcock, b. July 6, 1840, Westfield, d. July 31, 1908, Troy, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer; resides with his son, George B. Chaffee, on the home farm in Troy where he has lived for fifty years. The 75th birthday anniversary of Mr. Chaffee was fittingly observed Dec. 19, 1910. Mr. Chaffee is in good health, and has been able to make several visits to his children in North Dakota and Massachusetts in past years.

Children, born in Troy:

+311 i Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, b. Sept. 26, 1861; m. Emogene A. Perkins.
+312 ii Fannie Evelyn Chaffee, b. May 17, 1863; m. Ernest A. Allbee.
+313 iii Henry Herbert Chaffee, b. Sept. 7, 1865; m. Mary A. Brock.
+314 iv Charles Clayton Chaffee, b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Clara L. Thompson.
+315 v George Burton Chaffee, b. March 5, 1876; m. Blanche M. Sisco.
+316 vi Pearl Stowe Chaffee, b. Oct. 24, 1878; m. Alice D. L. McMahon.

72 **Ransom Nathaniel[8] Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 22, 1837, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 20, 1858, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. Lewis A. Dunn, to Eunice Lucy Walker, dau. of Amasa and Jane (Ellsworth) Walker, b. Jan. 31, 1841, Fletcher, Vt., d. Aug. 31, 1884, Mansfield, Ohio. Mr. Chaffee served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. A, Second Vt. Vol. Inf., and was afterward transferred to the hospital corps. He is a carpenter and builder, and has lived in Mansfield, Ohio, for about thirty years; address, No. 27 Arthur St.

Children:

317 i Etta Maria[9] Chaffee, b. April 14, 1867, Fletcher, Vt.; Unm.; is a housekeeper for her father; resides at No. 27 Arthur St.
+318 ii Vergie Estella Chaffee, b. Jan. 27, 1871, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Bert Bonham.
319 iii Blanche Vermont Chaffee, b. May 29, 1879, Greenville County, Va.; Unm.; is an accountant and stenographer for the Central Telephone Co.; resides at No. 27 Arthur St., Mansfield.
+320 iv Nellie Fay Chaffee, b. Feb. 9, 1884, Mansfield; m. Virgil L. Myers.

73 **Palmer Edson[8] Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. July 21, 1840, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 4, 1866, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. Lewis A. Dunn, to Elizabeth Betsey Leach, dau. of Wyllys D. and Almira (Carpenter) Leach (Jesse[9] Carpenter, John[8], William[7], William[6], Obadiah[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1845, Fletcher, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; lived for many years in Irasburg, Vt., and since in 1891 has

resided in Brownington, Vt., adjoining the Coventry town line and three miles from Orleans; address, R. F. D. No. 2, Orleans, Vt.

Children, born in Irasburg:

321 i Clayton Wyllys[9] Chaffee, b. May 24, 1869; d. Oct. 15, 1870, Irasburg.
+322 ii Ida Elvira Chaffee, b. Nov. 5, 1871; m. Clarence E. Hawse.

74 **Bethuel Merritt[8] Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. April 23, 1842, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 9, 1867, in Troy, Vt., by the Rev. Austin A. Norcross, to Alma Hendee Coburn, dau. of Chester V. and Rosannah (Titus) Coburn, b. June 12, 1843, Westfield, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides on "north hill' in Westfield; address, Troy, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee are in good health, and own and live on the farm which Mr. Chaffee's father bought when he left Berkshire in 1857.

Children, born in Westfield:

+323 i Myron Howard[9] Chaffee, b. April 11, 1869; m. Flora M. Marston.
+324 ii Bertha Gertrude Chaffee, b. June 11, 1874; m. (1) Roy A. Martin; (2) Luther D. Hackett.
+325 iii Grace Alma Chaffee, b. July 24, 1878; m. Ralph R. Fairbanks.
326 iv Chester Vernon Chaffee, b. March 12, 1885; Unm.; is a baker; address, Troy, Vt.

75 **Philinda Amelia[8] Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. March 17, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1866, in Troy, Vt., by the Rev. Austin A. Norcross, to William Harrison Ward (familiary known as "Harry"), son of Abel and Lydia (Mason) Ward, b. July 29, 1841, Franklin, Vt., d. Dec. 18, 1879, Westfield, Vt.; (2) Oct. 31, 1882, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. Henry A. Bushnell, to George Washington Day, son of Lucius and Almira (Frost) Day, b. Sept. 27, 1842, Glover, Vt. Mr. Ward and Mr. Day were both farmers. Mr. Ward resided in Westfield. Mr. Day lived in Troy for many years, and now resides in Jay, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 2, North Troy, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Day are in reasonably good health. No children were born to Mrs. Day by either marriage.

NINTH GENERATION.

NOTE.—When giving the lineage in this and succeeding generations, the phrase "Comfort^6, Nathaniel^5, Nathaniel^4, Jonathan^3, Nathaniel^2, Thomas^1," will be abbreviated to "Comfort^6, etc." to avoid repetition, as all the families recorded herein are descended from Comfort^6 Chaffee. For example, the full lineage of Ezra J. Chaffee is "Ezra Janes^9 Chaffee, Samuel Luther^8, Reuben^7, Comfort^6, Nathaniel^5, Nathaniel^4 Jonathan^3, Nathaniel^2, Thomas^1." The lineage of all other families is to be understood in like manner.

---

76 **Emily^9 Covey,** (Juliana^8 Chaffee, Reuben^7, Comfort^6, etc.) b. Dec. 29, 1825, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 2, 1891, Coventry, Vt.; m. March 5, 1848, in Berkshire, to Benona Willey, son of Ben and Hannah (Hill) Willey, b. March 22, 1823, Berkshire, d. April 7, 1900, Newport, Vt. Mr. Willey was a farmer; resided in Coventry the larger part of his married life. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Willey, but they adopted a daughter:

327 i Mabel Willey, m. to Chauncey Armstrong, had several children, and has been dead a number of years. Mr. Armstrong has married a second time.

77 Ezra Janes^9 Chaffee, (Samuel Luther^8, Reuben^7, Comfort^6, etc.) b. Nov. 16, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 19, 1859, in Berkshire, by the Rev. John S. Mott, to Marcella Jane Whitney, dau. of Edward C. and Elvira (Yaw) Whitney, b. Jan. 23, 1841, Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle Family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer; removed from Berkshire to Albany, Vt., in the year 1867; resides in Albany; address, Irasburg, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on Oct. 19, 1909.

Children:

+328 i Emma Jane^{10} Chaffee, b. Aug. 26, 1860, Berkshire; m. Franklin P. Gates.
+329 ii Carl Ezra Chaffee, b. Dec. 3, 1871, Albany; m. Katie Belle Griggs.

79 Matilda Selenda^9 Chaffee, (Samuel Luther^8, Reuben^7, Comfort^6, etc.) b. Oct. 9, 1840, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1867, in Berkshire, by the Rev. George H. Parker, to Charles Smith Moulton, son of Michael and Mary (Farwell) Moulton, b. March 11, 1842, Albany, Vt. Mr. Moulton is a retired farmer; resides at No. 8, North Ave., Newport, Vt., but for many years owned and resided on a farm near Newport Center. He served in the Civil War, enlisting from Newport, Sept. 23, 1864, for one year, was mustered into Co. E., Ninth Regt. Vt. Vol. Inf., the same day; mustered out June 13, 1865, after the close of the war.

Child, born and died in Newport:

330 i Nettie Bell^{10} Moulton, b. Jan. 22, 1870; d. Oct. 26, 1875.

80 **Reuben^9 Chaffee,** (Samuel Luther^8, Reuben^7, Comfort^6, etc.) b. June 21, 1843, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1864, in Franklin, Vt., to Ermina Narcissus Towle, dau. of Reuben and Narcissus (Stanley) Towle, b. Feb. 14, 1844, Franklin. (See a Chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in the eastern part of the town of Enosburg; address, R. F. D. No. 2, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, the first one born in Berkshire, the others in Enosburg:

+331 i William Jay^{10} Chaffee, b. Aug. 30, 1865; m. Carrie L. Hodges.

+332 ii Nellie Adelia Chaffee, b. May 29, 1873; m. Rev. Clarence D. Pierce.
333 iii Flora Matilda Chaffee, b. June 3, 1879; d. March 1, 1896, Enosburg.
+334 iv Rollin Chaffee, b. Sept. 9, 1880; m. Lillian M. Pray.

81 **Arthur Franklin**[9] **Chaffee,** (Samuel Luther[8] Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 22, 1848, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) June 8, 1871, in Berkshire, by the Rev. A. B. Truax, to Mary Priscilla McClarty, dau. of William and Fannie M. (Searle) McClarty, of Berkshire, b, June 4, 1855, Pike River, Que.; (2) to Mrs. Elizabeth (Upstone) Nault, widow of James Nault, of Sutton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a merchant, and has been a farmer and printer; resides at No. 52 Washington St., Rutland, Vt.

Child, by first wife, born in St. Albans, Vt.:
+335 i Jennie Louise[10] Chaffee; b. Sept. 12, 1872; m. Myron J. Blair.

82 **Adelia Jane**[9] **Chaffee,** (Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 28, 1852, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 22 1911 St. Albans, Vt.; m. June 8, 1871, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. A. B. Truax, to Edwin Salvin Clark, son of Salvin and Louisa (Hutchins) Clark, b. March 18, 1846, Montpelier, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Clark long resided at No. 23 Messenger St., St. Albans.

Children, born in St. Albans:
+336 i William Edwin[10] Clark, b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. Grace A. McKenzie.
+337 ii Sarah Louisa Clark, b. May 2, 1876; m. Edward W. Wells.

83 **Cortes Sobeski**[9] **Chaffee,** (Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 1, 1856, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1875, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. Alfred B. Swift, to Frances Helen[9] Chaffee, (Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 31, 1857, Berkshire. (See No. 233.) Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides on the homestead in Berkshire owned and occupied by his father and grandfather; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:
+338 i Grace Helen[10] Chaffee, b. March 11, 1877; m. Hibbard C. Kendall.
+339 ii Lola Adelia Chaffee, b. May 22, 1879; m. Fred H. Wing.
+340 iii Reva Dell Chaffee, b. Feb. 6, 1881; m. James S. Carr.
+341 iv Erma Ruth Chaffee, b. April 30, 1886; m. Alfred D. Tracy.
342 v Marguerite Hazel Chaffee, b. Jan. 20, 1891.
+343 vi Earl Luther Chaffee, b. April 17, 1893; m. Gertrude H. Berwick.

84 **Milo Lewis**[9] **Chaffee,** (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 6, 1835, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1860, in Berkshire, by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Eliza Ann Stretton, dau, of Robert and Ann (Booth) Stretton, b. May 29, 1842, Stanbridge, Que., d. April 3, 1882, Albany, Vt.; (2) Jan. 18, 1883, in Albany, by the Rev. Homer Jones, to Ellen Lucy Way, dau. of John and Lucy (Willis) Way, b. Dec. 3, 1850, Albany, d. Sept. 7, 1888, Albany; (3) Oct. 12, 1889, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. George E. Smith, to Cynthia Swan Hogaboom dau. of William Riley and Sophronia (Swan) Hogaboom, b. Dec. 3, 1838, Highgate, Vt., d. Jan. 11, 1910, Albany. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Albany where he removed from Berkshire in 1866; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Irasburg, Vt.

Child, by second wife, born in Albany:
+344 i Ellen Lucy[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 11, 1888; m. Harry C. Marshall.

85 **Susan Ermina**[9] **Chaffee,** (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 27, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 2, 1909, Greensboro, Vt.; m. to Gavin Alston, son of Gavin and Elizabeth (Young) Alston, b. in Scotland, d. Jan. 10, 1899, East Craftsbury, Vt. Mr. Alston was a farmer; resided in Craftsbury, Vt. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Alston.

86 **Miranda Sally**[9] Chaffee, (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 17, 1838, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Aug. 3, 1871, Albany, Vt.; m. March 23, 1860, in Berkshire, by Darius Dingman, justice of the peace, to Uriah Dingman son of Uriah and Thankful (Sweatland) Dingman, b. Oct. 9, 1835, Berkshire. Mr. Dingman m. (2) March 11, 1873, Ella C. Spaulding. He is a farmer; resides in Albany, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Irasburg, Vt.

Children:

345 i Alma Corrilla[10] Dingman, b. May 28, 1861, Berkshire; d. Aug. 20, 1864, Berkshire.

346 ii Unnamed infant, b. and d. Aug. 1, 1871, Albany.

87 **Edna Alsina**[9] Chaffee, (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 7, 1840, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 16, 1868, Berkshire; m. March 1, 1859, in Berkshire, to Hanson Stephen Burleson, son of Stephen and Charlotte (Bradford) Burleson, of West Berkshire, b. about 1833, Berkshire, d. July 14, 1889, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Burleson was a farmer, and resided in Berkshire and Franklin. After the death of Edna Alsina (Chaffee) Burleson, he m. (2) February, 1867, Mary Martin.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+347 i Hanson Stephen[10] Burleson, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1860; m. (1) Lura Keith; (2) Jennie L. Creen.

88 **William Henry**[9] Chaffee, (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 27, 1841, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 26, 1865, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. S. S. Carvin, to Isabella Taylor, dau. of John and Sarah (Dowler) Taylor, b. Oct. 23, 1843, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; settled in Albany, Vt., in March, 1866; removed to Richford, 1907; removed to Irasburg, Vt., where he now resides, in June, 1911. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee, but they have an adopted son:—

348 i Birney Thomas Mitchell Chaffee, b. Oct. 16, 1882, Hammond, Wis.; m. June 9, 1905, in Albany, Vt., by the Rev. Albert McGregory, to Ellen Elizabeth Coad, dau. of James and Sarah (Morse) Coad, b. Aug. 12, 1881, Sutton, Que. Mr. Chaffee resided in Richford, from 1907 to 1911, now resides in Irasburg, Vt. He is a farmer, but worked in a grocery store and furniture factory while in Richford.

Child, born in Albany:

Arland Birney Chaffee, b. April 25, 1906.

90 **Marilla**[9] Chaffee, (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 28, 1845, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 21, 1864, to Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) (See No. 218)

91 **Lucy**[9] Chaffee, (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 10, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 19, 1869, in Albany, Vt., by the Rev. A. J. Dutton, to Hiram Meeker Jordan, son of Medad and Lydia (Wells) Jordan, b. March 2, 1848, Wolcott, Vt. Mr. Jordan is a farmer and mechanic; resides in Hardwick, Vt.

Children:

349 i Erdine Zelaine[10] Jordan, b. July 13, 1870, Albany, Vt.; d. April 26, 1880, Albany.

+350 ii Lila Miranda Jordan, b. Dec. 19, 1877, Walden, Vt.; m. George C. Young.

+351 iii Lona Maud Jordan, b. June 25, 1882, Greensboro, Vt.; m. Reuben B. Curtis.

93 **Fernando Cortes**[9] Chaffee, (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 2, 1851, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 2, 1876, in Wolcott, Vt., by the Rev. James Spinney, to Frank Capitola Maxfield, dau. of Andrew and Ann (Brown) Maxfield, b. July 28,

1859, Canterbury, N. H., d. June 29, 1904, Greensboro, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Barton, Vt.

Children:

+352 i Myrtle Marilla[10] Chaffee, b. April 23, 1877, Albany, Vt.; m. George B. Bell.

+353 ii Reuben Andrew Chaffee, b. Aug. 25, 1880, Elmore, Vt.; m. Josephine J. Huntoon.

354 iii Albert Dan Chaffee, b. Sept. 12, 1886, Wolcott, Vt.; d. Nov. 4, 1886, Wolcott.

94 **Cordelia[9] Chaffee**, (Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 3, 1837, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 25, (Feb. 27 on town record) 1880, Newport, Vt.; m. June 4, 1863, in Berkshire, by George C. Ellsworth, justice of the peace, to Charles Erasmus Ryder, son of Samuel and Elvira (Aldrich) Ryder, b. Feb. 5, 1835, Potton, Que., d. November, 1888, Meredith, N. H. Mr. Ryder was a carpenter; resided in Coventry and Newport. After the death of Cordelia (Chaffee) Ryder, Mr. Ryder m. (2) Delphina Smith, and in 1883 removed to Meredith, N. H.

Children:

355 i Norma Florence[10] Ryder, b. Nov. 1, 1863, Coventry; d. Aug. 4, 1892, Chelsea, Vt.; m. Edwin Caswell; no children.

+356 ii Minnie Darling Ryder, b. Dec. 4, 1864, Newport; m. (1) William E. Utting; (2) Burton O. Frink; (3) David E. Powers.

357 iii Ella Cordelia Ryder, b. Jan. 23, 1866, Coventry; d. Aug. 24, 1883, Newport.

358 iv Daisy Doon Ryder, b. Feb. 1, 1868, Coventry; d. Feb. 25, 1890, Coventry.

359 v Dexter Brown Ryder, b. Jan. 23, 1869, Coventry; has not been heard from in several years; Unm. at last accounts.

360 vi Arthur Spaulding Ryder, b. July 28, 1870, Coventry; is married, but no record of family can be obtained; has not been heard from in several years.

361 vii William Sterling Ryder, b. Sept. 16, 1872, (prob.) Newport; has not been heard from in several years; Unm. at last accounts.

362 viii Seldon Hugo Ryder, b. (about) Aug. 23, 1873, (prob.) Newport; d. April 3, 1874, Newport.

363 ix Robert Ryder, b. Dec. 20, 1875, Newport; d. when about one year and six months old.

364 x Washington Chaffee Ryder, b. June 3, 1877, (prob.) Newport; has not been heard from in several years; Unm. at last accounts.

95 **Hanson[9] Chaffee**, a twin, (Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1838, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1907, Berkshire; m. Nov. 29, 1860, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. Merrill Ladd, to Sarah Paulina Wheeler dau. of Lucius Hubbard and Mary (Rowley) Wheeler, b. June 13, 1840, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, and always resided in Berkshire. For thirty-three years he lived on the Washington Chaffee homestead in the northern part of the town, and in 1898 removed to a farm south of Berkshire Center, where he died, and where Mrs. Chaffee now resides, at the age of 71 years, with her daughter, Mrs. D. O. Burleson; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+365 i Nellie Ardelle[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Daniel O. Burleson.

+366 ii Herman Lucius Chaffee, b. Jan. 18, 1863; m. Violet E. Ford.

96 **Harry[9] Chaffee**, a twin, (Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1838, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 18, 1860, in Berkshire, by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Theda Phelps, dau. of Edwin and Melissa (Harris) Phelps, b. Jan. 26, 1841, Stukely, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a mechanic and shoemaker; resides in Berkshire where he has passed the greater portion of his life; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire, except the fourth one born in Onalaska, Wis.:

+367 i Edwin Washington[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Ella A. Badger.
+368 ii Ida Cordelia Chaffee, b. July 19, 1863; m. Hobert R. Goodsell.
+369 iii Lillian May Chaffee, b. March 7, 1865; m. Ezra A. Mosier.
+370 iv Harry Merton Chaffee, b. Sept. 24, 1868; m. Margarette Guyette.
+371 v George Warren Chaffee, b. April 4, 1872; m. Ida L. Kemp.
+372 vi Uri Ehud Chaffee, b. Dec. 27, 1873; m. Nettie E. Morgan.
+373 vii Charles Howard Chaffee, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Dinnies Martin.
374 viii Daughter, b. Sept. 26, 1881; d. Sept. 29, 1881, Berkshire.

97 **Cynthia Diana**[9] **Chaffee**, (Washington[8], Reuben[7] Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 31, 1842, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 1, 1864, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. Arnold L. Arms, to Isaac Newton Janes, son of Isaac and Zoa (Ayer) Janes, b. April 24, 1843, St. Armand, Que. I. Newton Janes is a farmer; resides in Richford, Vt., to which place he removed in 1892 from St. Armand, Que., where he had resided for about twenty years.

Children:

+375 i Estella Rachel[10] Janes, b. Dec. 28, 1864, Berkshire; m. Elwin H. Grice.
+376 ii Delbert Mortimer Janes, b. Nov. 23, 1867, Albany, Vt.; m. Libbie A. Grice.
377 iii Ernest Washington Janes, b. Sept. 28, 1872, St. Armand; d. Oct. 29, 1872, St. Armand.
+378 iv Bessie May Janes, b. Nov. 19, 1883, St. Armand; m. John H. Mills.

98 **Laura Luthera**[9] **Chaffee**, (Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 5, 1845, Berkshire, Vt.; m. July 5, 1865, in Coventry, Vt., by the Rev. P. H. White, to Anthony St. John, b. April 8, 1840, Berkshire. Mr. St. John is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children:

379 i Unnamed son[10] , b. Jan. 5, 1867; d. Jan. 21, 1867, Berkshire.
380 ii Albert St. John, b. June 12, 1870, Montgomery, Vt.; d. June 8, 1874, Berkshire.
381 iii Ernest St. John, b. Sept. 16, 1874; d. Nov. 5, 1874, Berkshire.
+382 iv Clarence Washington St. John, b. Aug. 19, 1876, Berkshire; m. Olive M. Brunett.

99 **Florence**[9] **Chaffee**, (Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 7, 1850, Berkshire, Vt.; m. July 4, 1868, in Berkshire by the Rev. George H. Parker to Cassius Olmstead, son of Lester and Anna (Hill) Olmstead, b. Oct. 5, 1849, East Franklin, Vt. Mr. Olmstead is a farmer; resides in Richford, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Olmstead resided for seven years near Lacrosse, Wis., and for twenty-three years at Beaver Creek, Minn., removing to Richford in 1900. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Olmstead.

101 **Amelia Jane**[9] **Armstrong**, (Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 20, 1840, St. Armand, Que.; d. Aug. 4, 1864, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 24, 1860, in Phillipsburg, Que., by the Rev. John S. Mott to Robert Cook, son of Thomas and Eliza (Armstrong) Cook, b. in 1840, Frelighsburg, Que., d. Feb. 28, 1908, Enosburg Falls, Vt. Mr. Cook was a farmer; resided in West Berkshire. After the death of Amelia J. (Armstrong) Cook, Mr. Cook m. (2) ———— Chase.

Child, born in West Berkshire:

+383 i Herbert Amelius[10] Cook, b. July 18, 1864; m. Annie F. Dourley.

102 **Martha**[9] **Armstrong**, (Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 12, 1842, St. Armand, Que.; m. March 12, 1867, in Frelighsburg, Que.; by the Rev. Mr. Davis, to George Colcord, a widower, son of John C. and Ann R. (Towle) Colcord, b. June 2, 1831, Franklin, Vt., d. Oct. 19, 1904, Richford, Vt. (See a chapter on the

Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Colcord was a farmer and carpenter; resided in Berkshire and Richford.

Children born in Berkshire:

+384 i Ernest Jay[10] Colcord, b. July 27, 1868; m. Bertha E. Stetson.
+384 ii Amelia Jane Colcord, b. Dec. 29, 1871; m. Rev. Edwin E. Grant.
+386 iii Grace Colcord, b. Dec. 20, 1875; m. J. Alvin Conner.

105 William Alexander[9] Armstrong, (Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 8, 1846, St. Armand, Que.; m. Jan. 24, 1871, in Frelighsburg, Que., to Mary Ann Noble, dau. of William and Marcia (Fletcher) Noble, b. Feb. 19, 1852, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Armstrong is a farmer; resides in Abbotts Corner, Que.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+387 i Ethel Mary[10] Armstrong, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. G. Hibbard Pomeroy.

106 Harvey Allen[9] Chaffee, (Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 12, 1842, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) June 15, 1862, in Richford, Vt., by G. W. Bliss, justice of the peace, to Ellen Matilda Whitehead, dau. of Stephen and Adeline (Best) Whitehead, of Bolton, Que., b. Oct. 9, 1841, Bolton, d. June 19, 1863, Berkshire; (2) Oct. 24, 1864, in Frost Village, Que., by the Rev. J. E. Sanderson, to Adelia Ann Whitehead, dau. of Stephen Whitehead, and sister of Mr. Chaffee's first wife, b. March 15, 1847, Bolton, d. Oct. 9, 1883, Berkshire; (3) May 15, 1884, in Waterloo, Que., by the Rev. Rich Whiting, to Mrs. Edna Maria (Phelps) Page, dau. of Edwin and Melissa (Harris) Phelps, b. March 25, 1847, Stanbridge, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer; resides in Berkshire on the home farm that he sold to his son, Albert S. Chaffee; address, R. F. D. 1, Richford, Vt.

Child, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+388 i Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, b. June 15, 1863; m. Gardner Armstrong.

Children, by second wife, born in Berkshire:

+389 ii Hattie Bell Chaffee, b. May 17, 1866; m. Elisha Crandall.
+390 iii Etta May Chaffee, b. Feb. 5, 1872; m. William H. Mitchell.
+391 iv Albert Stephen Chaffee, b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. Susan Hunt.

108 Bianca Green[9] Chaffee, (Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 7, 1855, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 6, 1876, to John Jasper[9] McCarty, (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) (See No. 201.)

110 Orville[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 8, 1844, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 29, 1868, in Framingham, Mass., by the Rev. H. W. Carter, to Ellen M. Carter, dau. of Enoch and Mary Carter, b. in 1840, Peacham, Vt. Mr. Armstrong lived for many years in Chelsea, Mass., where he was engaged in the grocery and provision business; is now retired; resides in North Hampton, N. H. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong.

111 Marshall[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 14, 1845, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 23, 1899, Chelsea, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, (Sept. 24 on town records) 1873, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Homer White, to Alice Lenora[9] Chaffee, (Harmon[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 24, 1846, Berkshire, d. Aug. 10, 1903, Chelsea. (See No. 210.) Mr. Armstrong was a merchant in Chelsea, Mass.

Children, born in Chelsea:

392 i Mertie Inez[10] Armstrong, b. Sept. 10, 1879; d. March 20, 1906, Chelsea; was a graduate of the Chelsea high school, and a student of the Burdett Business College, of Boston.
393 ii Alice Armstrong, d. November, 1884, aged five days.
394 iii Herbert Marshall Armstrong, b. in 1889; d. Nov. 11, 1891, Chelsea.

112 Cassius Henry[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 18, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 26, 1869, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. A. B. Truax, to Mary Ann Brydges, dau. of George and Mary Ann (Dowler) Brydges, of Huntingdon, Que., b. April 30, 1847, Huntingdon. Mr. Armstrong is a farmer; resides in Berkshire on a farm adjoining the boundary line between Vermont and Canada; address, East Franklin, Vt.

Child, born in Berkshire:

395 i Gertrude Belle[10] Armstrong, b. Feb. 4, 1876; Unm.

114 Reuben C.[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 22, 1850, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 12, 1872, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Harvey Webster, to Caroline Maria Russell, dau. of John D. and Mary (Yaw) Russell, b. June 16, 1852, Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Armstrong is a farmer; resides on the Armstrong homestead in the northern part of Berkshire adjoining the boundary between Vermont and Canada; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+396 i Carrie Miranda[10] Armstrong, b. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Charles A. Martin.
+397 ii Orville Jamin Armstrong, b. May 31, 1886; m. Caroline L. Fecteau.
398 iii Frances Mabel Armstrong, b. Dec. 12, 1889.

115 Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 30, 1851, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 6, 1906, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Nov. 13, 1874, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. M. G. Smith, to Wilder Ashley Wheelock, son of Emerson and Hannah (Phillips) Wheelock, b. in 1847, Bakersfield, Vt., d. Oct. 9, 1894, Bakersfield. Mr. Wheelock was a farmer; resided in Bakersfield.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

+399 i Glenna May[10] Wheelock, b. Dec. 4, 1875; m. Alex A. Hyman.
400 ii Alma Florence Wheelock, b. Jan. 27, 1878; Unm.; is a trained nurse; resides at No. 8 Kendall St., Worcester, Mass.
+401 iii Effie Maude Wheelock, b. Oct. 24, 1879; m. Francis B. Hoyt.
+402 iv Cora Blanche Wheelock, b. Aug. 29, 1884; m. Pearl G. Hurlbut.
403 v Oscar Ashley Wheelock, b. Dec. 3, 1887; Unm.; is a tester for the Rutland County Test Association; resides in Pittsford, Vt.

117 Florence Juliana[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 1, 1855, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1894, in Chelsea, Mass., by the Rev. F. W. Bakeman, to Hugh Montgomery Bishop, son of Robert and Mary (Vaughan) Bishop, b. Dec. 1, 1838, in New Brunswick. Mr. Bishop is a contractor and builder; resides at No. 68 Heard St., Chelsea, Mass. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Bishop.

118 Gardner[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 20, 1855, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 8, 1883, to Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, (Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) (See No. 388.)

119 Homer[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 30, 1857, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 30, 1881, in Berkshire, by the Rev. S. S. Davis, to Katie A. Green, dau. of Gardner and Sarah F. (Holmes) Green, b. Jan. 2, 1860, Highgate, Vt. Mr. Armstrong is a night watchman in the mills of the Amoskeag Co.; resides at No. 371 Concord St., Manchester, N. H. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong.

120 Oscar[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8], Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 22, 1859, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 29, 1887, in Chelsea, Mass., by the Rev. S. W. Sample, to Lucy Ella Lang, dau. of Charles H. and Sarah A. (Staples) Lang, b.

April 22, 1859, Reading, Mass. Mr. Armstrong is a member of the firm of W. Gleason & Co., No. 12 Fanueil Hall Market, Boston, Mass., commission merchants and fruit and produce dealers. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong.

122 John Ethel[9] Chaffee, (Ithamar Stowe[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 2, 1849, Fon du lac, Wis.; m. Sept. 3, 1871, in Newton, Wis., by Ithamar S. Chaffee, justice of the peace, to Josephine Rebecca Bassett, dau. of John and Olive (Jackson) Bassett, b. July 20, 1854, Salem, Wis. Mr. Chaffee is the proprietor of Hotel Lansing at Lansing, Minn., where he resides. The middle name of Mr. Chaffee is pronounced with the first "e" long as in the word "Ethan". His father's first name is pronounced with the long sound of "i".

Children, the oldest one born in Richford, Wis., the youngest one in Berlin, Wis., and the others in Newton, Wis.

+404 i Guy Julius[10] Chaffee, b. Feb. 7, 1873; m. Emma M. Stimson.
+405 ii Nettie Chaffee, b. Nov. 19, 1877; m. George S. LeBar.
+406 iii Maud Chaffee, b. March 14, 1879; m. Lee O. Thompson.
+407 iv Ray Chaffee, b. Jan. 18, 1883; m. Hulda H. Hale.
+408 v Roy Chaffee, b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. Nellie G. Vaughan.
409 vi Reed Chaffee, b. Oct. 14, 1887; Unm.; is a brakeman on the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul railway; resides at Austin, Min.

123 Ella[9] Chaffee, (Ithamar Stowe[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 8, 1853, Newton, Wis.; d. in 1900, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. in 1886, to Jarred Sweeney, a locomotive engineer. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Sweeney.

124 Russell Hubbard[9] Thurber, (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 11, 1825, St. Albans, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1886; m. to Margaret Beals, b. (about) 1834, and was living in 1911. Mr. Thurber resided in Lacrosse and other Wisconsin towns.

Children:

410 i William Russell[10] Thurber, killed, October, 1881, in a railroad wreck in or near Minneapolis, Minn. He was a locomotive engineer, and (prob.) unmarried.
+411 ii George Hubbard Thurber, b. Aug. 30, 1854, Lacrosse, Wis.; m. Mary Jane McCarthy.

125 Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 10, 1826, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1906, Ellsworth, Wis.; m. May 11, 1851, in Kingston, Wis., by S. D. Bartholomew, to Sarah Ann Knapp, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey Eliza (Dartt) Knapp, b. Oct. 31, 1833, Goshen, Vt. When twelve years old, Mrs. Thurber removed to Milwaukee, Wis., with her parents, going by the way of Brandon, Vt., Whitehall, N. Y., and a canal boat to Buffalo, N. Y., and then by steamboat to Milwaukee. At ten years of age, Mr. Thurber emigrated with his parents from Vermont to Indiana, going overland, and about three years later removed to Dodge county, Wis., going in an ox team. Mr. Thurber was a carpenter and farmer; resided in Buffalo, Wis., Gilford and Lake City, Minn., and Ellsworth, Wis. Mrs. Thurber now resides in Ellsworth, at the age of seventy-eight years.

Children, born in Buffalo, Wis., except the youngest one born in Chester, Minn.:

+412 i Frank F.[10] Thurber, b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. Dorcas A. Bartlett.
+413 ii Roy Willard Thurber, b. March 13, 1855; m. Etta M. Bartlett.
+414 iii Ella Jane Thurber, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. Amos Rosenberger.
+415 iv Emma Asenith Thurber, a twin, b. Mar. 22, 1860; m. Roselvin J. Rigby.
416 v Emery Hiram J. Thurber, a twin, b. March 22, 1860; d. March 14, 1868, Gilford, Minn.
+417 vi Dexter Jefferson Thurber, b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Alice Moore.

127 **Edward Hiram[9] Thurber,** (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 29, 1829, in or near Bakersfield, Vt.; d. March 31, 1892, Cordova, Minn.; m. in 1844(?), at Stevens Point, Wis., by the Rev. Mr. Lattin, to Mary Ann Williams, dau. of Seth Eleazer and Abigail (Barnes) Williams, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in Franklin county, Vt. Mr. Thurber was a farmer; emigrated with his parents to Indiana when young, and three years later to Wisconsin; resided in Wisconsin and Minnesota. Mrs. Thurber is a half sister of the wife of Aaron Kendall (See No. 25, page 31) and she now resides in Mankato, Minn., at the age of nearly 85 years. She is an invalid, being crippled by a fall several years ago.

Children, born near Montella, Marquette county, Wis.:

+418 i Albert A.[10] Thurber, b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. Etta Clemins.
+419 ii Matilda Abigail Thurber, b. May 14, 1860; m. Royal N. Kendall.
+420 iii Jay Dudley Thurber, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. Bertha L. Neubert.
+421 iv Chauncey M. Thurber, b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. Anna L. Hanks.
422 v Seth Edward Thurber, b. Feb. 2, 1867; Unm.; is a farmer; address Richville, Minn.
+423 vi Lucy Anna Thurber, b. Dec. 10, 1869; m. Jacob O. Repp.
+424 vii Emma Jane Thurber, b. Aug. 19, 1872; m. Jacob W. Hanks.
425 viii Aaron James Thurber, b. July 1, 1875; d. July 2, 1892, Waterville, Minn.

129 **Olive[9] Thurber,** (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 5, 1833, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. April 15, 1900, Waterville, Minn.; m. Jan. 29, 1852, in Kingston, Wis. to Chauncey Moore Hall, son of Quincey and Almira (Rublee) Hall, b. Nov. 25, 1827, Jericho, Vt. Mr. Hall was a farmer, and after marriage resided in Wisconsin until 1867, when he removed to Minnesota.

Children, born in Buffalo, Wis.:

+426 i Orrin Jay[10] Hall, b. July 16, 1854; m. Mary A. Maether.
427 ii Henry Ova Hall, b. May 15, 1862; d. July 12, 1865.
One son died in infancy.

130 **Abner[9] Thurber,** (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 10, 1834, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. March 10, 1908, Buffalo, Wis.; m. May 17, 1882, in Fort Winnebago*, Wis. by the Rev. William Wells, to Mrs. Myra Ann (Brown) Thurber, widow of his brother, Jasper Thurber. (See No. 135.) Mrs. Thurber is the dau. of James and Rosalia (Hackett) Brown, and was b. April 5, 1863, Kingston, Wis. Mr. Thurber was a farmer; resided in Buffalo, Wis., for many years. Mrs. Thurber now resides in Browning, Wis.; address, R. F. D. No. 1.

Children, born in Buffalo:

428 i George Abner[10] Thurber, b. May 16, 1884.
429 ii Edward James Thurber, b. May 18, 1886.
430 iii Rosa May Thurber, b. July 9, 1888.
431 iv William Henry Thurber, b. Sept. 15, 1892.
432 v Lucy Isabel Thurber, b. June 4, 1894; d. Dec. 16, 1909, Buffalo.
433 vi Guy Thurber, b. June 10, 1895.
434 vii Dewey John Thurber, b. Oct. 14, 1898.
435 viii Robert Merrill Thurber, b. June 22, 1901.
436 ix Cora Etta Thurber, b. July 18, 1906.

133 **Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber,** a twin, (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 15, 1840, Sugar Creek, Wis.; m. April 17, 1860, in Fox Lake, Wis., by Mr. Cook, justice of the peace, to Daniel Ducher Ford, son of Amos and Eunice (Ducher) Ford, b. April 3, 1823, Glen, N. Y. Mr. Ford is a retired farmer; resided in Columbia, Sauk county, Wis., for many years, and for eleven years in

*Fort Winnebago has been absorbed by and is now a part of Portage, Wis.

Becker, Wis. Mr. and Mrs. Ford are now living, aged 71 and 88 years respectively, and reside in Menahga, Minn.; address, R. F. D. No. 2.

Children:

+437 i Mary Jane[10] Ford, b. Aug. 5, 1861, Westford, Wis.; m. Bernard Knobloch.
438 ii Eugene Ford, b. Oct. 14, 1870, Trenton, Wis.; d. Nov. 29, 1870, Trenton
+439 iii Earl Eugene Ford, b. Sept. 10, 1872, Trenton; m. Martha Hutchinson.

134 Alonzo[9] Thurber, (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 23, 1843, Walworth, Wis.; d. Feb. 18, 1907, Reedsburg, Wis.; m. July, 1867, in La Valle, Wis.; to Rachel Rebecca Dearholt, b. April 7, 1848, at Elliott City, near the old Ellicott's Mills in the vicinity of Baltimore, Md., which mills were the property of her family. She was the daughter of Henry and Ann (Criswill) Dearholt, and came north after the close of the Civil War in 1865. The Dearholt family remained loyal to both sides through that war, and harbored both Union and Confederate soldiers, sick and wounded, at the same time, flew both flags, and was never molested. George D. Thurber tells this incident of the opening of the war:

"On a Sunday morning in April, 1861, my mother and her brothers were attending Sunday-school over a mile from home, when a German neighbor came riding down the pike and hollered in the door of the old schoolhouse, 'Run fer yer lifes! De Rebs have made a raid and are gon' to take Baltimer befer night!' It didn't take them long to make their getaway, and they arrived home just in time to tell their father that Gilmore and his band were coming, and to suggest that he 'fix' the old horse or the raiders would take it. My grandfather had one of the boys hold up the right fore foot of the horse while he tied a linen cord tightly about the fetlock. When Gilmore came along he said, 'Well, Hank, I'm going to take your horse.' My grandfather replied, "Harry, the old horse is lame in its right fore leg, and it won't be of any use to you.' Gilmore, in return said, 'Hank, you and I have always been great friends, but I am going to find out whether you are lying or not.' So he ordered one of his men to dismount, go in the barn and take out the horse, telling him not to cut the rope but to untie it, which was done. The man brought out the horse, and Gilmore found it to be as my grandfather had said, it was lame in the right fore foot. He then ordered the man to take the horse back to the barn and tie him up again, and then bade the family 'Good bye' and went on his way. He told my grandfather that when the war was over they would meet again and renew their friendship. Whether they did or not I have never been able to learn."

Mrs. Thurber was injured in a cyclone in 1881, and has never fully recovered, being in poor health. At this time the family lost a large portion of the personal property. Mr. Thurber was a teamster, and worked at various jobs. Mrs. Thurber now resides at Reedsburg, Wis.

Children, the oldest two born in Portage, Wis., and the others in La Valle, Wis.:

+440 i Adelia[10] Thurber, b. Sept. 19, 1869; m. Herbert E. Ford.
+441 ii Lucy Ann Thurber, b. Sept. 4, 1875, m. Anson Priest.
442 iii George Dearholt Thurber, b. May 19, 1878; Unm.; is a rate clerk for the Chicago & Northwestern Ry; resides in Carpentersville, Ill.
443 iv Ida May Thurber, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m ——— Manning; has not been heard from in thirteen years.
+444 v Frances Rebecca Thurber, b. March 23, 1883; m. George A. Shaw.
445 vi Royal Earl Thurber, b. July 1, 1886; Unm.; resides in Reedsburg, Wis.
446 vii Herbert Thurber, b. July 16, 1888; Unm.; resides in Reedsburg.

135 **Jasper[9] Thurber**, (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 23, 1846, Richmond, Wis.; d. Jan. 14, 1882, Fort Winnebago, Wis.; m. Sept. 11, 1881, in Fort Winnebago, by the Rev. William Wells, to Myra Ann Brown, dau. of James and Rosalia (Hackett) Brown, b. April 5, 1863, Kingston, Wis. Mr. Thurber was a farmer. After the death of Jasper Thurber, Mrs. Thurber m. (2) Abner Thurber, an older brother of Jasper Thurber. (See No. 130.) No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Jasper Thurber.

137 **George[9] Thurber,** (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 30, 1851, Enosburg Falls, Vt. while his mother was there on a visit; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1875, in Portage, Wis., by the Rev. William Wells, to Clara Amelia Ford, dau. of Silas and Barbara Ann Ford, b. Oct. 18, 1858, d. Sept. 4, 1881, Fort Winnebago, Wis.; (2) Nov. 4, 1885, in Portage, by the Rev. William Wells, to Lemyra Van Brunt, dau. of Philemon and Lodasca Ann (Nelson) Van Brunt, b. Sept. 7, 1863, Portage. Mr. Thurber is a carpenter and farmer; resided in Portage until 1901, then in Marshfield, Wis., until October, 1903, when he removed to a farm in Stanton, Mich., where he now resides; address, R. F. D. No 4.

Children, by first wife, born in Portage:

+447 i Lucy Belle[10] Thurber, b. Nov. 27, 1875; m. G. Irving Atkinson.
+448 ii Charles Elmer Thurber, b. April 21, 1877; m. Minnie Sawyer.
449 iii William Henry Thurber, b. Feb. 11, 1880; d. Feb. 10, 1881.

Children, by second wife, born in Portage:

450 iv Luella Thurber, b. July 30, 1889.
451 v Harry Wilbur Thurber, b. Aug. 17, 1894.
452 vi Grace Irene Thurber, b. March 12, 1897.
453 vii Elsie May Thurber, b. Sept. 19, 1899.

138 **Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 23, 1831, Enosburg Falls, Vt., d. Aug. 26, 1908, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 6, 1857, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. F. Cortis Kimball, to Miranda Lucy Marsh, dau. of Lathrop and Lucy (Chadwick) Marsh, b. Oct. 20, 1840, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Kendall was a farmer, and after marriage resided in Franklin until 1865, when he bought and moved to a large farm at East Berkshire, where he lived the remainder of his life, and where Mrs. Kendall now resides at the age of 71 years.

Children, the first two born in Franklin, the others in East Berkshire:

+454 i Olive Emma[10] Kendall, b. July 16, 1859; m. (1) Robert Davis; (2) Ernest K. Shattuck.
+455 ii Byron Carmi Kendall, b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. (1) Lydia Burt; (2) Cora M. Burt.
+456 iii Alma May Kendall, b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. Merton J. Lynch.
+457 iv Amherst Willoughby Kendall, b. Jan. 16, 1871; m. May E. Goddard.
+458 v Hobart Marsh Kendall, b. Jan. 17, 1874; m. Erma W. Comings.

139 **Gratia Weld[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 28, 1834, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Aug. 29, 1858, by the Rev. Mr. Rose, to Francis H. Eldred, son of Noah H. and Almira (Ford) Eldred, b. March 11, 1836, Sheldon, Vt., d. Nov. 10, 1874. Mr. Eldred was a tavern-keeper; resided in Sheldon, and Enoburg Falls. Mrs. Eldred now resides at No. 72 Berkely St., Somerville, Mass., at the age of 77 years.

Child, born in Enosburg Falls:

+459 i Francis Eugene[10] Eldred, b. Sept. 5, 1862; m. Lillian M. Aller.

140 **Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 18, 1836, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. March 10, 1859, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. A. C. Rose, to John Fish, son of John and Lois (Chamberlain) Fish, b. June 10, 1836, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Fish is a retired farmer; resided on the Fish homestead at North Sheldon for about thirty years, then rented the farm and removed to Enosburg Falls, where Mr. and Mrs. Fish now reside at the age of 75 years.

Children, born in Sheldon:

460 i Willie Oscar[10] Fish, b. Dec. 24, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1862, Sheldon.
461 ii Edson Kendall Fish, b. Nov. 23, 1863; Unm.; is a dentist; resides at No. 246 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
+462 iii Mary Lois Fish, b. July 6, 1865; m. Edmund K. Barnes.

463 iv John Henry Fish, b. July 26, 1868; d. June 6, 1892, Brattleboro, Vt.
+464 v Abbie Anna Fish, b. April 17, 1872; m. Horace S. Springer.
465 vi Fannie Elizabeth Fish, b. Aug. 29, 1877; Unm.; is the supervisor of drawing in the public schools of Arlington, Mass.
+466 vii Grace Belle Fish, b. Aug. 14, 1879; m. Dr. C. G. Abell.

141 **Milo Lewis[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 25, 1838, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. May 15, 1901, Franklin, Vt.; m. in Franklin, by the Rev. William Hyde, to Hannah Bowman Willey, dau. of Chandler and Sarah (Hammond) Willey, b. March 11, 1847, Franklin. Mr. Kendall was a wheelwright and farmer; owned and lived on the ancestral Hammond homestead in the southern part of Franklin, where Mrs. Kendall still resides; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Franklin:

467 i Addie Belle[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 30, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1865, Franklin.
+468 ii Emell Chandler Kendall, b. July 23, 1873; m. Lena F. Isham.
+469 iii Clyda Euleon Kendall, b. April 19, 1880; m. Gustave Lindbladh.
+470 iv Bulah Elizabeth Kendall, b. June 5, 1885; m. William D. Morrison.

142 **Lucius Colton[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 22, 1840, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. March 26 1911, Enosburg Falls; m. (1) November, 1863, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. F. Cortis Kimball, to Jane Ann Woodworth, dau. of James Harlow and Chestina A. (Austin) Woodworth, b. Sept. 4, 1846, d. Aug. 3, 1890, Enosburg Falls; (2) July 8, 1891, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. Edward S. Stone, to Clara Fassett, dau. of B. Frank and Lois (Stebbins) Fassett, b. Nov. 12, 1863, Enosburg Falls. Mr. Kendall was a carriage dealer; resided in Enosburg Falls. No children were born to Mr. Kendall by either marriage.

143 **Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 13, 1842, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. May 27, 1905, Enosburg Falls, m. Oct. 11, 1869, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. Merrill Ladd, to Emma J. Irish, dau. of Leonard and Eunice (Hibbard) Irish, b. June 3, 1846, St. Albans, Vt. Mr. Kendall studied law and was admitted to the Franklin county bar in 1868. He afterward conducted a carriage business in Enosburg Falls until his death. Mrs. Kendall still resides in Enosburg Falls.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

+471 i Hibbard Charles Kendall, b. Dec. 30, 1870; m. (1) Emma L. Gilbert; (2) Grace H. Chaffee.
+472 ii Stella Frances Kendall, b. June 12, 1875; m. William B. Noble.
+473 iii Aura Kendall, b. April 14, 1880; m. Arthur P. Stratton.

144 **Burney James[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 30, 1845, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1871, in Franklin, Vt., to Addie Elnora Hammond, dau. of Calvin and Gratia (Marsh) Hammond, b. Dec. 27, 1853, in Franklin; d. Jan. 8, 1905, Chicago, Ill.; (2) Emma E. Gahwiller; (3) Sarah J. Allen. Mr. Kendall is a physician, was educated at Bakersfield, Vt., Academy, Franklin, Vt., Academy, Methodist Seminary at Newbury, Vt., Medical College at Burlington, Vt., and post-graduate course at Albany, N. Y. Began practicing his profession in Marion, Minn., in 1868, and returned to Enosburg Falls in 1870. Moved to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in 1884, to Chicago, Ill., in 1903, and to Geneva, Ill., a suburb of Chicago, where he now resides, in 1908. Doctor Kendall was the discoverer of a famous horse remedy that bears his name, the manufacturing business of which is still carried on at Enosburg Falls by the B. J. Kendall Co.

Children, by first wife, the first two born in Enosburg Falls, the youngest one in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:

474 i Marion Grace[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1884, Saratoga Springs.
+475 ii Seth Hammond Kendall, b. March 27, 1887; m. Ida R. Morgan.
476 iii Alma Elizabeth Kendall, b. March 14, 1888; d. in Chicago.

145 Henry Delos[9] Kendall, (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 8, 1848, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Feb. 17, 1869, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. Lewis A. Dunn, to Deda Safford Hunt, dau. of Ira and Celia M. (Learnard) Hunt, b. Feb. 17, 1850, Fairfax. Celia M. (Learnard)) Hunt, the mother of Mrs. Kendall, was the daughter of Asa Learnard and Affia B[6]. Stickney (Thomas[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Amos[2], William[1]) of Fairfax. Mr. Kendall is a contractor and builder; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children:

+477 i Emma Marion[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 22, 1869, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Willis E. Fuller.
+478 ii Georgia Anna Kendall, b. July 31, 1871, Fairfax; m. Charles L. Wentworth.
479 iii Lillian Kendall, b. Dec. 23, 1876, Enosburg Falls; d. June 17, 1877, Enosburg Falls.
+480 iv Ira Hunt Kendall, b. April 16, 1878, Enosburg Falls; m. Genevieve A. Mears.
+481 v Bessie Josephine Kendall, b. Dec. 13, 1883, Enosburg Falls; m. Carmi M. Armstrong.
+482 vi Florence Celia Kendall, b. Nov. 21, 1885, Enosburg Falls; m. Charles W. Lanctot.

146 Franklin[9] Burt, (Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1831, Sheldon, Vt.; d. April 24, 1902, Enosburg, Vt.; m. (1) to Josephine M. Brown, dau. of Myron Brown, b. (about) April, 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1871, Enosburg; (2) Sept. 12, 1871, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. A. L. Cooper, to Melinda Sanderson, dau. of William and Betsey (Miller) Sanderson, b. March 31, 1848, Fairfax. Mr. Burt was a farmer; resided in Enosburg and Sheldon. Mrs. Burt is now living in Enosburg Falls.

Children, by first wife:

+483 i Cortes Hoburt[10] Burt, b. Dec. 4, 1858, Sheldon; m. Ettie Bates.
+484 ii Emma Frances Burt, b. Jan. 18, 1860, Sheldon; m. George F. Morse.
+485 iii Henry Adelbert Burt, b. Dec 31, 1862, Sheldon; m. Alma Thomas.
+486 iv Orville Deforest Burt, b. Nov. 16, 1865, Sheldon; m. Martha M. Symons.
+487 v Clayton Hoyt Burt, b. Nov 22, 1867, Enosburg; m. Mary Deaett.

Children, by second wife, born in Enosburg:

+488 vi Victor Frank Burt, b. Jan. 30, 1875; m. Frances E. Billado.
489 vii Leon Carl Burt, b. Aug. 12, 1884; Unm.; is an office clerk; resides at No. 22 Fourth St., Wellington, Mass.

147 Arnold[9] Burt, Jr., (Polly[8] Kendall, Polly[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 18, 1834, Sheldon, Vt.; d. Jan. 9, 1903, Enosburg, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1858, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. A. M. Ladd, to Susan P. Stanley, dau. of Oliver and Lois (Hammond) Stanley, b. (about) 1833, d. July 23, 1865, "aged 32 years;" (2) Jan. 21, 1874, in North Ferrisburg, Vt., by the Rev. J. H. Bond, to Sarah Louesa Ball, dau. of Stephen and Urana E. (Smedley) Ball, b. July 3, 1849, North Ferrisburg. Mr. Burt was a farmer; resided in Sheldon and Enosburg. Mrs. Burt is now living in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, by first wife, born in Sheldon:

+490 i John Oscar[10] Burt, b. July 9, 1860; m. Bell Roland.
491 ii William Stanley Burt, b. May 16, 1865; d. March 1, 1891;Unm.

Children, by second wife, born in Enosburg, except the youngest one born in Sheldon.

+492 iii Charles Stephen Burt, b. Sept. 21, 1876; m. Florence L. Bull.
+493 iv Linnie Ellen Burt, b. Sept. 20, 1878; m. Charles S. Forsythe.
+494 v Ruby Arnold Burt, b. Oct. 28, 1885; m. J. Max Hogaboom.

149 Solomon Marsh[9] Burt, (Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 18, 1843, Sheldon, Vt.; m. (about) November, 1872, in Boston, Mass., to Nellie A. Smith, b. in Liverpool, Eng., (about) 1845. Mr. Burt is a merchant; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Burt.

150 Seth Kendall[9] Burt, (Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 21, 1846, Sheldon, Vt.; m. April 20, 1868, in Johnson, Vt., by the Rev. John S. Dority, to Ruth Eliza Boutell, dau. of Josephus and Harriet (Stanley) Boutell, b. July 27, 1850, Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. Burt is a farmer; resides in Sheldon, near Enosburg Falls; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, the oldest one born in Bakersfield, the others in Sheldon:

+495 i Josephus S.[10] Burt, b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. Eunice M. Parker,
496 ii Walter Seth Burt, b. Nov. 27, 1872; Unm.; is a dentist; resides at No. 497 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
+497 iii Lois Polly Burt, b. Oct. 7, 1875; m. Edward R. Searles.
498 iv Mattie Della Burt, b. Dec. 1, 1882; is a student of the N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston.
499 v Warren Frank Burt, b. March 10, 1884.
500 vi Nellie Anna Burt, b. Aug. 18, 1887.

151 Hoyt[9] Burt, (Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 4, 1851, Sheldon, Vt.; d. Aug. 30, 1909, Sheldon; m. March 8, 1888, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. A. B. Harris, to Lillis Mariah Powers, dau. of David and Amanda (Woodward) Powers, b. Oct. 12, 1861, St Armand, Que. Mr. Burt was a farmer; resided on the Burt homestead in Sheldon, near Enosburg Falls. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Burt.

152 Mary[9] Chadbourn, (Anna[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 18, 1846, Dunham Center, Que.; d. Nov. 17, 1897, North Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1874, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. Homer White, to Artemus Alvin Ball, son of Stephen and Urana E. (Smedley) Ball, b. March 26, 1846, North Ferrisburg. Mr. Ball is a retired farmer; resides in North Ferrisburg.

Children, born in North Ferrisburg:

501 i Anna Urana[10] Ball, b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. March 15, 1893, Enosburg Falls.
502 ii Florence Adelle Ball, b. Nov. 14, 1877; d March 14, 1893, Enosburg Falls.
+503 iii Jay Stephen Ball, b. May 17, 1879; m. Katherine C. Rasmussen.
504 iv Guy Chadbourn Ball, b. April 21, 1882; Unm.; is a farmer; resides in North Ferrisburg.
505 v Cora Amy Ball, b. March 14, 1889; d. Sept. 27, 1889, North Ferrisburg.

154 Seth Allen[9] Kendall, (Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 23, 1839, (prob.) Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1861, in Hammond, Wis. by Rual Demans, justice of the peace, to Mary Elizabeth Kalar, b. Dec. 28, 1843, Geneva, Wis., d. Feb. 3, 1907, St. Peter, Minn. Mrs. Kendall was brought up by her grandmother, Mary Kalar, from whom she was named. Mr. Kendall is a farmer; removed from Vermont to Wisconsin with his parents when young; removed to Minnesota in 1863; is now living in Madison Lake, Minn.

Children:

+506 i Edward Ellsworth[10] Kendall, b. Nov. 26, 1864, Lowell Woods, Wis.; m. Louisa J. Clemens.

+507 ii Annie Lorinda Kendall, b. May 16, 1869, Cordova, Minn.; m. Lewis Sharp.
+508 iii Mary Catherine Kendall, b. June 22, 1872, Cordova; m. Harry Roberts.
+509 iv Hattie Nora Kendall, a twin, b. Nov. 17, 1879, Chehalis, Minn., m. Stephen Van Ness.
+510 v Nettie Cora Kendall, a twin, b. Nov. 17, 1879, Chehalis; m. Knute J. Wicker.
511 vi Arthur Lyman Kendall, b. Sept. 26, 1882, Chehalis; d. March, 1883, Chehalis.
+512 vii Bertha Elzina Kendall, b. June 15, 1884, Chehalis; m. William H. Oney

156 Merril Spalding[9] Kendall, (Aaron[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 11, 1850, Columbus, Wis.; m. Sept. 25, 1872, in Cordova, Minn., by Charley Smith, justice of the peace, to Kate Isabella Vail, dau. of Allen Sanford and Rachel Vail, b. May 11, 1856, Faribault, Minn. Mr. Kendall is a laborer; resides in Hackensack, Minn.

Children:

+513 i Norman Charley[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 5, 1873, Cordova, Minn.; m. Etta B. Collins.
+514 ii Carrie May Kendall, b. July 31, 1875, Cordova,; m. Warren Marston.
+515 iii Jennie Luella Kendall, b. June 17, 1877, Cordova; m. George Mellon.
+516 iv Lenora Ellen Kendall, b. March 9, 1879, Kilkenny, Minn.; m. Albert H. Gloss.
+517 v William Sanford Kendall, b. March 5, 1881, Kilkenny; m. Bessie N. Banister.
518 vi Emma Rachel Kendall, b. March 10, 1883, Kilkenny; d. Nov. 16, 1883, Kilkenny.
519 vii Eugene Chester Kendall, b. June 5, 1885, Cordova; Unm.; is a laborer; resides in Hackensack, Minn.
520 viii Clarence Arthur Kendall, b. March 6, 1890, Lincoln, Minn.; Unm.; is a laborer; resides in Hackensack.
521 ix Clyde Milton Kendall, b. April 30, 1895; Motley, Minn.
522 x Royal Sylvester Kendall, b. July 16, 1899, Cordova; d. Sept. 16, 1899; Cordova.

157 Royal Norman[9] Kendall, (Aaron[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 2, 1853, in Wisconsin; m. to Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 14, 1860, near Montello, Marquette county, Wis., d. March 17, 1903, Cordova, Minn. (See No. 419).

158 Mary Elizabeth[9] Hicks, (Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6] etc.) b. Sept. 3, 1835, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 1, 1854, in Franklin, Vt., by Nahum Temple, justice of the peace, to John Hammond, son of John and Mary (Stanley) Hammond, b. May 31, 1833, Franklin, Vt., d. Oct. 20, 1891, Grand Island, Neb. Mr. Hammond did a business in real estate and collections, and for some time was the commandant of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home in Grand Island, Neb. Mrs. Hammond is now living in West Berkshire, Vt., at the age of 76 years.

Child, born in St. Albans, Vt.;

523 i Charlie Byron[10] Hammond, b. May 13, 1855; d. Aug. 31, 1856.

159 John Wellington[9] Hicks, (Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 1, 1838, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 3, 1857, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Junia Ann Butler, dau. of Joseph Butler, b. Dec. 27, 1835, Sheldon, Vt., d. Feb. 14, 1900, Dundas, Ont. Mr. Hicks is a carriage maker; resides in Burlington, Ont., at the age of nearly 74 years.

Children:

524 i Phoebe Elizabeth[10] Hicks, b. Feb. 24, 1862, West Berkshire; d. Feb. 15, 1904, Dundas, Ont.

+525 ii Byron Samuel Hicks, b. Nov. 6, 1869, Waterdown, Ont.; m. Ida J. McMillan.

161 Walter Scott[9] Hicks, (Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1843, West Berkshire.; m. Jan. 1, 1865, in Berkshire, by the Rev. E. A. Titus, to Rosabel Johnson, dau. of Leander and Sophia (Shaw) Johnson, b. Feb. 15, 1846, Berkshire. Mr. Hicks is a wheelwright; resides in West Berkshire.

Children, born in West Berkshire:

+526 i Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Gordius E. Hammond.
527 ii Mary Elizabeth Hicks, b. Feb. 12, 1867; Unm.
528 iii Chloe Ann Hicks, b. Jan. 19, 1870; d. Oct. 17, 1876, West Berkshire.
+529 iv Carlos Wellington Hicks, b. July 26, 1871; m. Nellie F. Robinson.

162 Byron Gordon[9] Hicks, (Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 10, 1850, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 11, 1872, in Frelighsburg, Que., by the Rev. Aret Ducon Davidson, to Carlotta Elizabeth Armstrong, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Allen) Armstrong, b. March 13, 1850, St. Armand, Que. Mr. Hicks is a farmer; resides near Sutton, Que. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Hicks.

164 Deforest Clark[9] Noble, (Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 19, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1900, Worcester, Vt.; m. April 27, 1876, in Charlestown, Mass., by the Rev. A. J. Kendick, to Jerushia Richards, dau. of William and Nancy (Densmore) Richards, b. April 26, 1852, in Nova Scotia. Mr. Noble was a farmer; resided in Berkshire, Sheldon, Troy, Fairfield, Elmore, Wolcott and Worcester, Vt. Mrs. Noble is now living in East Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

530 i Edith Matilda[10] Noble, b. April 10, 1877; d. April 29, 1877, Sheldon.
+531 ii Hannibal Gardner Noble, b. Aug. 26, 1878, Sheldon; m. Mrs. Nellie (Larvarny) Clifford.
532 iii Seth Austin Noble, b. May 4, 1880, Fairfield; Unm.; is a farmer; resides in Plainfield, Vt.
+533 iv Laura Mae Noble, b. March 26, 1882, North Troy; m. Elbert W. Brown.
534 v Grace Matilda Noble, b. Sept. 13, 1891, Elmore.

165 Willis Washington[9] Noble, (Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 23, 1850, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) April 22, 1874, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. O. P. Taplin, to Harriet Wright, dau. of Warren and Harriet (Stanhope) Wright, b. May 21, 1854, Richford, d. March 3, 1876, Berkshire; (2) Nov. 20, 1876, in East Berkshire, Vt., to Emma Mary Gould, dau. of George and Roaney (Judd) Gould, b. Jan. 28, 1854, Fairfield, Vt., d. April 16, 1906, Fairfield; (3) Aug. 4, 1909, in St. Albans, Vt. by the Rev. George W. Hunt, to Bessie Bell Austin, dau. of Reuben and Abbie Austin, b. May 21, 1880, Potton, Que. Mr. Noble is a farmer; resides in Fairfield; address, R. F. D. No. 4, St. Albans, Vt.

Child, by second wife, born in Fairfield:

+535 i Harriet Roaney[10] Noble, b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. (1) Frank Bedor; (2) Edgar A. Brown.

167 Mary Anna[9] Noble, (Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 3, 1856, Sheldon, Vt.; d. Nov. 6, 1885, Elmore, Vt.; m. June 22, 1876, in Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. D. M. Ladd, to Edgar Albert Clark, son of William C. and Jemima (Whipple) Clark, b. Nov. 13, 1854, Barton, Vt., d. Jan. 26, 1889, Barre, Vt. Mr. Clark was an artist; resided in Texas for about five years after marriage, and later in Elmore, Vt.

Children:

+536 i Aurilla May[10] Clark, b. May 3, 1877, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Frank R. McClellan.

537 ii Van Albert Noble Clark, b. Dec. 13, 1878, in Texas; Unm.; is a farmer; resides in Randolph, Vt.

168 Jennievieve[9] Noble, (Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 25, 1860, Jay, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1878, in Sheldon, Vt., by the Rev. William Roberts, to Wilson Billado, son of Stephen and Jane (Louks) Billado, b. Feb. 26, 1855, d. Aug. 7, 1883, Enosburg, Falls, Vt.; (2) in Enosburg, by the Rev. L. R. C. Guild, to Clayton Hamilton Woodworth, of Stowe, Vt., son of Carlton and Eliza Nancy (Spaulding) Woodworth, b. Dec. 5, 1861, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Billado was a carpenter. Mr. Woodworth is a carpenter; resides in East Braintree, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Randolph, Vt.

Children, by first husband:

538 i Charles Wilson[10] Billado* (Woodworth), b. Jan. 6, 1881, Fairfield, Vt.; m. Cora M. Somers.

539 ii Matilda Lucy Billado, b. April 2, 1883, Enosburg Falls; d. Oct. 5, 1883, Enosburg Falls.

Children, by second husband, born in West Enosburg, Vt.:

540 iii Elmer Clayton Woodworth, b. Jan. 19, 1887; Unm.; is a farmer; resides in East Braintree.

541 iv Jessie Woodworth, b. April 5, 1889; d. Oct. 12, 1889, West Enosburg.

170 Charles Fremont[9] Marsh, (Aurilla[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 30, 1856, (prob.) Troy, Vt.; d. March 1, 1904, Melrose, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1880, in Fairfax, Vt., to Ella F. Stevens, b. July 1, 1857, Fairfax, Vt. Mr. Marsh was a farmer, and passed the greater part of his life in Fairfax but during the last of his life resided in Melrose, Mass. After the death of Mr. Marsh, Mrs. Marsh m. (2) Foster B. Felton, and now resides at No. 1261 East 87th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, born in Fairfax:

542 i Burney Kendall[10] Marsh, b. May 16, 1881; Unm.; is the proprietor of a restaurant, and resides at No. 1261 East 89th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

+543 ii Howard Hilton Marsh, b. Nov. 17, 1884; is the owner and proprietor of a cigar and confectionery store; resides at No. 9005 Quincy Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

173 Charles Summer Aaron[9] Kendall, (William[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 14, 1857, Newton, Wis.; d. July 11, 1899, Westfield, Wis.; m. Aug. 29, 1897, in Westfield, to Lila B. Barker. Mr. Kendall was a contractor; resided in Westfield. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Kendall.

174 Flora Estelle[9] Kendall, (William[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 15, 1862, Newton, Wis.; m. June 16, 1908, in Westfield, Wis., by the Rev. J. W. Custer, to Antie Roller, son of Tressa and Wensel Roller, b. June 13, 1854, on the Hudson river. Mr. Roller is a farmer; resides in Westfield, Wis. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Roller.

175 Mary[9] Clark, (Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 16, 1830, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 18, 1881, Berkshire; m. Dec. 9, 1855, in Berkshire, by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Joshua Booth, son of Joshua and Sarah (Taylor) Booth, b. Dec. 15, 1834, in County Latrum, Ireland. Mr. Booth is a farmer; resided for several years in St. Armand, Que., on the farm now owned and occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Barber (See No. 550); afterward he removed to the Deacon Guy Clark farm in Berkshire, and later lived in Waterloo, Que. He is at present with W. M. Armstrong, of Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt. After the death of Mary (Clark) Booth, he m. (2) Abbie J. Ellis.

---

*Goes by the name of Charles W. Woodworth.

Children, born in St. Armand, except the youngest one born in Berkshire:

545 i Annabell[10] Booth, b. April 28, 1858; d. Nov. 3, 1882, Berkshire; m. in East Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. J. T. Buzzell, to Austin Shufelt; no children.

+546 ii Delia Effie Booth, b. July 30, 1859; m. Maynard C. Gibson.

547 iii Mary Frances Booth, b. Dec. 19, 1861; d. (about) Sept. 1, 1889, Berkshire; m. in East Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Mark Stowe; no children.

548 iv Deforest Joshua Booth, b. Oct. 27, 1868; d. Nov. 30, 1869, Berkshire.

177 Hanson[9] Clark, (Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 1, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 9, 1857, in Berkshire, by William C. Ellsworth, justice of the peace, to Charlotte Miranda Burleson, dau. of Stephen and Charlotte (Bradford) Burleson, b. Nov. 9, 1838, Berkshire, d. Nov. 25, 1907, St. Albans, Vt. Mr. Clark is a farmer, and during the larger part of his married life resided in St. Armand, Que., on the farm adjoining the boundary line between Vermont and Canada which is now owned and occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Barber, and where Mr. Clark is now living at the age of 75 years. His address is Richford, Vt.

Children, born in St. Armand:

549 i Stephen Guy[10] Clark, b. June 22, 1862; d. Dec. 21, 1863, St. Armand.

+550 ii Emma Anna Clark, b. March 5, 1864; m. Charles Barber.

+551 iii Angie Evelyn Clark, b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Aaron L. Beach.

+552 iv Ethelind May Clark, b. Aug. 21, 1871; m. Frank E. Moran.

+553 v Mabel Laura Clark, b. Sept. 18, 1876; m. G. Stewart Conner.

554 vi Ada Lottie Clark, b. April 15, 1879; d. March 26, 1880, St. Armand.

178 Guy[9] Clark, (Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 18, 1840, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 31, 1863, in Berkshire, by the Rev. E. A. Titus, to Delia Hull, dau. of Ethan Allen and Melinda (Austin) Hull, b. June 6, 1845, Berkshire. Mr. Clark is a retired farmer; resided in Berkshire; present address, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+555 i Ralph Waldo[10] Clark, b. March 13, 1866; m. Emma C. Larabee.

+556 ii Ethan Allen Clark, b. July 16, 1869; m. Nellie M. Ward.

180 Adelia Ann[9] Clark, (Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 31, 1846, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 28, 1892, Compton, Que.; m. Dec. 9, 1863, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Arnold L. Arms, to William Campbell Scofield, son of Benning W. and Amanda (Campbell) Scofield, b. Oct. 5, 1839, St. Armand, Que.; d. Oct. 6, 1889, Compton. Mr. Scofield was a farmer; resided in St. Armand until the last years of his life, when he removed to Compton.

Children, the oldest one born in Newport, Vt., the others in St. Armand:

557 i Guy W.[10] Scofield, b. July 15, 1867; d. Aug. 21, 1880, St. Armand.

558 ii Anna Adelia Scofield, b. May 18, 1871; d. Nov. 24, 1871, St. Armand.

+559 iii Durfey William Scofield, b. March 7, 1875; m. Jessie S. Westover.

560 iv Anna Adelia Scofield, b. April 14, 1879; d. July 8, 1879, St. Armand.

182 Jasper Chaffee[9] Beeman, (Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 24, 1842, Sutton, Que.; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1861, in Potsdam, N. Y., by the Rev. J. Baker, to Betsey Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Lucius and Ann Reynolds, b. Oct. 20, 1838, Lawrence, N. Y. d. Aug. 29, 1868, Lawrence; (2) Nov. 25, 1874, in Franklin, Vt., to Catherine Elizabeth Guthrie, dau. of David and Ann (Watson) Guthrie, b. Jan. 26, 1838, St. Armand West, Que., d. Jan. 22, 1910, Guthrie, (St. Armand town), Que. Mr. Beeman is a farmer; resides in Guthrie.

Children, by first wife:

561 i Elmer Sheldon[10] Beeman, b. Sept. 7, 1862, Dickinson, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1864, Dickinson.

+562 ii Retta May Beeman, b. Jan. 13, 1865, Dickinson; m. Charles C. Emery.
+563 iii James Lucius Beeman, b. Oct. 7, 1866, Nicholville, N. Y.; m. Georgia E. Mills.

Children, by second wife, born in Guthrie, Que.:

+564 iv Harold Emmet Beeman, b. May 30, 1876; m. Inez A. Johnson.
+565 v Almerine Hobart Beeman, b. Dec. 13, 1878; m. Mamie E. Johnson.

185 **Lucas Azro[9] Beeman,** (Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 7, 1848, Malone, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1867, in Loraine, N. Y., to Mary Adelaide Remington, dau. of Thomas and Laura L. (Eastman) Remington, b. Feb. 1, 1852, Mannsville, N. Y., d. April 20, 1900, Mannsville. Mr. Beeman is a farmer; has lived in Loraine, N. Y., and now resides in Ellisburg, N. Y., address, Mannsville.

Children, born in Loraine:

+566 i Helen Grace[10] Beeman, b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Warren W. Murray.
+567 ii Hubert Remington Beeman, b. June 17, 1877; m. Lillian C. Waterman.
+568 iii Charles Eastman Beeman, b. September, 1885; m. Edith M. Van Epps.

186 **Hannah Fidelia[9] Beeman,** (Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 24, 1849, Dickinson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1870, in Three Mile Bay, N. Y., by the Rev. James Madison Beeman, father of the bride, to Titus Monroe Carley, son of Adney and Elmira Carley, b. March 6, 1848, Rodman, N. Y. Mr. Carley is a farmer; resides at Adams Center, N. Y.

Children, born in Rodman, N. Y.:

569 i Gratia Lavinia[10] Carley, b. Aug. 29, 1873.
+570 ii Anna Beeman Carley, b. Aug. 26, 1875; m. George E. Wilbur.
+571 iii Lettie Almira Carley, b. July 8, 1881; m. William J. Whitley.
572 iv Titus Monroe Carley, Jr., b. July 11, 1884; d. Jan. 13, 1910, at City hospital, Watertown, N. Y. Unm.

189 **Emily Susan[9] Weld,** (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 24, 1843, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 11, 1907, Berkshire; m. Dec. 24, 1867, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. D. W. Dayton, to Clark Austin Hull, son of Ethan Allen and Melinda (Austin) Hull, b. Oct. 11, 1843, Enosburg, Vt., d. June 13, 1901, Berkshire. Mr. Hull was a farmer; resided in Berkshire. He served in the Civil War, going from Berkshire, and enlisting at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 4, 1861, in Co. I, 10th Vt. Inf. Vols., and was mustered out at Burlington, Vt., July 3, 1865, (discharged from camp near Washington, D. C., June 22, 1865).

Children, born in Berkshire:

+573 i Clarence Adna[10] Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1871; m. Marion G. Merrill.
+574 ii Ina Susan Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Mark O. Hicks.
+575 iii Vesta Cordelia Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. Olin W. Webster.

191 **Lafayette Azro[9] Weld,** (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 29, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 20, 1906, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1873, in Berkshire, by the Rev. O. M. Boutwell, to Eunice Matilda Noble, dau. of Chester W. and Sabrina (Taylor) Noble, b. March 25, 1855, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Weld was a carpenter; resided in Berkshire and Enosburg. Mrs. Weld now resides at No. 31 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+576 i Chester Ebenezer[10] Weld, b. Oct. 20, 1874; m. Jennie A. Green.
+577 ii Grace Agnes Weld, b. June 7, 1877; m. Henry F. Wilson.
578 iii Carl Dwight Weld, b. July 11, 1878; Unm.; is a driver; resides at No. 31 Elm St. Manchester, N. H.
+579 iv Max Lafayette Weld, b. April 23, 1880; m. Mira R. Tappan.
580 v Noble Ernest Weld, b. Aug. 26, 1889; Unm.; is a shoemaker; resides at No. 31 Elm St., Manchester.

192 **Fernando Cortes[9] Weld,** (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 24, 1850, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 23, 1873, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Mary Ann Armstrong, dau. of Robert and Mary Ann (Shaw) Armstrong, b. May 23, 1853, Berkshire; d. Nov. 26, 1907, Berkshire. F. Cortes Weld is a farmer; resides in Berkshire on the farm next south of the original Chaffee homestead; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+581 i Vernon Clifford[10] Weld, b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. Nellie L. Evans.

194 **Julius Chester[9] Weld,** (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 9, 1856, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 29, 1876, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Daniel Lewis, to Luey Luella[9] Woodworth, (Luey Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1855, Berkshire. (See No. 248). For several years Mr. Weld was a deputy collector of United States customs at the port of West Berkshire. He is a farmer; resides on the Woodworth homestead in the southern part of Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+582 i Julius Emmett[10] Weld, b. June 21, 1881; m. Ethel L. Grant.

196 **Dwight Eben[9] Weld,** (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 15, 1862, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 20, 1881, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to Adah Iona Yaw, dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Bowman) Yaw, b. Oct. 9, 1862, Berkshire. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Weld is a farmer; resides in Berkshire on the farm bought of Joseph Yaw, and formerly owned by Jasper Chaffee, grandfather of Mr. Weld. He is the president of the West Berkshire Cemetery Association, the cemetery being one in which many Chaffees and Chaffee descendants are buried. Mr. Weld's address is West Berkshire, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

583 i Flora Gratia[10] Weld, b. July 24, 1888.
584 ii Lucy Marion Weld, b. Dec. 13, 1889.
585 iii Don Dwight Weld, b. Dec. 16, 1899.
586 iv Kenneth Chellis Weld, b. Feb. 20, 1907.

197 **Anson Jasper[9] Chaffee,** (Jasper[8], Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 28, 1845, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 28, 1877, in Worcester, Mass., to Alveretta S. Hakey, dau. of Newell Hakey. Mr. Chaffee is a merchant; resides in Frelighsburg, Que. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee.

199 **Charles Stuart[9] Chaffee,** (Jasper[8], Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 19, 1855, Berkshire, Vt.; m. to Elizabeth Allen, of Vernon, Conn., dau. of Thomas and Margaret Allen, b. May 8, 1868. Mr. Chaffee is a painter; resides at No. 587 Broadway, Providence, R. I.

Children, born in Providence, except the second one and fifth one born in Franklin, Mass.:

587 i Mary Agnes[10] Chaffee, d. in infancy.
588 ii Ruth Elizabeth Chaffee, b. July 22, 1894.
589 iii Florence May Chaffee, b. Jan. 6, 1897.
590 iv Sarah Margarette Chaffee, b. April 15, 1899.
591 v Dorothy Katherine Chaffee, b. Feb. 11, 1901.
592 vi Frances Alice Chaffee, b. March 4, 1903.
593 vii Helen Genevieve Chaffee, b. Jan. 15, 1907.

200 **Mary Amelia[9] Chaffee,** (Jasper[8], Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 16, 1859, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 28, 1879, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Dec. 31, 1878, in St. Albans, by

the Rev. Thomas Burgess, to Edwin H. Thomas. At the time of marriage, both Mr. and Mrs. Thomas were employees of the St. Albans Messenger Co.

201 John Jasper[9] McCarty, (Mary Matilda[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1853, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 6, 1876, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Daniel Lewis, to Bianca Green[9] Chaffee (Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 7, 1855, Berkshire. (See No. 108.) Mr. McCarty is a farmer; resided on the Albert Chaffee farm in Berkshire for many years; later removed to Richford, Vt., for several years, and is now living in West Berkshire village in the house where his parents resided.

Children, born and died in Berkshire:

594 i Glennie Florence[10] McCarty, b. Aug. 27, 1880; d. Jan. 12, 1893.
595 ii Gladys Florian McCarty, b. Feb. 6, 1885; d. Oct. 20, 1897.
596 iii Grace Bianca McCarty, b. June 1, 1889; d. Feb. 3, 1902.

203 Frances Dickinson[9] Chaffee, (Azro Buck[8], Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 21, 1858, Burlington, Vt.; m. June 6, 1885, in Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, Que., by the Rev. Canon Elegood, to Thomas John Montgomery Nelson, son of James and Grace (Ellis) Nelson, b. March 14, 1857, in Montreal. Mr. Nelson is a civil engineer; resides at No. 1757 Park Ave., Montreal.

Child, born in Montreal:

597 i Grace Montgomery[10] Nelson, b. July 29, 1886; d. Aug. 19, 1901, Dorval, Que.

204 Azro Buck[9] Chaffee, Jr., (Azro Buck[8], Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 12, 1861, Bedford, Que.; m. Dec. 1, 1887, in St. George's church, Montreal, Que., by the Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, to Mary Elizabeth Beard, dau. of George T. and Frances L. (Lyman) Beard, b. May 9,1860, Montreal. A. Buck Chaffee is president and manager of the International Railway Publishing Co., of No. 54 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal, publisher of the Canadian Official Railway Guide, and which also does other railway printing. He resides at No. 176 University St., Montreal.

Child, born in Montreal:

598 i Edythe Mary[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 25, 1892.

205 Miriam Jane[9] Chaffee, (Azro Buck[8], Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 17, 1865, St. Johns, Que.; m. April 14, 1887, in Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, Que., by the Rev. Dr. Norman, to Fred Heney Morehouse, son of George T. Morehouse. Mr. Morehouse is an accountant; resides at No. 2022 Giddings St., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

599 i George Chaffee[10] Morehouse, b. Jan. 7, 1888, Montreal.
600 ii Fred Heney Morehouse, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1891, Montreal.
601 iii James Miller Morehouse, b. Aug. 3, 1893, Chicago.
602 iv Chaffee Morehouse, b. Feb. 2, 1897, Chicago.

206 Betsy Foster[9] Chaffee, (Azro Buck[8], Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 17, 1867, Montreal, Que.; m. Sept. 2, 1896, in the Church of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, by the Rev. Canon Elegood, to Dr. Charles Howard Peck, son of Albert W. and Louisa (Booth) Peck, b. June 18, 1870, Newtown, Conn. Dr. Peck is a practicing physician, resides at No. 30 West 50th St., New York, N. Y.

Children, born in New York City:

603 i Charles Howard[10] Peck, Jr., b. June 25, 1899.
604 ii Nelson Chaffee Peck, b. March 2, 1902.
605 iii Dexter Belknap Peck, b. March 25, 1907.

207 Hiram Foster[9] Chaffee, (Azro Buck[8], Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 18, 1868, Knowlton, Que.; m. Sept. 22, 1897, in Brockville, Ont., by the Rev. Dr.

Saunders, to Margaret Julia Barr. H. Foster Chaffee is the general passenger agent for the Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co.; resides at Queen's Hotel, Toronto, Ont.

209 George Edwin[9] Chaffee, (Azro Buck[8], Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 4, 1876, Montreal Que.; m. July 17, 1901, in Ravenswood, Ill., by the Rev. James S. Ainslee, to Alice F. Miller, dau. of Charles F. and Fredericka M. Miller, of Chicago, Ill., b. March 9, 1880. Mr. Chaffee is with Lewis Bros., of Montreal; resides at No. 135 Edward Charles St., Outremont, Que.

210 Alice Lenora[9] Chaffee, (Harmon[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 24, 1846, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Aug. 10, 1903, Chelsea, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, (or Sept. 24) 1873, to Marshall[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) (See No. 111.)

213 Venie Lucina[9] Chaffee, (Harmon[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 17, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1881, in Berkshire, by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Fred Albert Start, son of Charles G. and Robena (Barnes) Start, b. Sept. 20, 1862, Bakersfield, Vt., d. Jan. 30, 1893, Bakersfield; (2) Oct. 30, 1905, in Highgate, Vt., by the Rev. C. P. Taplin, to Frances Newell Wells, son of Zenith and Laura (Newell) Wells, b. June 10, 1839, Fairfax, Vt. Mr. Start was a carpenter; resided in Bakersfield. Mr. Wells is an undertaker; resides in Bakersfield.

Children, by first husband, born in Bakersfield:

+606 i Pearl Robena[10] Start, b. May 8, 1883; m. Harold P. Morey.
607 ii Ray Harmon Start, b. July 6, 1884; d. Jan. 9, 1887, Bakersfield.
608 iii Ina Leona Start, b. Jan. 9, 1886; Unm.; is a stenographer for the Vermont Farm Machine Co., Bellows Falls, Vt.; resides at No. 50 Atkinson Street.

214 Minnie Evangeline[9] Chaffee, (Harmon[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 28, 1869, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 23, 1890, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to Fred Hamilton Brigham, son of Albert Gallatin and Marietta (Houghton) Brigham, b. Dec. 1, 1862, Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. Brigham is the janitor of the Brigham Academy; resides in Bakersfield.

Children:

609 i Mary Chaffee[10] Brigham, b. July 19, 1892, Berkshire.
610 ii Frank Albert Brigham, b. Nov. 10, 1901, Bakersfield.

215 Cordelia Louisa[9] Chaffee, (Stephen Burleson[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 7, 1852, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 18, 1906, Barnard, Vt.; m. Sept. 6, 1874, in Jay, Vt., by the Rev. H. C. Sisco, to John McAllister, son of Alexander and Christina (Young) McAllister, b. May 12, 1840, Fayston, Vt., d. Feb. 25, 1904, Barnard. Mr. McAllister was a farmer; resided in Berkshire from October, 1876, to November, 1896, when he removed to Troy, Vt., where he lived until December, 1902, going from there to Barnard where he died. His last years were spent in retirement from active business.

Children:

+611 i William Franklin[10] McAllister, b. Nov. 29, 1875, Jay, Vt.; m. Laura Greenwood.
612 ii Ernest Edward McAllister, b. July 14, 1879, Berkshire; Unm.; is a farmer and poultryman; address, East Thetford, Vt.

217 Edwin Herbert[9] Chaffee, (Stephen Burleson[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 27, 1858, Jay, Vt.; m. July 12, 1885, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Mary Maranda Kelley, dau. of Shedrick and Eliza Nelson (Ingalls) Kelley, b. Nov. 19, 1857, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Jay, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 2, North Troy, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee.

218 Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 28, 1843, Sheldon, Vt.; d. March 9, 1902, Albany, Vt.; m. Jan. 21, 1864, in Sutton, Que., by the Rev. P. V. West, to Marilla[9] Chaffee, (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct . 28, 1845, Berkshire, Vt. (See No. 90.) Mr. Butler was a farmer; resided in Albany the greater part of his married life. Mrs. Butler is now living on the home farm with her son, Clayton B. Butler; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Irasburg, Vt.

Children:

+613 i William Albert[10] Butler, b. Oct. 25, 1865, Sutton, Que.; m. Laura Smith.
+614 ii Clayton Benoni Butler, b. Feb. 1, 1867, Eden, Vt.; m. (1) Ida Hitchcock; (2) Grace Ione Wells.

220 Gardner Smith[9] Butler, (Sally[8]Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 1, 1849, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. May 27, 1884, in Union, N. H., by the Rev. Mr. Darling, to Rosa Maddox Hutchins, of Union, dau. of William and Esther (Maddox) Hutchins, b. Oct. 2, 1850, South Berwick, Me. Mr. Butler was educated in the common schools and at the Vermont Conference Seminary; ordained pastor of the North Troy, Vt., Congregational church, Jan. 3, 1877; remained four years in North Troy; held pastorates in Derby and Coventry, Vt., and Ballardvale, Andover and Three Rivers, Mass.; in November, 1899, removed to the state of Georgia, and was professor of Christian Theology in the Atlanta Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., for two years; held the position of Biblical instructor and was the treasurer of Piedmont College, Demorest, Ga., during four years; was the pastor of Circular Congregational church, Charleston, S. C., for four years more. In November, 1910, Mr. Butler began his present pastorate of the Congregational church in Demorest, Ga., where he now resides. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Butler.

224 Charles Augustus[9] Butler, (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 21, 1860, Jay, Vt.; m. Nov. 9, 1898, in Derby Center, Vt., by the Rev. A. J, Small, to Grace Ella Niles, dau. of Reuben and Chestina (Butler) Niles, b. Nov. 28, 1878, Newport Center, Vt. Mr. Butler is a farmer, and has lived in Derby Center and Bellows Falls, Vt.; present residence, Walpole, N. H.

Children:

615 i Ervie Elsie[10] Butler, b. Jan. 5, 1900, Derby Center.
616 ii Gerald George Butler, b. Aug. 26, 1902, Bellows Falls.
617 iii Ezra Harmon Butler, b. April 1, 1905, Walpole.
618 iv Albert Arthur Butler, b. April 14, 1907, Walpole; d. Aug. 25, 1910, Walpole.

225 Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 17, 1862, Jay, Vt.; m. March 31, 1880, in Jay, by the Rev. Charles Stowell, to Locke Hosea Percy, son of Sylvanus and Rebekah (Emerick) Percy, b. Aug. 4, 1846, Richford, Vt. Mr. Percy is a carpenter and mason and also a contractor and builder. He has resided in Jay and Newport, Vt., Piermont, N. H., and Marlboro, Mass., and is now located on farm in Gorham, Me., ten miles from Portland.

Children:

+619 i Carl Lisle[10] Percy, b. Jan. 26, 1882, Jay; m. Mabel E. Stevenson.
+620 ii Gardner Albert Percy, b. Feb. 28, 1887, Newport Center, Vt.; m. Mildred H. Mitchell.
621 iii Myrl Evelyn Percy, adopted, b. April 10, 1893, Long Island, Mass.
622 iv Madge Marilla Percy, b. May 24, 1905, Lowell, Mass.

226 Charles Hardin[9] Andrus, (Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 6, 1852, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1879, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Alma Gertrude Wheeler, dau. of Horace Everett and Sarah L. (Andrus) Wheeler, b. Sept. 21, 1857, d. May 30, 1880, Berkshire; (2) Dec. 31, 1884, in Kingston, Ont., by the Rev. William B. Carey, to Esther Rebecca Malone, dau.

of George Brown and Dora (Haynes) Malone, b. July 7, 1857, Garden Island, near Kingston, Ont. Mr. Andrus is an artist; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children:

623 i Henry Ladd[10] Andrus, b. June 16, 1886, Newport, Vt.
624 ii George William Arthur Andrus, b. March 11, 1888, Enosburg Falls.
625 iii Philip Sheridan Andrus, b. Dec. 26, 1889, Bakersfield, Vt.
626 iv Carroll Bertrand Andrus, b. July 28, 1893, Enosburg Falls.
627 v Gertrude Loraine Andrus, b. July 8, 1895, Enosburg Falls.

227 **Fernando Cortez[9] Andrus,** (Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 2, 1854, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 23, 1876, in Barton, Vt., by the Rev. A. C. Benoit, to Lois Caroline Smith, dau. of Jonas and Lucretia Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1853, Newport, Vt. Mr. Andrus is a painter; resides in South Framingham, Mass.

Children, the first three born in Newport, the next three in Brighton, Mass., and the youngest one in Allston, Mass.

+628 i Bessie May[10] Andrus, b. Dec. 9, 1876; m. Ross True.
+629 ii Hazel Marguerite Andrus, b. June 13, 1883; m. Charles A. Mathewson.
+630 iii Dora Lucretia Andrus, b. Feb. 6, 1885; m. Arthur H. Bickford.
631 iv Pansy Pauline Andrus, b. March 31, 1886; d. July 2, 1886, Brighton.
632 v Jessie Maud Andrus, b. May 15, 1887; d. July 31, 1887, Brighton.
633 vi Leon Kelley Andrus, b. April 17, 1889; Unm.; is a painter.
634 vii Beatrice Lauretta Andrus, b. May 1, 1892; d. Oct. 22, 1892, Allston.

229 **Mary Hyde[6] Andrus,** (Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 28, 1857, Richmond, Minn.; m. Nov. 10, 1881, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. E. P. Wild, to Otis Radford Gilbert, son of Seth S. and Mary (Crow) Gilbert, b. April 10, 1859, Enosburg, Vt. Mr. Gilbert is a steward in the Van Ness House, Burlington, Vt.; resides at No. 31 Nash Place.

Children:

635 i Natalie Catherine[10] Gilbert, b. April 30, 1883.
636 ii Reginald Waldo Gilbert, adopted, b. Dec. 11, 1903.

230 **Almeda Alida[9] Ewins,** (Ruby Lucy[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 7, 1853, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Oct. 16, 1911, in Scituate, Mass., where she was visiting, death following a shock which she suffered four days before; m. Jan. 16, 1879, in North Troy, Vt., by the Rev. George H. Parker, to Ezra Thomas Seaver, son of Gilman and Eliza (Rowell) Seaver, b. Jan. 12, 1858, Albany, Vt. Mr. Seaver was a merchant and real estate broker; resided in North Troy.

Children, born in North Troy:

637 i Cleon William[10] Seaver, b. July 18, 1886; a teacher in the Rochester, N. Y., Business Institute.
638 ii Olive Gilman Seaver, b. April 18, 1891; a student in the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.

231 **Clarence Prescott[9] Ewins,** (Ruby Lucy[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 23, 1855, Jay, Vt.; d. June 3, 1908, North Troy, Vt.; m. Aug. 26, 1885, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Elnora Harriet Ford, dau. of Harrison and Sarah R. (Whitney) Ford, b. Dec. 2, 1861, East Franklin, Vt. Mr. Ewins was for several years a deputy collector and inspector of United States customs at the port of North Troy, and was later an insurance agent; resided in North Troy.

Child:

639 i Infant son[10], d. Oct. 25, 1893.

232 **Blanche Mabel[9] Ewins,** (Ruby Lucy[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 30, 1867, Troy, Vt.; m. March 23, 1907, in Westfield, Vt., by the Rev. Frank A. Junkins, to Ervin Stowell, son of Harrison and Ann M. (Jewell) Stowell, b. Dec. 10, 1864, either in Goffstown or Manchester, N. H. Mr. Stowell is a mechanic and engineer, and is the proprietor of a lumber mill in Lowell, Vt.; resides in North Troy, Vt.

233 **Frances Helen[9] Chaffee,** (Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 31, 1857, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1875, to Cortes Sobeski[9] Chaffee, (Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) (See No. 83.)

234 **Warren[9] Chaffee,** (Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 7, 1859, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 24, 1900, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to May Bell Bogue, dau. of Deming and Hannah (Eastman) Bogue, b. Aug. 9, 1876, Enosburg, Vt., d. Dec. 18, 1901, Enosburg. Mr. Chaffee is a farm laborer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Enosburg:

640 i Cortes George Walter[10] Chaffee, b. Oct. 19, 1901.

235 **William Clement[9] Chaffee,** (Nathaniel[8] Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 10, 1862, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1892, to Emily Hawkins. Mr. Chaffee is a conductor on the Montreal Street railway; resides in Montreal; address, Blue Bonnets, Que.

Children:

641 i Delia Josephine[10] Chaffee, b. Oct. 7, 1896.
642 ii William Patrick Chaffee, b. Feb. 2, 1898.
643 iii Michael John Chaffee, b. July 21, 1900.
644 iv Leo Bernard Chaffee, b. Aug. 16, 1902; d. Feb. 6, 1903.
645 v Mary Elizabeth Chaffee, b. June 26, 1906.

236 **Walter Scott[9] Chaffee,** (Nathaniel[8] Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 14, 1864, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 7, 1892, in Montreal, Que., to Jennie Gallagher, b. in County Fermagh, Ireland. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Montreal:

646 i William Gerald[10] Chaffee, b. Feb. 5, 1895.
647 ii James Scott Chaffee, b. March 29, 1897.

237 **Elmer Ellsworth[9] Chaffee,** (Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 21, 1870, Albany, Vt.; m. Dec. 1, 1892, in North Troy, Vt., by the Rev. J. T. McLucas, to Mary Elizabeth Austin, dau. of Rodney N. and Martha A. (Ovitt) Austin, b. July 9, 1870, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Chaffee in a freight train conductor on the Canadian Pacific railway; resides at No. 46 St. Viateur St., Montreal, Que.

Children:

648 i Arlan Rodney[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 17, 1894, Westfield, Vt.
649 ii Ethelyn Fay Chaffee, b. June 16, 1897, North Troy, Vt.

239 **Amos Ward[9] Chaffee,** (Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 7, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 26, 1883, in Jay, Vt., by the Rev. H. C. Sisco, to Martha Maria Allen, dau. of Joseph and Laura (Leavitt) Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1862, Bolton, Que., d. April 6, 1900, Irasburg, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; after marriage resided in Newport, Vt., about ten years, and has since lived in Irasburg.

Children, born in Newport:

650 i Charles Homer[10] Chaffee, b. Nov. 5, 1890; resides with his father in Irasburg.
651 ii Hazel Clara Chaffee, b. July 1, 1893; resides in Barton, Vt.

240 **Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee,** (Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 24, 1861, Morgan, Vt.; m. Sept. 4, 1883, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. A. H. Millikan, to Lura Mae Currier, dau. of Israel J. and Jennie Rebecca (White) Currier, b. Aug. 12, 1886, Wolcott, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a granite polisher; resided in Barre, Vt., from 1889 to 1896, and since 1900 in Hardwick, Vt.

Children:

+652 i Walter Scott[10] Chaffee, b. April 23, 1884, Newport; m. Flora D. Shastany.
+653 ii Leon Fred Chaffee, b. July 26, 1886, Elmore, Vt.; m. Ethel M. McKeddie.
654 iii Jennie Etta Chaffee, b. Aug. 14, 1889, Barre; d. Dec. 25, 1905, Hardwick.
655 iv Katherine Evelyn Chaffee, b. Jan. 25, 1892, Barre.
656 v Bernice Maud Chaffee, b. March 22, 1894, Barre.
657 vi Harry Leland Chaffee, b. Oct. 17, 1895, Barre.
658 vii Homer Merl Chaffee, b. April 2, 1899, Morrisville, Vt.
659 viii Glen William Chaffee, b. Oct. 19, 1902, Hardwick.
660 ix Perley Sherman Chaffee, b. Nov. 1, 1906, Hardwick; d. Nov. 2, 1906. Hardwick.
661 x Freda Mae Chaffee, b. May 7, 1908, Hardwick; d. June 20, 1909, Hardwick.
662 xi Beatrice Mae Chaffee, b. July 30, 1909, Hardwick.

241 Homer Cornelius[9] Chaffee, (Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 24, 1868, Newport, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1904, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. F. Sheequane, to Mary Elizabeth Bryne, dau. of Frank B. and Lucy Bryne, b. July 18, 1871, St. Johns, N. B. Mr. Chaffee is a granite cutter; resides at No. 20 Ash St., Worcester, Mass.

Child, born in Worcester:

663 i Joseph Homer Alfred[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 1, 1905.

243 Eva Mae[9] Chaffee, (Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 20, 1873, Newport, Vt.; m. Feb. 28, 1891, Barre, Vt., by the Rev. W. S. Smithers, to Ulyses Sydney Cheever, son of Ozias L. and Isabelle (Scott) Cheever, b. Oct. 21,, 1869, Walden, Vt., d. July 9, 1901, Barre, Vt. Mr. Cheever was a contractor and builder and an architect; resided in Barre. Mrs. Cheever resides in Barre; address, Eastman Block.

Children, born in Barre:

664 i Gordon Ashley[10] Cheever, b. Sept. 8, 1892; d. July 28, 1893, Barre.
665 ii Harold Amos Cheever, b. July 4, 1893; d. Sept. 8, 1893, Barre.
666 iii Mildred Ethel Cheever, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
667 iv Frieda Mae Cheever, b. Feb. 25, 1897.
668 v Ashton Emmett Cheever, b. Oct. 22, 1899.
669 vi Wendall Bernard Cheever, b. April 18, 1901.

246 John Morey[9] Woodworth, (Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 1, 1844, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 16, 1872, Berkshire; m. Dec. 6, 1863, in Berkshire, by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Emily Ellen Higgins, dau. of Daniel and Aurilla Higgins. Mr. Woodworth was a farmer; resided in Berkshire. After the death of Mr. Woodworth, Mrs. Woodworth m. (2) Jan. 31, 1877, Alexander Douglass.

Children:

670 i Infant son[10], b. Aug. 5, 1865; d. Aug. 17, 1865.
+671 ii Minnie E. Woodworth, b. Dec. 15, 1866, Berkshire; m. Roland H. Barlow.
672 iii Etta Woodworth, died when about ten or twelve years old.

247 Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, (Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 2, 1854, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 9, 1872, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Harvey Webster, to Harlow John Comings, son of Henry[8] Comings (Samuel[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John [3], John[2], Isaac[1]) and Sarah M. (Moore) Comings, b. May 4, 1850, Berkshire. (A sketch of the Comings family is given later in this work). Mr. Comings was a farmer, resided in Berkshire until 1902, when he removed to

Richford, Vt., where he now resides. He has been the janitor of the village school buildings for several years.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+673 i Erma Woodworth[10] Comings, b. Sept. 28, 1878; m. Hobart M. Kendall.
+674 ii Enah Maud Comings, b. March 26, 1884; m. Homer H. Westover.

248 **Luey Luella[9] Woodworth,** (Luey Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1855, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 29, 1876, in Berkshire, to Julius Chester[9] Weld, (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) (See No. 194.)

251 **John Judson[9] Chaffee,** (John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 18, 1858, Dunham, Que.; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1885, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. John M. Clipsham, to Addie Estella Clark, dau. of Hamilton and Adelaide (Peacock) Clark, b. July 27, 1866, St. Armand, d. July 21, 1901, St. Armand; (2) Jan. 16, 1907, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., by the Rev. W. H. Clark, to Mrs. Lucy Mulvina (Clark) Comstock, dau. of Hamilton and Adelaide (Peacock) Clark, and sister of his first wife, b. April 29, 1856, Dunham, Que. Mr. Chaffee is the proprietor of a creamery at Hillside (Dunham township), Que., where he resides.

Children, by first wife:

675 i Perley Waldo[10] Chaffee, b. May 2, 1886.
676 ii Maggie Luthera Chaffee, b. July 28, 1887.
677 iii Addie Rebecca Chaffee, b. March 23, 1889; d. Aug. 30, 1905.
678 iv Lois Glenna Chaffee, b. July 11, 1891.
679 v Ceola Cheraldien Chaffee, b. July 26, 1893.
680 vi Lucy Mildred Chaffee, b. March 27, 1895.
681 vii Judson Clark Chaffee, b. Feb. 26, 1899.

252 **Lora Elme[9] Chaffee,** (John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 22, 1862, Dunham, Que.; m. Nov. 5, 1887, in Frelighsburg, Que., by the Rev. William F. Perley, to Frank Loren Frost, son of Martin W. and Betsey E. Frost, b. in 1864, Glen Sutton, Que. Mr. Frost is a farmer; resides in St. Armand, Que.; address, East Pinnacle, Que.

Children:

682 i Raymond J.[10] Frost, b. May 28, 1891, Rutland, Vt.
683 ii Harold Frost, b. Jan. 12, 1895, St. Armand.

254 **Homer Howard[9] Chaffee,** (Homer Smith[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 20, 1875, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 2, 1905, in Berkshire, by the Rev. George Emery, to Hattie Ethel Rogers, dau. of Charles Freeman and Elizabeth Ida (West) Rogers. H. Howard Chaffee is a farmer; manages and resides on his father's farm in Berkshire, the original Chaffee homestead; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

684 i Homer Wesley[10] Chaffee, b. Oct. 22, 1905.
685 ii Floyd Rogers Chaffee, b. Jan. 3, 1907.
686 iii Clyde Lynnwood Chaffee, b. Feb. 5, 1908.

255 **William Wilber[9] Chaffee,** (Homer Smith[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 8, 1878, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 23, 1899, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Claudie Louvia Pickle, dau. of Thomas and Mary Anna (Smith) Pickle, of Frelighsburg, Que., b. April 25, 1881, in Sweetsburg, Que. W. Wilber Chaffee is a farmer; resides at North Sheldon, Vt.

Children, born in Sheldon, Vt.;

687 i Gladys Irene[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 13, 1902; d. Nov. 20, 1902, Sheldon.
688 ii Gertrude Leona Chaffee, b. May 24, 1903.
689 iii Lyle Loren Chaffee, b. Jan. 13, 1905.

256 **Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee,** (James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan 18, 1866, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 11, 1883, in Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to Stephen Bartholomew Whitney, son of Bartholomew and Sarah J. (Pearson) Whitney, b. Nov. 25, 1860, Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Whitney is a farmer; resides in Franklin; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Franklin:

+690 i Cora Leona[10] Whitney, b. Jan. 10, 1885; m. Blaine A. Croft.
+691 ii Bernice Evelyn Whitney, b. Nov. 30, 1887; m. Arlan S. Towle.
+692 iii Wesley Ray Whitney, b. Aug. 28, 1892; m. Glenna M. Titemore.

257 **Priscilla Jane[9] Chaffee,** (James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 23, 1866, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 8, 1901, in Berkshire, by the Rev. D. L. Evans, to Charles Adolphus Dewing, son of Dolphus and Sarah (Colton) Dewing, b. April 29, 1865, East Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Dewing is a farmer; resides near East Franklin on the old Dewing homestead which has been in the Dewing family since first bought of the government by Luke Dewing; address, East Franklin, Vt.

Children, born in East Franklin:

693 i James Adolphus[10] Dewing, b. Sept. 4, 1902.
694 ii Marjorie Chaffee Dewing, b. June 22, 1905.

258 **Sabra Elnora[9] Chaffee,** (James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1868, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 21, 1894, in Berkshire, by the Rev. L. Olin Sherburne, to Lawrence Brainerd Larabee, son of Asa Chaffee and Lydia (Lewis) Larabee, b. Oct. 4, 1869, Berkshire. (See a chapter on the Braddock Chaffee line in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Larabee is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

695 i Robert Foster[10] Larabee, b. Nov. 18, 1898.
696 ii Dorothy Pamelia Larabee, b. April 29, 1901.
697 iii George Lewis Larabee, b. July 15, 1910; d. Aug. 9, 1911, Berkshire.

260 **James Berton[9] Chaffee,** (James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 5, 1874, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 26, 1901, in Berkshire, by the Rev. L. Olin Sherburne, to Vera Mary Croft, dau. of Albert B. and Ellen (Smith) Croft, b. Jan. 1, 1882, Berkshire. J. Berton Chaffee is a farmer; owns and resides on his father's homestead in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

698 i Osman Croft[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 21, 1903.
699 ii Alton Berton Chaffee, b. Nov. 26, 1905.
700 iii Olin Sherburne Chaffee, b. March 28, 1909.

261 **Urban[9] Chaffee,** (James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 25, 1884, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1908, in Haverhill, Mass., by the Rev. Howard Eckel, to Josephine Maria Zenett, dau. of George and Phoebe Ann (Palmer) Zenett, b. Feb. 27, 1883, Waterville, Carleton county, N. B. Mr. Chaffee is a poultryman; resides in Espy, Penn.

Child, born in Wawa, Penn.:

701 i Vivian Ethel[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 23, 1910.

262 **Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown,** (Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 29, 1850, Stockwell, Ind., (near the famous "Tippecanoe" battle ground of Gen. William Henry Harrison); m. March 16, 1865, in Stockwell, by the Rev. W. R.

Utter, to Silas Beal, son of the Rev. Thomas and Sarah (Loveless) Beal, b. June 11, 1838, Chillicothe, Ohio.

The following extract from a lengthy and most entertaining letter to the compiler, written Oct. 27, 1910, by Mr. Silas Beal, is believed to be so interesting that it is worthy of introduction here. Of the remainder of the letter, a considerable portion is taken to relate facts given in the record of the families of the children of Mr. and Mrs. Beal.

"My grandfather, Philip Beal, was born and raised near Harpers Ferry, Virginia. In the year 1808 William Pryor, then living near Harpers Ferry, moved to Ohio (then known as the great west). Pryor had a daughter, Mary, who went west with the family. Philip Beal had been greatly attached to Miss Pryor but had not the courage to let her know the full state of his heart, so they said 'Good bye', and the caravan moved off, after which Philip found he had lost his heart. He worried all day and all night, and then determined to take a fast horse and overtake the caravan, for there were many wagons in the train.

"Just as the train of wagons were making camp the evening of the second day out, Phil rode into camp. Everybody thought he had concluded to go west with them. He reined his horse in the direction of Pryor's wagon, and I think that Mary Pryor could have made the most rational guess what had brought him into camp. After the evening cares were over and all had retired, Mary and Phil sat near a log fire, and Phil showed Mary all that was in his heart, and Mary consented to marry him and arranged for him to come to Ohio the next year.

"So Phil went back home next morning with a light heart to shape his life so as to go to his Mary the next year, all of which came to pass, and they were married in due time. The next year,1810, there was a boy baby born to them, and they named him Harvey. This boy grew to manhood, and when about nineteen years old he married Sarah Loveless, who was two years his junior. They raised a large family, I being the sixth child. Since I have been made acquainted with this story, I have ever been glad that Phil mustered up courage to follow Mary.

"When I was an infant (in 1838) my parents brought me to Indiana where I grew to manhood. My mother died when I was about ten years old. I had three step-mothers in my life which filled her place fairly well. They were all good women. I had three sisters older than I which were a great protection to me all through life. I had a brother, Tom, born next to me, and we grew up together. We enlisted in the war together—Co. A, 40th Indiana Vol. Inft.—for three years, or during the war. When his time was within seventeen days of being out he was killed and I had to come home alone. Tom and I had grown up together. We had plowed the corn in the stumpy fields, walking side by side, and when the war came on neither would let the one go without the other went along to share the dangers and hardships. We went through Shiloh and Stony River, the most terrible conflicts of the war, without a scratch. We were in many other fights of note. I came home in February, 1864, on a furlough, and while at home I became acquainted with Elizabeth Lovinda Brown. I had a thirty-days furlough. It was soon past, and I went back to the war and stayed until the 8th of December, when I got my discharge."

Mr. Beal served in the Civil War, enlisting Sept. 7, 1861, at Stockwell, Ind., in Co. A, 40th Ind. Vol. Inf., for three years; mustered out, Dec. 8, 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind., having served three years and three months. Mr. Beal has been a quite extensive farmer in Stockwell, Ind.; and Conway and Anson, Kan. He removed to Kansas in 1883; now conducts a country store at Jefferson, Okla., where he is living at the age of 73 years.

Children, born in Stockwell, except the last four, born in Anson, Kan.:

+702	i	Willam Harvey[10] Beal, b. Jan. 2, 1866; m. Anna A. Erwin.
+703	ii	Sarah Adeline Beal, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. Stephen D. Gibson.
+704	iii	Samuel Thomas Beal, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Julia E. Wonnell.
+705	iv	Oliver Virgil Beal, b. Nov. 19, 1871; m. Bessie O. Bell.
706	v	Minnesota Beal, b. Jan. 30, 1874; d. Aug. 28, 1875, Stockwell.
707	vi	Harriet Emily Beal, b. Feb. 6, 1875; d. April 3, 1884.
+708	vii	Silas Pryor Beal, b. April 24, 1881; m. Elith Babcock.
709	viii	Roxa Beal, b. Oct. 8, 1882; d. Feb. 24, 1883.

710 ix Harrison Philip Beal, b. Feb. 4, 1886; Unm.; is a clerk in a store; resides at No. 73 Haight St., San Francisco.
711 x Sloane Brown Beal, b. Feb. 26, 1888; Unm.; is employed in a flour mill in Arkansas City, Kan.
712 xi Florence Elizabeth Beal, b. June 5, 1890; Unm.; is a teacher in the public schools of Gage. Okla.

263 Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 29, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 29, 1911, Richford, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1868, in Richford, by the Rev. B. F. Livingston, to Isabella Leathard Kemp, dau. of Charles E. and Sarah L. (Leathard) Kemp, b. April 12, 1845, Potton, Que., d. Jan. 6, 1906, Richford; (2) Nov. 4, 1909, in Richford, by the Rev. W. E. Douglass, to Mrs. Mary P. (Best) Miller, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stone) Best, b. about 1855. Mr. Hurlbut was a farmer; resided in Richford.

Children, the oldest one born in St. Armand, Que., the others in Richford.
+713 i Lena May[10] Hurlbut, b. May 27 1871; m. Walter E. Bellows.
+714 ii Charles Hubbard Hurlbut, b. Jan. 11, 1874; m. Mary A. Noyes.
+715 iii Marion Estelle Hurlbut, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. Clarence S. Kemp.

264 Mary Electa[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 3, 1850, St. Armand, Que.; m. Oct. 27, 1868, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. B. F. Livingston, to DeForrest W. Carpenter, son of Silas Pratt[9] Carpenter, (Jonathan[8], Jonathan[7], Jeremiah[6], Oliver[5], Abiah[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]) and Lorinda E. (Huse) Carpenter, b. Nov. 17, 1849, Richford. Mr. Carpenter has been a merchant, and also served as postmaster; is now retired, and resides in Richford.

Children, born in Richford:
+716 i Silas Carl[10] Carpenter, b. Feb. 21, 1872; m. Mary F. Davis.
717 ii Nelle Caryl Carpenter, b. March 10, 1879; d. April 24, 1880, Richford.

265 Horace Elijah[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 11, 1853, St. Armand, Que.; d. July 12, 1908, Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1881, in Putnam, by the Rev. C. Morse, to Mary Elizabeth Whipple, dau. of Horatio Fisher and Mary Ann (Mason) Whipple, b. Jan. 15, 1860. Mr. Hurlbut was a farmer; resided in Putnam.

Child, born in Putnam:
+718 i Horatio Ray[10] Hurlbut, b. Oct. 3, 1887; m. Jennie J. Covell.

266 Dana Smith[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 13, 1857, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 22, 1898, in Boston Mass., to Annie F. Keppell, b. March 25, 1860, d. Jan. 26, 1906, Putnam, Conn. Mr. Hurlbut is a house decorator, and does painting, paper hanging, etc.; resides in Putnam, Conn. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Hurlbut.

267 Lydia Chaffee[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 5, 1862, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1884, in Woonsocket, R. I., by the Rev. Charles J. White, to George Smith Morgan, son of Edward Jordan and Maria Elizabeth (Hastings) Morgan, b. March 12, 1863, Stanbridge, Que. Mr. Morgan is a pharmacist; resides at No. 102 Cottage St., Pawtucket, R. I. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Morgan.

269 Emmett Hannibal[9] Chaffee, (Horace Elijah[8], Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 29, 1862, Elroy, Wis.; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1890, in Elroy, to Lillian Williams, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hart) Williams, b. April 12, 1869, d. Oct. 15, 1892, Elroy; (2) May 25, 1896, in Hudson, Wis., by the Rev. Archbiald M. Pilcher, to Bessi Nord-

holm, b. July 27, 1870, in Sweden. Mr. Chaffee is a railway conductor on the Great Northern railway; resides in Cass Lake, Minn.

Child, by first wife, born in Elroy:

719 i Albert George[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 25, 1892.

Children, by second wife:

720 ii Hildred Ellen Chaffee, b. Jan. 17, 1899, Minneapolis, Minn.
721 iii Mabel Evelyn Chaffee, b. Oct. 18, 1900, Minneapolis.
722 iv Olive Bessie Chaffee, b. Nov. 4, 1902, Cass Lake.
723 v Cynthia May Chaffee, b. May 28, 1907, Cass Lake.

270 **Gardner Orlin[9] Thompson,** (Harriet Eleanor[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 3, 1857, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1889, Artesian, S. D.; m. at Mitchell, S. D., to Patricia Loraine Geddes. Mr. Thompson was a railroad conductor, but at the time of his death was engaged in farming. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Thompson.

271 **Hubert Charles[9] Thompson,** (Harriet Eleanor[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 18, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 1886, in Mitchell, S. D., by the Rev. S. J. Winegar, to Ida Ann Scott, dau. of John and Louisa Scott, b. May 7, 1865, Springvale, Wis. Mr. Thompson is a jeweler, but is at present occupied with mining interests in the mountains of Colorado; resides at No. 210 Colorado Ave., Colorado City, Col.

Children:

724 i Hattie Ida[10] Thompson, b. Nov. 21, 1887, Artesian, S. D.
725 ii Ruth T. Thompson, b. Oct. 7, 1890, Artesian.
726 iii Ada Abbie Thompson, b. Aug. 31, 1897, Lake Park, Iowa.

273 **Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne,** (Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 14, 1858, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 4, 1886, in Deseronto, Ont., by the Rev. R. J. Craig, to Martha Alsina Waterbury, dau. of William and Martha (Langdon) Waterbury, b. March 16, 1858, Sidney, Hastings county, Ont. Mr. Jenne is a farmer; resides on the Jenne homestead in the northern part of Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

727 i Hazel Ethelyn[10] Jenne, b. April 8, 1889.
728 ii Ray Mortimer Jenne, b. July 8, 1892.
729 iii Earl Franklin Jenne, b. May 1, 1894.
730 iv Flora Marguerite Jenne, b. March 24, 1897.
731 v Annie Estella Jenne, b. July 20, 1899.

274 **Henrietta Estella[9] Jenne,** (Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1861, South Stukely, Que.; m. Oct. 12, 1886, in South Stukely, by the Rev. I. W. McLaughlin, to Baxter Wellington Weed, son of Leonard and Mary Ann (Brock) Weed, b. March 1, 1862, Dalling, Shefford county, Que. Mr. Weed is a farmer; resides in St. Albans town; address, R. F. D. No. 4, St. Albans, Vt.

Children:

+732 i Lorenzo Wellington[10] Weed, b. Jan. 19, 1888, Dalling, Que.; m. Winnifred E. A. Campbell.
733 ii Ora Arlington Weed, b. Jan. 27, 1892, Fairfield, Vt.
734 iii Sterling Dorwin Weed, b. July 20, 1901, St. Albans.

275 **Horace Gilbert[9] Jenne,** (Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 25, 1865, South Stukely, Que.; m. Oct. 12, 1886, in South Stukely, by the Rev. I. W. McLaughlin, to Harriet Eliza Phelps, dau. of Daniel Walter and Harriet Reed (Goddard) Phelps, b. May 30, 1864, West Bolton, Que. Mr. Jenne is a farmer;

leases and resides on the Comings farm in Berkshire, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1 Richford, Vt.

Children:

735 i Frank Llewellyn[10] Jenne, b. Sept 30, 1887, South Stukely.
736 ii Minnie Amelia Jenne, b. Jan. 23, 1889, South Stukely.
737 iii Everett Comings Jenne, b. Aug. 27, 1890, South Stukely.
738 iv Harry Gilbert Jenne, b. March 6, 1892, South Stukely.
739 v Bert Phelps Jenne, b. Aug. 1, 1894, South Stukely.
740 vi Edwin Nathaniel Jenne, b. Jan. 24, 1897; d. Oct. 4, 1897, South Stukely.
741 vii Nellie Eliza Jenne, b. Sept. 4, 1898, Abercorn, Que.; d. Sept 15, 1898, Abercorn.
742 viii Walter Nathaniel Jenne, b. April 30, 1900, Berkshire.

277 **Ursula Philinda[9] Elliot,** (Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 25, 1850, Fletcher, Vt.; m. March 16, 1874, in Cambridge, Vt., by the Rev. Austin Scribner, to Stanley Joseph Scott, son of Charles A.[6] Scott, (Ira[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Richard[2], William[1]) and Mary P.[7] (Stickney) Scott, (Joseph B.[6] Stickney, Thomas[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Amos[2], William[1]) b. Dec. 12, 1848, Fletcher. Mr. Scott was for many years a farmer, residing in Fletcher, Cambridge and Fairfax; is now a night watchman; resides at No. 52 Monroe St., Burlington, Vt.

Children:

743 i Infant son[10], died Jan. 30, 1876, Fletcher, Vt.
744 ii Lottie Lovina Scott, adopted, b. Nov. 6, 1880; Unm.; is a dressmaker; resides at No. 52 Monroe St., Burlington.
745 iii Mary Philinda Scott, b. Nov. 7, 1882, Fletcher; Unm.; is a clerk in a store; resides at No. 52 Monroe St.
+746 iv Emma Elvira Scott, b. Jan. 18, 1886, Fletcher; m. Ralph F. Austin.
747 v Vernon Lucius Scott, b. Nov. 26, 1893, Fairfax, Vt.
748 vi Mabel Evelah Scott, b. April 16, 1895, Fairfax.

279 **Almer Judson[9] Elliot,** (Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 30, 1867, Fletcher, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1900, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Hattie Mae Faufaw, dau. of Francis, Jr., and Julia Christina (Lovelette) Faufaw, b. May 29, 1868, Richford. Mr. Elliot is a deputy collector and inspector of United States customs, and has resided in Richford since April, 1899. His early life was passed on a farm, and he has been successively a printer, newspaper correspondent and reporter. He has a love for any kind of research work, and has been interested in gathering family records from the age of 18 years, and since the autumn of 1909 his genealogical inquiries have been directed toward compiling this volume, "The Berkshire, Vt., Chaffees," which has been successfully prosecuted to completion. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Elliot.

280 **Ella Maria[9] Chaffee,** (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1851, Feltcher, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1904, Lowell, Mass.; m. Nov. 22, 1881, in Lowell, by the Rev. E. W. Porter, to Robert Courtland Marble, son of Abner Walker and Letitia Shepard (Groves) Marble, b. Jan. 3, 1856, Wilton, N. H. Mr. Marble is a wood carver; resides in Lowell, Mass.

Children, born in Lowell:

749 i Arthur Henry[10] Marble, b. Feb. 7, 1883; Unm.; resides in Hudson, N. H.
750 ii Ina Letitia Marble, b. June 9, 1884; Unm.; is employed in a hosiery mill; address, No. 70 Queen St., Lowell, Mass.

281 **Augusta Ann[9] Chaffee,** (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 24, 1853, Fletcher, Vt.; m. May 1, 1873, in Charleston, Vt., by the Rev. E. C. Smalley, to George Bartlett Stoddard, son of Joseph and Betsey (Bartlett) Stoddard,

b. Nov. 9, 1849, Burke, Vt. Mr. Stoddard was for many years a farmer and newspaper canvasser, and lived near East Charleston, Vt.; later he was the proprietor of a bakery in West Derby, Vt.; is now employed by his son, Clayton B. Stoddard, in connection with a store and bakery; resides at No. 798 Moody St., Lowell, Mass.

Children, born in Charleston:

+751 i Clayton Bartlett[10] Stoddard, b. Aug. 31, 1874; m. Vashti M. Savage.
+752 ii John Colby Stoddard, b. April 6 1877; m. Flossie P. McFarlane.
+753 iii Fred Comfort Stoddard, b. June 22, 1882; m. (1) Edith M. Fletcher; (2) Bessie Arnold.

282 **Edson Comfort[9] Chaffee,** (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 17, 1855, Fletcher, Vt.; d. Sept. 16, 1909, Waltham, Mass.; m. (1) May 27, 1879, in Derby Line, Vt., by the Rev. F. E. Healy, to Phoebe Jane Sharon, dau. of Patrick and Luey Sharon, b. April 3, 1855, Hatley, Que., d. April 9, 1882, Grafton, Mass.; (2) Jan. 28, 1884, in Derby Line, by the Rev. W. C. Wood, to Ellen Marion Rollins, dau. of John Calder and Polly (Turner) Rollins, b. April 13, 1867, Hatley, Que. Mr. Chaffee was a carpenter and millwright; died from the effects of a fall from a building on which he was working.

Child, by first wife, born in Grafton, Mass.:

754 i Everett Edson[10] Chaffee, b. March 10, 1882; present residence unknown; has not been heard from for several years.

Children, by the second wife, born in Victory, Vt.:

755 ii Willis Carl Chaffee, b. March 25, 1886; d. Dec. 11, 1886, Victory.
756 iii Olive May Chaffee, b. March 11, 1888; Unm.; is employed in a plush mill; resides at No. 377 Walker St., Lowell, Mass.

283 **Esther Emily[9] Chaffee,** (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 7, 1857, Fletcher, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1896, Charleston, Vt.; m. May 31, 1876, in Brownington, Vt., by the Rev. J. W. Spencer, to Charles Ira Morse, son of William and Nancy (Vine) Morse, b. Aug. 15, 1856, Holland, Vt. Mr. Morse is a farmer, and resided for many years in Charleston. After the death of Esther E. (Chaffee) Morse, he married (2) Mrs. Eva (Moody) Piper.

Children, born in Charleston:

+757 i Nora Ila[10] Morse, b. Nov. 3, 1881; m. R. Burns Buchanan.
+758 ii Harry Arthur Morse, b. May 4, 1884; m. Jessie W. Dwyer.
759 iii Ara Ira Morse, b. June 24, 1887; Unm.; resides in Charleston, Vt.
760 iv Grace Ella Morse, b. Dec. 27, 1888; d. Dec. 29, 1888.

285 **Luna Leora[9] Chaffee,** (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 4, 1866, Charleston, Vt.; m. (1) June 20, 1893, to Charles H. Rollins, a trainman on the Boston & Maine railway who was killed in a wreck at Warren, N. H., Oct. 18, 1894; (2) March 31, 1903, to Arthur T. Bell. No children were born to Mrs. Bell by either marriage. She is a housekeeper; resides at No. 44 Houston St., Atlanta, Ga.

286 **Lizzie Alma[9] Chaffee,** (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 11, 1868, Charleston, Vt.; m. March 7, 1888, in Westfield, Vt., by the Rev. P. N. Granger, to Homer Wright Burnham, son of Walter and Harriet P. (Hodgkins) Burnham, b. Nov. 15, 1864, Westfield, Vt. Mr. Burnham is a farmer; resides in Westfield.

Children, born in Westfield:

761 i Ivan Walter[10] Burnham, a twin, b. Dec. 1, 1897.
762 ii Laura Elnora Burnham, a twin, b. Dec. 1, 1897.

287 **Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee,** (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 4, 1870, Charleston, Vt.; m. Jan. 10, 1894, in Island Pond, Vt., by the Rev. George O. Howe, to Mabel Pilkington, dau. of James and Mary Jane (McNamard)

Pilkington, b. Jan. 10, 1878, Manchester, N. H. Mr. Chaffee is employed in the scale works of the E. & T. Fairbanks Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; resides at St. Johnsbury Center.

Children, born in Island Pond, except the youngest one born in St. Johnsbury Center:

763 i Carroll Comfort[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 30, 1894.
764 ii Madalene Augusta Chaffee, b. Oct. 3, 1895.
765 iii Harry Pilkington Chaffee, b. Aug. 4, 1899.
766 iv Kathleen Esther Chaffee, b. March 30, 1902.
767 v Evangeline Ella Chaffee, b. May 29, 1909.

288 **William Benona[9] Chaffee,** (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 2, 1874, Westfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1901, in Mahwah, N. J., by the Rev. A. A. King, to Lavinia May, dau. of Cornelius S. and Debby Ann (Wanamaker) May, b. Jan. 10, 1884, Ramsey, N. J. Mr. Chaffee is a steam shovel operator; resides in Ramsey, N. J.

Child, born and died in Ramsey:

768 i Pearl Esther[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 26, 1903; d. July 18, 1903.

289 **Julia Elvira[9] Redding,** (Elvira Rebecca[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 12, 1848, Grafton, Mass.; d. March 26, 1902, Troy, Vt.; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1870, in Millbury, Mass., by the Rev. B. F. Brunson, to Zoeth B. Smith, son of Hezekiah and Rhoda Smith, of Oxford, Mass.; (2) in Millbury, to George Winslow Davis.

Child, by first husband:

769 i Julia Elvira[10] Smith, b. April 2, 1871; d. April 4, 1871.

290 **Alice Octavia[9] Wheeler,** (Lovina Felton[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 22, 1853, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1878, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. George W. Bower, to Dr. Thomas Marsh Emery, son of Glidden and Mary (Marsh) Emery, b. Jan. 20, 1852, Franklin, Vt., d. Aug. 6, 1910, Cambridge, Vt. Doctor Emery began his practice as a physician in Troy, Vt., at the age of 25 years, after about nineteen years, removed to Virgil, N. Y., and in 1907 removed to Cambridge. Mrs. Emery now resides in Fairfax with her mother and sister. No children were born to Doctor and Mrs. Emery.

293 **Homer Curtis[9] Wheeler,** (Lovina Felton[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 3, 1864, Fairfax, Vt.; m. May 16, 1895, in Somerville, Mass., by the Rev. Garrett Beekman, to Lu Mary Leavens, dau. of George Gregory and Sarah (Dingley) Leavens, b. April 5, 1871, Dunham, Me. Mr. Wheeler was for sixteen years in the employ of a large wholesale dry goods house in Boston, Mass., and resided in West Somerville; is now a poultry, fruit and vegetable farmer residing in Hancock, N. H.

Child, born in West Somerville, Mass.:

770 i Mildred Alice[10] Wheeler, b. Aug. 28, 1898.

298 **Rosa Rebecca[9] Chaffee,** (Sylvester Aaron[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 11, 1859, Dundas, Minn.; m. (1) April 1, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn., by the Rev. H. C. Woods, to Charlie Simmons Lewis, son of Zachary and Mary (MacDonald) Lewis, b. March 11, 1857, Lewiston, Minn.; (2) to J. S. Troyer. Mr. Lewis was a farmer and saw mill man. Mrs. Troyer now resides at No. 5532 Woodlawn Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children, by first husband:

771 i S. Arden[10] Lewis, b. Sept. 28, 1879, Hastings, Minn.; d. Dec. 6, 1882, Rathdrum, Idaho.

772 ii Guy Herbert Lewis, b. Jan. 19, 1881, Rathdrum; present residence unknown; has not been heard from for over six years.
+773 iii Mary Maud Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1886, near Little Falls, Idaho; m. John G. Howard.
774 iv Gibson Allen Lewis, b. Feb. 9, 1890, near Cornwall, Idaho; d. Sept. 16, 1891, Chicago, Ill.

Child, by second husband, born in Benton Harbor, Mich.:
775 v Harold Erwin Troyer, b. Nov. 13, 1892; is employed by a cooperage company; resides at No. 5532 Woodlawn Ave., Seattle, Wash.

299 William Herbert[9] Chaffee, (Sylvester Aaron[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 3, 1863, Hastings, Minn.; d. July 20, 1893, Pittsburg, Penn.; m. in 1884, to Emma Dunley. The compiler was unable to learn whether Mrs. Chaffee and daughter are living, or to secure any recent address of either, if living.

Child, born in Chicago, Ill.:
776 i Ida Dunley[10] Chaffee, b. July 8, 1888.

300 Gibson Allen[9] Chaffee, (Sylvester Aaron[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 31, 1866, Hastings, Minn.; m. Jan. 9, 1889, in High Forest, Minn., by the Rev. A. J. Brock, to Elizabeth Cornelia Rockwell, dau. of James Luzerne and Mary Elizabeth (Tattersall) Rockwell, b. Aug. 4, 1864, High Forest. Mr. Chaffee is the general manager of The Crane Co., of St, Paul, Minn., wholesale dealers in plumbing and steam-fitting supplies; resides at No. 1942 Carroll St., Merriam Park, Minn.

Children:
777 i Allen Gale[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 12, 1890, Hamline, Minn.; d. Sept. 26, 1903, Merriam Park.
778 ii Harry Herbert Chaffee, b. Aug. 11, 1894, Merriam Park.
779 iii Margaret Elizabeth Chaffee, b. May 19, 1899, Merriam Park.

302 Lillian Arden[9] Chaffee, (Sylvester Aaron[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 14, 1874, Waterloo, Iowa; is now deceased; m. Nov. 27, 1890, in Chicago, Ill., to Henry C. G. Schrader.

Children:
780 i Henry Edward[10] Schrader, b. Dec. 14, 1892, Chicago; d. July 28, 1893, Wilmette, Ill.
781 ii Mabel Marie Schrader, b. March 27, 1894; Wilmette.
The compiler was unable to learn anything further of this family.

304 Addie Bell[9] Chaffee, (James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 31, 1859, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1880, in Bakersfield, Vt., by the Rev. R. Morgan, to Henry William Sadlier, son of William and Electa (Terrill) Sadlier, b. April 12, 1851, Bakersfield, d. March 29, 1888, Bakersfield; (2) Jan. 9, 1899, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Richard T. Peede, to Lewis Harvey Scott, son of Francis Harvey and Amanda (Simpson) Scott, b. Dec. 25, 1840, Gill, Mass. Mr. Sadlier was a farmer; resided in Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. Scott is a retired manufacturer of rubber stockings, anklets, etc.; resides at No. 17 Russell St., Worcester, Mass.; summer residence, South Harpswell, Me. Mrs. Scott is by profession a trained nurse.

Children, by first husband, born in Bakersfield:
782 i Clyde Henry[10] Sadlier, b. Jan. 7, 1885; d. July 31, 1886, Bakersfield.
783 ii Henry Sadlier, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1888; d. Nov. 24, 1888, Enosburg, Vt.

305 Emma Etta[9] Chaffee, (James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 10, 1861, Morgan, Vt.; m. May 1, 1886, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. J. K. Fuller, to Hollis Sherwood, son of Robert and Jane (Wanzer) Sherwood, b. May 19, 1856,

Fairfield, Vt., d. Nov. 2, 1905, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Sherwood was a farmer; resided in Fairfield, Charleston and Bakersfield, Vt. Mrs. Sherwood is now living at No. 102 Austin St., Worcester, Mass.

Children, born in Fairfield:

+784 i Robert James[10] Sherwood, b. Feb. 8, 1887; m. Adelaide M. West.
785 ii Carroll Hollis Sherwood, a twin, b. March 8, 1890; d. Nov. 17, 1890.
786 iii Carrie Emma Sherwood, a twin, b. March 8, 1890; Unm.; is employed as stenographer to Dr. Samuel T. Orton, pathologist at the Worcester state hospital; resides at No. 102 Austin St., Worcester, Mass.

306 William Merton[9] Chaffee, (James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 14, 1863, Morgan, Vt.; d. May 13, 1906, Worcester, Mass.; m. Sept 27, 1888, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Henry A. Rogers, to Alice Gertrude Bessey, dau. of Merritt B. and Alma E. (Coburn) Bessey, b. July 5, 1866, Enosburg Falls, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was for several years a poultryman, market gardener and retail dealer in butter and eggs in Worcester. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee. Mrs. A. Gertrude (Bessey) Chaffee m. (2) July 27, 1910, John R. Howe, and resides at No. 4 College St., Worcester, Mass.

307 Carrie Elvira[9] Chaffee, (James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 27, 1866, Coventry, Vt.; d. June 8, 1889, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Nov. 21, 1888, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Henry A. Rogers, to Ernest D. Herrick, son of Fay and Mary (Duelos) Herrick, b. about 1868, Sheldon, Vt., d. May, 1893, Greeley, Col., age 25 years.

Child, born and died in St. Albans, Vt.:

787 i Carrie Elvira[10] Herrick, b. and d. (about) June, 1889.

308 Lucy Philinda[9] Chaffee, (James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 6, 1869, Enosburg, Vt.; m. June 20, 1905, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. John H. Metcalfe, to Lawrence Willmore Pennington, son of Arthur and Sarah (Shaw) Pennington, b. Feb. 26, 1852, Birmingham, Eng. Mr. Pennington is a jeweler and artist; resides at No. 73 Main St., Springfield, Mass. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Pennington.

309 Ermina Gertrude[9] Chaffee, (James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 6, 1872, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1904, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. B. F. Jefferson, to Irving Scott Woodruff, son of Daniel Quimby and Mary Ella (Newell) Woodruff, b. June 22, 1874, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Woodruff is a stenographer and typewriter, and is employed in the United States Post Office Department at Washington, D. C.; resides in Silver Spring, Md. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Woodruff.

310 Hamilton Redding[9] Chaffee, (James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 19, 1878, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 10, 1904, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Dr. Vincent E. Tomlinson, to Nellie Maria Pratt, dau. of Amos Smith and Rachel (Jones) Pratt, b. Aug. 11, 1876, Oxford, Mass. Mr. Chaffee is a pharmacist, and is employed by the Hall Lyon Co.; resides at No. 167 Austin St., Worcester, Mass.

Child, born in Worcester:

788 i Merton Pratt[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 15, 1905.

311 Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, (Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 26, 1861, Troy, Vt.; m. Feb. 7, 1885, in Mansonville, Que., by the Rev. Mr. Loomis, to Eniogene Alberta Perkins, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Hodgkins) Perkins, b. Dec. 1, 1863, Mansonville, Que. Mr. Chaffee is president of the Foster County State Bank, of Carrington, N. D., president of the Standard Grain Commission Co.,

of Duluth, Minn., grain dealers, president of the Chaffee Brothers Co., of Carrington, dealers in farm machinery, wagons, automobiles, etc., is interested in several other enterprises, and owns large amounts of real estate in North Dakota, Minnesota, Texas and other states. He has been successively a farmer, insurance agent, grain dealer and banker; resides in Carrington, N. D.

Children, born in Carrington, except the youngest one born while Mrs. Chaffee was visiting in Mansonville, Que.:

789 i Warren[10] Chaffee, b. July 8, 1886; d. July 12, 1886, Carrington.
+790 ii Mollie Frances Chaffee, b. July 14, 1888; m. Raymond W. Hewitt.
+791 iii Clemma Emogene Chaffee, b. Dec. 14, 1889; m. Arthur E. Morton.
792 iv Harry Perkins Chaffee, b. Dec. 4, 1891; is a student in the Minnesota University, Minneapolis.

312 **Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee,** (Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 17, 1863, Troy, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1885, in Troy, by the Rev. J. T. Buzzell, to Ernest Andrew Allbee, son of Andrew and Mary (Cilman) Allbee, b. Oct. 19, 1864, Derby, Vt. Mr. Allbee is a carpenter, and is employed as a foreman on the Boston & Albany railway; resides at No. 27 Calhoun St., Springfield, Mass.

Children, born in Derby:

793 i Raymond Ernest[10] Allbee, b. Aug. 20, 1886; is employed by the Bessie-Avery Clothing Co. of Kansas City, Mo., in charge of one floor of their large store; resides at No. 1013 Main St.
794 ii Hazel Emma Allbee, b. Aug. 11, 1889.
795 iii Laura Bessie Allbee, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. May 21, 1892, Derby.
796 iv Newland Cilman Allbee, b. April 12, 1893.
797 v Lawrence Pearl Allbee, b. May 29, 1899.

313 **Henry Herbert[9] Chaffee,** (Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 7, 1865, Troy, Vt.; m. Aug. 14, 1890, in Bedford, Iowa, to Mary Aurelia Brock, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Brock, b. Jan. 21, 1870, in Bolton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a merchant and lived in Springfield, Mass., for several years; is now a member of the firm of C. C. Chaffee Co., Inc., of Valley City, N. D., and with his brother, C. C. Chaffee, manages a large clothing store.

Child, (adopted), born in Underwood, Iowa:

798 i Olive Whitman[10] Chaffee, b. Feb. 2, 1902.

314 **Charles Clayton[9] Chaffee,** (Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 3, 1871, Troy, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1893, in Lyndon, Vt., by the Rev. I. P. Chase, to Clara L. Thompson, dau. of James T. and Helen (Park) Thompson, b. Dec. 11, 1869, Lyndonville, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a merchant, and, with his brother, H. H. Chaffee, manages the large clothing store of the C. C. Chaffee Co., Inc., in Valley City, N. D.

Children:

799 i Phil Evan[10] Chaffee, b. July 25, 1895, Westfield, Vt.; d. same day.
800 ii Helen Emma Chaffee, b. Nov. 20, 1897, Carrington, N. D.
801 iii Homer Thompson Chaffee, b. July 24, 1901.

315 **George Burton[9] Chaffee,** (Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc,) b. March 5, 1876, Troy, Vt.; m. May 31, 1900, in Troy, by the Rev. J. W. Buzzell, to Blanche May Siseo, dau. of Oliver F. and Mary (Smith) Siseo, b. Nov. 18, 1879, Westfield, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Troy on the Chaffee homestead bought by his father, L. S. Chaffee.

Children, born in Troy:

802 i Dorothy Blanche[10] Chaffee, b. Dec. 18, 1901.
803 ii Marjorie Crace Chaffee, b. Nov. 30, 1903.

316 Pearl Stowe[9] Chaffee, (Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 24, 1878, Troy, Vt.; m. Jan. 28, 1905, in Waseca, Minn., by the Rev. Fr. Hughes, to Alice Dolores Lorraine McMahon, dau. of Peter Carlos and Mary McMahon, b. Oct. 23, 1884, Waseca, Minn. Mr. Chaffee is the cashier of the Security State Bank of Expansion, N. D., where he resides.

318 Vergie Estella[9] Chaffee, (Ransom Nathaniel[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 27, 1871, Fairfax, Vt.; m. March 20, 1889, in Mansfield, Ohio, by the Rev. W. L. Wiles, to Bert Bonham, son of Smith and Mary (Underwood) Bonham, b. May 11, 1869, Mansfield. Mr. Bonham is a teamster; resides at No. 53 Miller St., Mansfield, Ohio.

Children, born in Mansfield:

804 i Emmet Dean[10] Bonham, b. March 19, 1891.
805 ii Clyde Arthur Bonham, b. Dec. 18, 1894.
806 iii Ruth Eilleen Bonham, b. Jan. 26, 1904.

320 Nellie Fay[9] Chaffee, (Ransom Nathaniel[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 9, 1884, Mansfield, Ohio; m. May 12, 1904, in Mansfield, by the Rev. D. J. Meese, to Virgil Leadrew Myers, son of George and Naomi (Hiskey) Myers, b. Feb. 4, 1878, Lexington, Ohio. Mr. Myers is a conductor on the Mansfield Electric railway; resides at No. 84 Ford St., Mansfield, Ohio.

Children, born in Mansfield:

807 i Hazel Eunice[10] Myers, b. Aug. 28, 1905.
808 ii Harvey Eugene Myers, b. Feb. 5, 1910.
809 iii Vernon Earl Myers, b. Jan. 25, 1911.

322 Ida Elvira[9] Chaffee, (Palmer Edson[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 5, 1871, Irasburg, Vt.; m. Dec. 21, 1892, in Brownington, Vt., by the Rev. J. K. Fuller, to Clarence Elmer Hawse, son of William and Betsey (Foster) Hawse, b. Aug. 27, 1870, Barton Landing (now Orleans), Vt. Mr. Hawse is a farmer; resides in Brownington, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 2, Orleans.

Child, born in Brownington:

810 i Harold Chaffee[10] Hawse, b. Aug. 21, 1898.

323 Myron Howard[9] Chaffee, (Bethuel Merritt[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 11, 1869, Westfield, Vt.; m. May 6, 1902, in North Troy, Vt., by the Rev. W. F. Sturtevant, to Flora May Marston, dau. of Harland B. and Mary (Shepherd) Marston, b. Dec. 10, 1877, Bolton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Westfield; address, Troy, Vt.

Children, born in Westfield:

811 i Marion Alma[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 25, 1904.
812 ii Alyce Polly Chaffee, b. Dec. 21, 1909.

324 Bertha Gertrude[9] Chaffee, (Bethuel Merritt[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 11, 1874, Westfield, Vt.; m. (1) March 13, 1893, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. E. B. Haskell, to Roy A. Martin; (2) Jan. 5, 1910, in West Derby, Vt., by the Rev. J. T. Buzzell, to Luther Dodge Hackett, son of George Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Hackett, b. April 20, 1878, Burlington, Vt. Mr. Hackett is a trainman on the Boston & Maine railway; resides in West Derby, Vt.

Child, born in West Derby:

813 i Luther Chaffee[10] Hackett, b. June 7, 1911.

325 Grace Alma[9] Chaffee, (Bethuel Merritt[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 24, 1878, Westfield, Vt.; m. March 8, 1905, in West Derby, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Newell, to Ralph Rockwood Fairbanks, adopted son of Horace K. and Abbie M. (Coburn) Fairbanks, b. Nov. 27, 1878. Mr. Fairbanks is the head clerk in the grocery store of Macdiarmid & Co., Newport, Vt.; resides in West Derby.

TENTH GENERATION

Note.—When giving the lineage in this and the following generation, as was done in the ninth generation, the phrase, "Comfort^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, Jonathan^{3}, Nathaniel^{2}, Thomas^{1}," will be abbreviated to "Comfort^{6}, etc." to avoid repetition, as all of the families recorded herein are descended from Comfort^{6} Chaffee. For example, the full lineage of Carl E. Chaffee is "Carl Ezra^{10} Chaffee, Ezra Janes^{9}, Samuel Luther^{8}, Reuben^{7}, Comfort^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, Jonathan^{3}, Nathaniel^{2}, Thomas^{1}." The lineage of all other families is to be understood in like manner.

---

328 **Emma Jane^{10} Chaffee,** (Ezra Janes^{9}, Samuel Luther^{8}, Reuben^{7}, Comfort^{6}, etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 4, 1877, in Albany, Vt., by the Rev. A. H. Webb, to Franklin Pierce Gates, son of Caleb and Bathsheba (Porter) Gates, b. April 16, 1852, Sherborn, N. H. Mr. Gates is a dealer in marble and granite monumental work; resides in Newport, Vt.

Children, born in Albany, except the youngest one born in Newport:

+814 i Lena Matilda^{11} Gates, b. April 19, 1879; m. Fred L. Page.
+815 ii Jane Marion Gates, b. March 25, 1881; m. Harry A. Black.
+816 iii Dora Emma Gates, b. Jan. 6, 1883; m. Fred D. Hall.
817 iv Hazel Irene Gates, b. March 23, 1896.

329 **Carl Ezra^{10} Chaffee,** (Ezra Janes^{9}, Samuel Luther^{8}, Reuben^{7}, Comfort^{6}, etc.) b. Dec. 3, 1871, Albany, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1894, in Albany, by the Rev. James S. Allen, to Katie Belle Griggs, dau. of Duncan and Mary (Sheller) Griggs, b. Feb. 23, 1876. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides on a farm in Albany adjoining that of his father; address, Irasburg, Vt.

Children, born in Albany:

818 i Samuel Luther^{11} Chaffee, b. Oct. 16, 1894.
819 ii Harold Ray Chaffee, b. July 22, 1896.
820 iii Herbert Glenn Chaffee, b. Nov. 28, 1897.
821 iv Ezra Duncan Chaffee, b. Nov. 21, 1908.

331 **William Jay^{10} Chaffee,** (Reuben^{9}, Samuel Luther^{8}, Reuben^{7}, Comfort^{6}, etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1865, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 5, 1887, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. C. L. Guild, to Carrie Louise Hodges, dau. of James Willard and Sarah (Gould) Hodges. W. Jay Chaffee is a farmer, is prominent in town affairs, and represented Enosburg in the General Assembly of 1906; resides in Enosburg; address, R. F. D. No. 2, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg:

+822 i Kate Louise^{11} Chaffee, b. March 13, 1888; m. John W. Lunna.
+823 ii Eva May Chaffee, b. May 5, 1889; m. George C. Stufflebean.
824 iii Reuben Lloyd Chaffee, b. Feb. 9, 1891.
825 iv Grace Maud Chaffee, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
826 v Flora Matilda Chaffee, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
827 vi William Jay Chaffee, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1897.
828 vii James Hodges Chaffee, b. Feb. 1, 1903; d. March 5, 1908, Enosburg.
829 viii Ruth Ermina Chaffee, b. Nov. 11, 1906.
830 ix Frank Taft Chaffee, b. April 22, 1908.

332 **Nellie Adelia^{10} Chaffee,** (Reuben^{9}, Samuel Luther^{8}, Reuben^{7}, Comfort^{6}, etc.) b. May 29, 1873, Enosburg, Vt.; m. July 20, 1893, in Enosburg, by the Rev. J. E. Bowen, to the Rev. Clarence Dexter Pierce, son of Dexter R. and Angenette

(Cutting) Pierce, b. Jan. 27, 1870, Waterville, Vt. Mr. Pierce is a clergyman, and is the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church at Swanton, Vt., where he resides.

Children:

831 i Clarence Dexter[11] Pierce, Jr., b. April 23, 1896, Bakersfield, Vt.
832 ii Flora Elizabeth Pierce, b. March 25, 1899, Montpelier, Vt.
833 iii David Reuben Pierce, b. Aug. 18, 1901, Highgate, Vt.
834 iv Mark Guy Pierce, b. July 11, 1905, Johnson, Vt.
835 v Marion Angenette Pierce, b. June 15, 1910, Swanton, Vt.

334 **Rollin[10] Chaffee,** (Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 9, 1880, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 28, 1900, in Enosburg, by the Rev. G. W. Burke, to Lillian May Pray, b. Nov. 16, 1881, Enosburg, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Enosburg; address, R. F. D. No. 4, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

335 **Jennie Louise[10] Chaffee,** (Arthur Franklin[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 12, 1872, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Sept. 18, 1894, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. E. A. George, to Myron John Blair, son of John and Emeline (Farwell) Blair, of Newport, Vt., b, Feb. 20, 1865, Jay, Vt. Mr. Blair is a manufacturer of veneer products with mills in North Troy and Montgomery, Vt.; resides in North Troy.

Children:

836 i Marie Jessamine[11] Blair, b. Oct. 7, 1900, Newport.
837 ii Marjorie Louise Blair, b. May 25, 1909, Richford.

336 **William Edwin[10] Clark,** (Adelia Jane[9] Chaffee, Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 26, 1872, St. Albans, Vt.; m. April 14, 1904, in Boston, Mass., by the Rev. Dr. F. H. Rowley, to Grace Anna McKenzie, dau. of the Rev. William Scott and Elizabeth (Stanwood) McKenzie, b. March 15, 1874, Winchester, Mass. Mr. Clark is president of the Clark & Mills Electrical Co., electrical contractors, having offices at No. 543 Boylston St., Boston, and No. 1444 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; resides in Sharon Heights, Mass.

337 **Sarah Louisa[10] Clark,** (Adelia Jane[9] Chaffee, Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 2, 1876, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1910, in St. Albans, by the Rev. W. Parkyn Jackson, to Edward Wellington Wells, son of David Benjamin and Mary Drucilla (Brown) Wells, b. Aug. 18, 1873, Paterson. N. J. Mr. Wells is an expert telegrapher; resides at No. 22 St. Nicholas Place, New York City.

338 **Grace Helen[10] Chaffee,** (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 11, 1877, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1898, to Hibbard Charles[10] Kendall, (Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) (See No. 471.)

339 **Lola Adelia[10] Chaffee,** (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 22, 1879, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 22, 1904, in Medford, Mass., by the Rev. Leroy Pierce, to Fred Harris Wing, son of Samuel F. and Ella (Lovejoy) Wing, b. Dec. 5, 1879, North Monmouth, Me. Mr. Wing is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

340 **Reva Dell[10] Chaffee,** (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 6, 1881, Berkshire, Vt.; m. July 23, 1896, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to James Sumner Carr, son of Silas Sumner and Ellen (Colon) Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1873, Harriets Town, N. Y. Mr. Carr is a trapper; resides in Woburn, Que.

Children, the oldest one born in East Berkshire, the others in West Berkshire:

838 i Don Cortes[11] Carr, b. Oct. 9, 1900.
839 ii Eber Maitland Carr, b. Feb. 13, 1903.
840 iii Hollis Robert Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1906.
841 iv Frances Hazel Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1911.
842 v Clesson Harris Carr, b. Jan. 15, 1908.

341 **Erma Ruth[10] Chaffee,** (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[8] etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 30, 1886, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 10, 1902, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. A. W. Ford, to Alfred David Tracey, son of David Almon and Jane Caroline (Hunt) Tracey, b. Sept. 12, 1878, Brome, Que. Mr. Tracey is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

843 i Maurice Lynn[11] Tracey, b. March 29, 1906.
844 ii Mildred Frances Tracey, b. May 9, 1908.

343 **Earl Luther[10] Chaffee,** (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 17, 1893, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 29, 1911, in Berkshire, by the Rev. G. W. Douglass, to Gertrude Helen Berwick, dau. of Wallace Henry and Annie Maria (Payge) Berwick, b. Sept. 4, 1888, Brompton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

344 **Ellen Luey[10] Chaffee,** (Milo Lewis[9], Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 11, 1888, Albany, Vt.; m. Sept. 11, 1907, in Albany, by the Rev. George McDonald, to Harry Charles Marshall, b. Aug. 2, 1889, Craftsbury, Vt. Mr. Marshall is a farmer; resides on the Chaffee homestead in Albany; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Irasburg, Vt.

347 **Hanson Stephen[10] Burleson, Jr.,** (Edna Alsina[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 11, 1860, Berkshire, Vt., m. (1) to Lura Keith, dau. of Warren and Emma (Butler) Keith, b. Feb. 14, 1876, Albany, Vt.; d. Dec. 11, 1893; (2) to Jennie L. Green, dau. of John L. and Rhoda A. (Eldred) Green, b. April 10, 1880. Mr. Burleson is a farmer; resides in Craftsbury, Vt.

Child, by second wife, born in Craftsbury:

845 i Helen S.[11] Burleson, b. Jan. 13, 1904.

350 **Lila Miranda[10] Jordan,** (Lucy[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[8], etc.) b. Dec. 19, 1877, Walden, Vt.; m. Feb. 3, 1897, in East Craftsbury, Vt., by the Rev. J. C. Taylor, to George Cuthbertson Young, son of George and Margaret (Cuthbertson) Young, b. Aug. 22, 1871, Greensboro, Vt.

Child, born in Greensboro:

846 i Everett George[11] Young, b. Sept. 5, 1903.

351 **Lona Maud[10] Jordan,** (Lucy[9] Chaffee,, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 25, 1882, Greensboro, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1906, in East Hardwick, Vt., by the Rev. H. A. Campbell, to Reuben Blanchard Curtis, son of James and Ellen (Lord) Curtis, b. Aug. 6, 1869, Greensboro. Mr. Curtis is a laborer in a saw mill; resides in Greensboro Village, Vt.

Children, born in Greensboro:

847 i Annabelle Ruth[11] Curtis, b. May 28, 1908.
848 ii Pearl Marie Curtis, b. Aug. 30, 1910.

352 **Myrtle Marilla[10] Chaffee,** (Fernando Cortez[9], Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[8], etc.) b. April 23, 1877, Albany, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1902, in Greensboro, Vt., by the

Rev. N. A. Ross, to George Benjamin Bell, son of Jerome and Mary (Collins) Bell, b. April 25, 1871, Springfield, Mass. Mr. Bell is a farmer; resides in Monson, Mass.

353 **Reuben Andrew**[10] Chaffee, (Fernando Cortez[9], Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 25, 1880, Elmore, Vt.; m. Jan. 7, 1909, in Greensboro, Vt., by the Rev. John Hood, to Josephine Jennie Huntoon, dau. of Albert and Jennie (Low) Huntoon, b. Feb. 23, 1890, Greensboro. Mr. Chaffee is a board sawyer; resides in Greensboro.

Child, born in Greensboro:

849 i Arland Leo[11] Chaffee, b. Nov. 9, 1909.

356 **Minnie Darling**[10] Ryder, (Cordelia[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1864, Newport, Vt.; m. (1) July 27, 1882, in Newport, by the Rev. Mr. Austin, to William Eugene Utting, son of William and Angeline (Hitchcock) Utting, b. June 17, 1861, in Bethlehem, N. H., d. February, 1888, in Massawippi, Que.; (2) Oct. 28, 1891, by the Rev. Mr. Sherman, to Burton Orville Frink, b. in East Montpelier, Vt., d. (about) October, 1892, Boulder, Col.; (3) Feb. 13, 1895, in Walby Springs, S. D. by the Rev. Mr. Coates, to David Ezekiel Powers, son of Jason and Cynthia (Winslow) Powers, b. Sept. 16, 1868, Burke, Vt. Mr. Powers is an attorney; resides at No. 28 Katherine Road, Watertown, Mass.

Children, by first husband:

+850 i William Gerald[11] Utting, b. Aug. 17, 1883, Derby Ctr., Vt.; m. ———
+851 ii Archie John Utting, b. Aug. 4, 1884, Massawippi, Que.; m. ———

365 **Nellie Ardelle**[10] Chaffee, (Hanson[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 6, 1861, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 9, 1881, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Sylvester Donaldson, to Daniel Ossian Burleson, son of Ossian and Minerva (Foster) Burleson, b. Dec. 31, 1856, Berkshire. Mr. Burleson is a farmer; resides on the farm south of Berkshire Center where Hanson Chaffee died; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Burleson.

366 **Herman Lucius**[10] Chaffee, (Hanson[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1863, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 13, 1892, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Violet Elizabeth Ford, dau. of Robert and Maryann (Simpson) Ford, b. May 9, 1874, Burkenhead, England. Mr. Chaffee is a carpenter and builder; resided in Berkshire until the autumn of 1910, when he removed to Richford, Vt.

Children born in Berkshire, except the fourth one born in Richford:

852 i Florence Jenne[11] Chaffee, b. March 30, 1894.
853 ii Ena Ford Chaffee, b. June 1, 1901,
854 iii Marion Wheeler Chaffee, b. June 1, 1905.
855 iv Robert Hanson Chaffee, b. Sept. 10, 1911.

367 **Edwin Washington**[10] Chaffee, (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 28, 1861, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 7, 1885, by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Ella Almira Badger, dau. of John Schuyler and Harriet (Noyes) Badger, of Dunham, Que., b. Dec. 10, 1866, Stanbridge, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a carpenter and builder; resides at No. 243 First Ave., Roselle, N. J.

Child, born in Berkshire:

856 i Lyon Hobart[11] Chaffee, b. June 20, 1887; Unm.; is a carpenter; resides in Roselle, N. J.

368 **Ida Cordelia**[10] Chaffee, (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 19, 1863, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1909, Quinter, Gove county, Kan.; m. Sept. 25, 1883, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Hobert R.

Goodsell, son of Benjamin Franklin and Lovina (Trowbridge) Goodsell, b. in 1864, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Goodsell was at the time of his marriage a carriage dealer, and later was a farmer and ranchman in Kansas, where he still resides.

Children:

857 i Hobart Fred[11] Goodsell, b. in Quinter, Kan.
858 ii Theda Lovina Goodsell, b. Aug. 3, 1901, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

369 Lillian May[10] Chaffee, (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 7, 1865, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 14, 1883, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Ezra Alexander Mosier, son of Alexander and Evaline (Burleson) Mosier, b. Jan. 19, 1861, Berkshire. Mr Mosier is a farmer; resides in West Berkshire.

Children, born in West Berkshire:

859 i Myrtle Arabelle[11] Mosier, b. Nov. 24, 1883.
+860 ii Camillo Charles Mosier, b. Sept. 5, 1889; m. Ida Guertin.

370 Harry Merton[10] Chaffee, (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 24, 1868, Onalaska, Wis.; m. Aug. 22, 1907, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. F. Barnby Leach, to Margarette Guyette, dau. of Joseph and Emma (Laflin) Guyette, b. in 1886, Knowlton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is in the employ of B. H. Combs; resides in East Berkshire, Vt.

Child, born in Richford:

861 i Lloyd Leland[11] Chaffee, b. Oct. 1, 1908.

371 George Warren[10] Chaffee, (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7] Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 4, 1872, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1900, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. L. Olin Sherburne, to Ida Levina Kemp, dau. of James and Viola (Stanhope) Kemp, b. March 10, 1875, Worcester, Mass. Mr. Chaffee is a commercial traveler; resides at No. 52 Berkely St., Somerville, Mass.

Child, born in Somerville:

862 i Randolph Warren[11] Chaffee, b. Aug. 29, 1902.

372 Uri Ehud[10] Chaffee, (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 27, 1873, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1896, by the Rev. N. C. Sanders, to Nettie Ellen Morgan, dau. of Abbie Richard Morgan, b. Aug. 7, 1871, Montpelier, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a painter and paper hanger; resides in Johnson, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Johnson.

Children, born in Johnson, except the second one born in Berkshire:

863 i Doris Abbie[11] Chaffee, b. March 7, 1899.
864 ii Lilla Theda Chaffee, b. Aug. 29, 1900; d. March 27, 1901, Johnson.
865 iii Alice Chaffee, b. July 12, 1902; d. Aug. 17, 1902, Johnson.
866 iv Gladys Florence Chaffee, b. Dec. 19, 1904.
867 v Ernest Ralph Chaffee, b. March 7, 1907; d. Feb. 21, 1908, Johnson.
868 vi Arline Georgia Chaffee, b. Aug. 8, 1909.
869 vii Clarence Benjamin Chaffee, b. Sept. 16, 1910.

373 Charles Howard[10] Chaffee, (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 28, 1877, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 2, 1895, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. W. H. Atkinson, to Dinnies Martin, dau. of Peter and Mary Ann (Bano) Martin, b. March 19, 1876, Sutton, Que. C. Howard Chaffee is a carpenter and farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children:

870 i Rhea Ida[11] Chaffee, b. June 3, 1897, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
871 ii Iva Leone Chaffee, b. April 17, 1902, Berkshire.
872 iii Harold Martin Chaffee, b. Jan. 11, 1910, Montgomery, Vt.

375 **Estella Rachel**[10] **Janes** (Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 28, 1864, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 2, 1894, Richford, Vt.; m. March 13, 1883, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. A. L. Arms, to Elwin Harrison Grice, son of Warren B. and Arabella (Jeffords) Grice, and brother of the wife of her brother, Delbert M. Janes, b. Dec. 10, 1863, St. Armand. After the death of Estella R. (Janes) Grice, Mr. Grice m. Grace Alger, and now resides in Richford.

Child, born in St. Armand:

+873 i Muriel Ethel[11] Grice, b. June 20, 1884; m. Thomas W. Anderson.

376 **Delbert Mortimer**[10] **Janes**, (Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 23, 1867, Albany, Vt.; m. Aug. 28, 1888, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. A. L. Arms, to Libbie Arvilla Grice, dau. of Warren B. and Arabella (Jeffords) Grice, and sister of the husband of his sister, Estella R. (Janes) Grice, b. June 11, 1867, St. Armand. Mr. Janes is a merchant; resides in Richford.

Children, born in Newport, Vt.:

874 i Delwin Warren[11] Janes, b. May 25, 1890.
875 ii Don Merrill Janes, b. Dec. 30, 1893.

378 **Bessie May**[10] **Janes**, (Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1883, St. Armand, Que.; m. May 5, 1902, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to John Henry Mills, son of John and Sophia (Tyler) Mills, b. April 23, 1865, Sherbrooke, Que. Mr. Mills is the master mechanic of the Toronto division of the Canadian Pacific railway; resides at No. 144 Medland St., West Toronto, Ont.

Child, born in Montreal, Que.:

876 i Malcolm Everett[11] Mills, b. March 19, 1904.

382 **Clarence Washington**[10] **St. John**, (Laura Luthera[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 19, 1876, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 3, 1902, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Olive Marie Brunett, dau. of Joque and Olive (Lancau) Brunett, b. March 17, 1876, Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. St. John is a carpenter; resides in Berkshire.

Child, born in Berkshire:

877 i Clarence Brunett[11] St. John, b. Dec. 15, 1906.

383 **Herbert Amelius**[10] **Cook**, (Amelia Jane[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 18, 1864, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 20, 1894, in Ottawa, Ont., by the Rev. Joseph Hager, to Annie Florence Dourley, dau. of John and Margaret (Cillespie) Dourley, b. Dec. 16, 1874, Ottawa, Ont. Mr. Cook is a lumber shipper; resides at No. 12 Commission St., Ottawa.

Children, born in Ottawa:

878 i Amelia Grace[11] Cook, b. Jan. 3, 1895.
879 ii Margaret Florence Cook, b. Sept. 17, 1896.
880 iii George Alexander Cook, b. Feb. 7, 1899.
881 iv Edith Isabel Cook, b. Oct. 30, 1900.
882 v William Armstrong Cook, b. May 2, 1903.
883 vi John Wesley Cook, b. July 11, 1907.

384 **Ernest Jay**[10] **Colcord**, (Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 27, 1868, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1887, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Leonard Dodd, to Bertha Elizabeth Stetson, dau. of Orvis and Orpha (Moore) Stetson, b. Oct. 11, 1869, Berkshire. Mr. Colcord is a contractor and builder; resides in Richford.

Children, born in Richford, except the oldest one born in East Berkshire:

+884 i Carl Orvis[11] Colcord, b. Sept. 28, 1888; m. Minnie A. Jackson.
885 ii Kenneth George Colcord, b. Jan. 13, 1898.
886 iii Ernest Jay Colcord, Jr., b. April 1, 1904.
887 iv Grace Alison Colcord, b. July 2, 1906.

385 Amelia Jane[10] **Colcord**, (Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 29, 1871, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. J. H. Wallace, to the Rev. Edwin Ernest Grant, son of Joseph and Marie (Combs) Grant, b. June 21, 1869, Berkshire. Mr. Grant is a Congregational clergyman, and is the pastor of the Congregational church in St. Johnsbury East, Vt., where he resides.

Children:

888 i Paul Colcord[11] Grant, b. April 2, 1899, Sharon, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1899, Sharon.
889 ii Pauline May Grant, b. Oct. 30, 1900, Sharon; d. Nov. 13, 1900.
890 iii Hope Grant, b. Aug. 4, 1908, St. Johnsbury East.

386 **Grace**[10] **Colcord**, (Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 20, 1875, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 6, 1900, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin E. Grant, to James Alvin Conner, son of James C. and Ella (Chase) Conner, b. Aug. 19, 1876, Richford. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) J. Alvin Conner is a passenger train conductor on the Central Vermont railway; resides in St. Albans, Vt.

Children:

891 i Ralph Colcord[11] Conner, b. June 30, 1902, Richford.
892 ii George Colcord Conner, b. Jan. 2, 1905, St. Albans.

387 Ethel Mary[10] **Armstrong**, (William Alexander[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 14, 1878, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 30, 1903, in East Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. A. W. Ford, to George Hibbard Pomeroy, son of George E. and Lydia E. (Hibbard) Pomeroy, b. Jan. 20, 1878, Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) G. Hibbard Pomeroy is a farmer; resides near East Franklin village in the town of Berkshire; address, East Franklin, Vt.

388 **Alberta Ellen**[10] **Chaffee**, (Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 15, 1863, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 8, 1883, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. J. T. Buzzell, to Gardner[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 20, 1856, Berkshire. (See No. 118.) Mr. Armstrong is a night watchman in the mills of the Amoskeag Co.; resides at No. 311 Lake Ave., Manchester, N. H.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+893 i Harvey Albert[11] Armstrong, b. Aug. 10, 1886; m. Alice J. Bryan.
894 ii Avis Ada Armstrong, b. Jan. 10, 1888.
895 iii Gordis Gardner Armstrong, b. March 17, 1893.

389 **Hattie Bell**[10] **Chaffee**, (Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 17, 1866, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 24, 1884, in Berkshire, by the Rev. H. W. Worthen, to Elisha Crandall, son of Elisha and Cynthia (Perkins) Crandall, b. Aug. 26, 1862, Dunham, Que. Mr. Crandall is a locomotive engineer on the Canadian Pacific railway; resides in Agnes, Que.

Children:

896 i Etta Alberta[11] Crandall, b. Dec. 22, 1885, Frost Village, Que.
+897 ii Leon Elisha Crandall, b. April 23,1888, West Farnham, Que.; m. Lillian A. M. Edwards.

898 iii Albert Henry Crandall, b. April 16, 1894, West Farnham.
899 iv Hilda Beth Crandall, b. July 2, 1899, Brownsville Jet., Me.; d. Dec. 16, 1907, Agnes, Que.
900 v Ernest Leighton Stanislaus Allen Crandall, b. Feb. 2, 1902, Agnes.

390 Etta May[10] Chaffee, (Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 5, 1872, Berkshire, Vt,; m. June 22, 1898, in Berkshire, by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to William Harrison Mitchell, son of David Harrison and Mary Jane (Hall) Mitchell, b. April 26, 1869, Brompton Falls, Que. Mr. Mitchell is the manager of a lumber and railroad business; resides in Lyster, Que.

Children, born in Lyster:
901 i Wayne Brice[11] Mitchell, b. April 17, 1904.
902 ii Greta Alice Mitchell, b. Dec. 13, 1908.
903 iii Donald Harrison Mitchell, b. Dec. 20, 1910,

391 Albert Stephen[10] Chaffee, (Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 23, 1877, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1897, in Newport, R. I., by the Rev. L. A. Porter, to Susan Hunt, dau. of Thomas William and Mary Jane (Bennett) Hunt, b. Oct. 22, 1876, Sheffield, Eng. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Berkshire on the farm that he bought of his father, Harvey A. Chaffee; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:
904 i Wilfrid Harrison[11] Chaffee, b. Aug. 29, 1900.
905 ii Raymond Hunt Chaffee, b. April 25, 1902.
906 iii Mildred Helen Chaffee, b. June 19, 1904.
907 iv Albert Cyril Chaffee, b. Sept. 22, 1905.
908 v Harold Allen Chaffee, b. Aug. 14, 1907.
909 vi James Bennett Chaffee, b. Dec. 28, 1909.

396 Carrie Miranda[10] Armstrong, (Reuben C[9]. Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 12, 1882, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 20, 1901, in Richford, Vt., by J. H. Hamilton, justice of the peace, to Charles Augustus Martin, son of Peter and Mary Ann (Bano) Martin, b. in 1869, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Martin is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Richford:
910 i Florence Caroline[11] Martin, b. June 18, 1902.
911 ii Reuben Charles Martin, b. Nov. 30, 1905.

397 Orville Jamin[10] Armstrong, (Reuben C[9]. Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 31, 1886, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1908, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. E. Douglass, to Caroline Lucy Fecteau, dau. of Gaspau Fecteau. Mr. Armstrong is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Berkshire:
912 i Rollin Orville[11] Armstrong, b. Sept. 12, 1909.

399 Glenna May[10] Wheelock, (Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8], Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1875, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. July 4, 1894, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. John E. Bowen, to Alexander A. Highman, a native of Ireland who came to America when a boy. Mr. Highman is a farmer; resides in Bakersfield, Vt.

Children, born in Bakersfield:
913 i Elizabeth Mae[11] Highman, b. June 9, 1895.
914 ii Hubert Alexander Highman, b. May 10, 1897.
915 iii Bessie Ruth Highman, b. Oct. 11, 1899.
916 iv Pearl Esther Highman, b. Nov. 17, 1902.

401 Effie Maude[10] Wheelock, (Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 24, 1879, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 11, 1903, in East Fairfield, Vt., by the Rev. A. L. Barnes, to Francis Byron Hoyt, son of H. William and Nellie (Spaulding) Hoyt, b. Sept. 22, 1879, Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Hoyt is a farmer; resides on Avenue farm, Williamstown, Vt.

402 Cora Blanche[10] Wheelock, (Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 29, 1884, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 21, 1906, in Barre, Vt., to Pearl Garfield Hurlbut, son of Edson Ebenezer and Charlotte (Janes) Hurlbut, b. May 31, 1882, Georgia, Vt. Mr. Hurlbut is a farmer; resides in Williamstown, Vt.

Children, born in Williamstown:

917 i Vernal Garfield[11] Hurlbut, b. Sept. 2, 1908.
918 ii Maurice Wilder Hurlbut, b. Jan. 26, 1910.

404 Guy Julius[10] Chaffee, (John Ethel[9], Ithamar Stowe[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 7, 1873, Richford, Wis., m. Nov. 29, 1905, in Austin, Minn., by the Rev. F. E. Knopf, to Emma Mary Stimson, dau. of Burt E. and Eliza (Symes) Stimson, b. Nov. 27, 1876, Udolpho, Minn. Mr. Chaffee is a grain buyer; resides in Freeborn, Minn.

Child, born in Freeborn:

919 i Miles Stimson[11] Chaffee, b. Jan. 7, 1910.

405 Nettie[10] Chaffee, (John Ethel[9], Ithamar Stowe[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1877, Newton, Wis.; m. March 26, 1902, in Austin, Minn., by the Rev. C. D. Belden, to George Stokes LaBar, son of Orlando and Mary (Stokes) LaBar, b. March 18, 1877, in Udolpho, Minn. Mr. LaBar is a retail coal dealer; resides in Lansing, Minn.

Child, born in Lansing:

920 i John Clinton[11] LaBar, b. Oct. 15, 1903.

406 Maud[10] Chaffee, (John Ethel[9], Ithamar Stowe[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 14, 1879, Newton, Wis.; m. May 23, 1900, in Adams, Minn., by P. H. Carr, justice of the peace, to Lee Ora Thompson, son of John and Charlotte (Roe) Thompson, b. Jan. 27, 1880, Lansing, Minn. Mr. Thompson is a retail lumber and coal dealer; resides in Lansing, Minn.

Child, born in Lansing:

921 i Mary Estella[11] Thompson, b. Sept. 3, 1903.

407 Ray[10] Chaffee, (John Ethel[9], Ithamar Stowe[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1883, Newton, Wis.; m. May 6, 1904, in LaCrosse, Wis., by Judge Brindley, to Hulda Henrietta Hale, dau. of Luke and Frederika (Simmerling) Hale, b. Oct. 16, 1884, LaCrosse, Wis. Mr. Chaffee is a barber; resides in Austin, Minn.

Child, born in La Crosse, Wis.:

922 i John Edward[11] Chaffee, b. Feb. 4, 1905.

408 Roy[10] Chaffee, (John Ethel[9], Ithamar Stowe[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 2, 1885, Newton, Wis.; m. Nov. 21, 1907, in Austin, Minn., by the Rev. C. D. Belden, to Nellie Gertrude Vaughan, dau. of Albert and Elsie (Hunniwell) Vaughan, of Lansing, Minn., b. April 13, 1886, Lansing. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Lansing, Minn.

Child, born in Lansing:

923 i Nadia Maud[11] Chaffee, b. Sept. 21, 1908.

411 **George Hubbard[10] Thurber,** (Russell Hubbard[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1854, La Crosse, Wis.; m. Oct. 2, 1881, in Minneapolis, Minn., by the Rev. Mr. Hood, to Mary Jane McCarthy, dau. of William and Margaret (Brady) McCarthy, b. July 5, 1860, Trempeaoleau, Wis. Mr. Thurber is a shipping clerk and foreman for a manufacturing company; resides at No. 918 First Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Thurber.

412 **Frank F[10]. Thurber,** (Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1852, Buffalo, Wis.; m. Dec. 6, 1881, in Ellsworth, Wis., by the Rev. Preston K. Jones, to Dorcas Arabelle Bartlett, dau. of Charles Richardson and Mary Ann (White) Bartlett, and sister of the wife of his brother, Roy W. Thurber, b. Dec. 21, 1852, Hartford, Wis. Mr. Thurber is a farmer; resides in Ellsworth, Wis.; address, R. F. D. No. 5.

Children, born in Ellsworth:

+924 i Minnie Florence May[11] Thurber, b. Sept. 25, 1882; m. Abraham Leonard.
925 ii Harry Frank Everett Thurber, b. Aug. 29, 1884.
926 iii Francis Henry Rigby Thurber, b. Dec 27, 1889.

413 **Roy Willard[10] Thurber,** (Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 13, 1855, Buffalo, Wis.; m. June 25, 1882, in Ellsworth, Wis., by the Rev. Preston K. Jones, to Etta May Bartlett, dau. of Charles Richardson and Mary Ann (White) Bartlett, and sister of the wife of his brother, Frank F. Thurber, b. June 3, 1862, Hartford, Wis. Mr. Thurber is a carpenter; resides at No. 515 South Ficket St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

927 i Jay Roy[11] Thurber, b. May 12, 1884, Ellsworth, Wis.
928 ii Florence Bell Thurber, b. Nov. 19, 1894, Riverside, Cal.

414 **Ella Jane[10] Thurber,** (Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 27, 1857, Buffalo, Wis.; m. Jan. 27, 1875, in Lake City, Minn., by the Rev. H. H. Beach, to Amos Rosenberger, son of Jesse and Ester (Hines) Rosenberger, b. May 29, 1852, DeKalb county, Ind., d. Feb. 14, 1904, Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Rosenberger was a teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Rosenberger resided in Maiden Rock and Ellsworth, Wis., St. Paul, Red Wing and Lake City, Minn., Kansas City, Mo., Los Angeles, Cal., and Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Rosenberger is now living at No. 3628 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis.

Children:

+929 i Birney Nathaniel[11] Rosenberger, b. June 24, 1882, Maiden Rock, Wis.; m. Lola A. Marbit.
930 ii J. Bruce Rosenberger, b. Dec. 23, 1888, St. Paul, Minn.; Unm.; is employed in a railroad office; resides with his mother.

415 **Emma Asenith[10] Thurber,** a twin, (Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 22, 1860, Buffalo, Wis.; m. Dec. 24, 1883, in Trimbelle, Wis., by the Rev. Preston K. Jones, to Roselvin James Rigby, son of George Washington and Dorcas Jane (Garcelon) Rigby, b. Sept. 15, 1853, Bath, Me. Mr. Rigby is a traveling salesman; resides at No. 1351 Forest Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

+931 i Merritt Leon[11] Rigby, b. Aug. 10, 1885, Sioux Falls, S. D.; m. Harriet E. Lowry.
932 ii George Emery Rigby, b. Nov. 14, 1890, Trimbelle, Wis.; d. Feb. 3, 1908, Des Moines, Iowa.

417 **Dexter Jefferson[10] Thurber,** (Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 4, 1862, Chester, Minn.; m. Dec. 19, 1886, in Ellsworth, Wis., by the Rev. Mr. Robinson, to Alice Jane Moore, dau. of Micah D. and Rowena E. (Johnston) Moore, b. Oct. 29, 1868, Neenah, Wis. Mr. Thurber is a farmer; resides in Ellsworth, Wis.

Children, born in Ellsworth, except the fifth one born in Trimbelle, Wis.

+933 i Edith Jane[11] Thurber, b. Sept. 19, 1887; m. James A. Raphael.
934 ii Nina May Thurber, b. Feb. 21, 1889; d. Feb. 12, 1892, Ellsworth.
935 iii Amy Rowena Thurber, b. Oct. 17, 1891.
936 iv Emma Sarah Thurber, b. May 26, 1893.
937 v Harold Moore Thurber, b. April 4, 1895.
938 vi Maurice William Thurber, b. Nov. 14, 1897.
939 vii N. C. Thurber, b. Oct. 19, 1900.
940 viii Ella Pearl Thurber, b. Oct. 15, 1903.
941 ix Erval Merritt Thurber, b. May 13, 1906.
942 x Dexter Berl Thurber, b. June 25, 1908; d. Feb. 23, 1909, Ellsworth.
943 xi Verne Ellwin Thurber, b. Aug. 6, 1910.

418 **Albert A[10]. Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 12, 1848, near Montello, Wis.; m. (about) 1896, to Etta Clemins. Mr. Thurber resides in Mankato, Minn.

Children:

944 i Helen[11] Thurber, b. June 15, 1906, Waterville, Minn.
945 ii Fred Thurber, b. April 5, 1909, Mankato.

419 **Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 14, 1860, near Montello, Wis.; d. March 17, 1893, Cordova, Minn.; m. to Royal Norman[9] Kendall, (Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 2, 1853, in Wisconsin. (See No. 157). Mr. Kendall is a farmer; resides in Cordova, Minn.; address, Le Sueur Center, Minn.

Children, born in Cordova:

+946 i Addie May[11] Kendall, b. Aug. 30, 1877; m. Robert McMillen.
+947 ii Aaron James Kendall, b. October, 1881; m. Jennie Wertz.
+948 iii Lydia Victoria Kendall, b. Jan. 25, 1888; m. Eddie Jay Westgate.

420 **Jay Dudley[10] Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 19, 1862, near Montello, Wis.; m. Feb. 23, 1910, in Mankato, Minn., by William F. Hughes, judge of probate, to Bertha Leona Neubert, dau. of Joseph and Mary Margaret Neubert, b. June 21, 1891, Mankato, Minn. Mr. Thurber is a day laborer, and in January, 1911, resided in Waterville, Minn.

421 **Chauncey M[10]. Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6] etc.) b. Oct. 20, 1865, near Montello, Wis.; d. May 27, 1901, Waterville, Minn.; m. to Anna L. Hanks. Mr. Thurber was a cabinet maker; resided in Waterville, Minn.

Children, born in Waterville:

949 i Earl[11] Thurber, b. March 11, 1896.
950 ii Helen Thurber, b. June 14, 1898.

423 **Lucy Anna[10] Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 10, 1869, Montello, Wis.; m. Sept. 26, 1886, in Cordova, Minn., by Newton Brown, notary public, to Jacob Oris Repp, son of David Oris and Barbara Ann (Paul) Repp, b. Sept. 21, 1866, Rowan, Ind. Mr. Repp is a farmer, and is also engaged in stock raising; resides in Clear Lake, Wis.; address, R. F. D. No. 3.

Children, the first three born in Cordova, Minn., the youngest one in Reeve, Wis.:

951 i Lilly May[11] Repp, b. March 12, 1887.
952 ii Roy Lee Repp, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
953 iii Austin Chauncy Repp, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
954 iv Harry Oris Repp, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

The oldest three of these children were students in Leander Clark College, Toledo, Iowa, in 1911.

424 **Emma Jane[10] Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 19, 1872, near Montello, Wis.; m. Dec. 24, 1891, in Le Sueur Center, Minn., by L. J. Keglie, to Jacob Wagoner Hanks, son of Franklin Benjamin and Catherine (Gish) Hanks, b. Aug. 15, 1871, Waterville, Minn. Mr. Hanks is a miller; resides in Sorum, S. D.

Children, born in Waterville, Minn.:

955 i Gracie Helen[11] Hanks, b. May 28, 1893.
956 ii Luchea Mae Hanks, b. Aug. 24, 1898.

426 **Orrin Jay[10] Hall,** (Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 16, 1854, Buffalo, Wis.; m. Nov. 19, 1877, in Ellsworth, Wis., by C. P. Dunbar, justice of the peace, to Mary Anna Maether, dau. of John and Julia (Rupert) Maether, b. May 24, 1862, in Illinois, d. June 24, 1908, Waterville, Minn. Mr. Hall is a farmer; resides near Waterville, Minn.

Children, born near Kilkenny, Minn.:

957 i Henry James[11] Hall, b. Jan. 16, 1879; Unm.
+958 ii Ada Mattie Hall, b. March 21, 1881; m. Willard R. Grant.
+959 iii Bernie Chauncey Hall, b. May 1, 1884; m. Rhoda Daniel.
+960 iv Ida Pearl Hall, b. April 20, 1887; m. John W. Peach.
961 v Lillie May Hall, b. March 9, 1895.
962 vi Jessie Elizabeth Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

437 **Mary Jane[10] Ford,** (Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 5, 1861, Westford, Wis.; d. Sept. 13, 1903, Menahga, Minn.; m. March 12, 1882, in Portage, Wis., by the Rev. W. M. Wells, to Bernard Knobloch, b. April 4, 1861, Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Knobloch is a retired farmer; resides in Park Rapids, Minn.

Children, the oldest two born in Portage, Wis., the next four in Bradgate, Iowa, and the youngest one in Menahga, Minn.:

+963 i Bertha May Knobloch, b. July 5, 1883; m. A. E. W. Burns.
964 ii Lucy Orabel Knobloch, b. Feb. 26, 1885.
965 iii Grace Gertrude Knobloch, b. July 1, 1889.
966 iv Harvey Daniel Knobloch, b. April 24, 1894.
967 v Major Chauncey Knobloch, b. Feb. 15, 1897.
968 vi Percy Francis Knobloch, b. Jan. 17, 1899.
969 vii Lenora Amy Knobloch, b. June 17, 1901.

439 **Earl Eugene[10] Ford,** (Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 10, 1872, Trenton, Wis.; m. March 29, 1898, in Portage, Wis., by the Rev. James Bane, to Martha Hutchinson, dau. of Ezra and Lucy (Steavens) Hutchinson, b. in 1862, Poynette, Wis. Mr. Ford is a farmer; resides in Menahga, Minn.; address, R. F. D. No. 2.

Children:

970 i Lucy Florence[11] Ford, b. May 10, 1900; d. July 23, 1900.
971 ii Velma Myrtle Ford, b. Aug. 24, 1903.

440 **Adelia[10] Thurber,** (Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 19, 1869, Portage, Wis.; m. March 15, 1894, Portage City,

Wis., by the Rev. H. J. Finch, to Herbert Eugene Ford, son of Silas and Ann (Mason) Ford, b. Oct. 18, 1869, Fort Winnebago, Wis. Mr. Ford is a farmer; resides near Portage, Wis.; address, R. F. D. No. 1.

Children, the oldest one born in Marcellon, Wis., the others in Fort Winnebago:

972 i Eva Myrtle[11] Ford, b. April 12, 1895.
973 ii Charles Walter Ford, b. March 15, 1899.
974 iii Hazel Irene Ford, b. Dec. 4, 1904.
975 iv Harry Eugene Ford, b. March 26, 1907.

441 **Lucy Ann[10] Thurber,** (Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 4, 1875, Portage, Wis.; m. Jan. 8, 1894, in Reedsburg, Wis., by William Miles, justice of the peace, to Anson Priest, son of Kindred and Hannah (Moore) Priest, b. Aug. 7, 1859, Reedsburg. Mr. Priest is a laborer; resides in Reedsburg.

Children, born in Reedsburg:

976 i Eva Belle[11] Priest, b. Oct. 7, 1894.
977 ii Howard Anson Priest, b. Aug. 24, 1896.
978 iii Edward Priest, b. Sept. 19, 1900.
979 iv Kindred Ruben Priest, b. Jan. 10, 1904.
980 v Raymond Alonzo Priest, b. Dec. 3, 1907.

444 **Frances Rebecca[10] Thurber,** (Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 23, 1883, La Valle, Wis.; m. May 23, 1901, in Reedsburg, Wis., by the Rev. H. B. Coleman, to George Alford Shaw, son of Menzo Shaw, of Reedsburg, b. April 22, 1872, Bare Creek, Wis. Mr. Shaw is a laborer; resides in Reedsburg, Wis.

447 **Lucy Belle[10] Thurber,** (George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 27, 1875, Portage, Wis.; m. Nov. 18, 1896, in Packwaukee, Wis., by the Rev. Charles A. Adams, to George Irving Atkinson, son of John and Martha (Smith) Atkinson, b. Sept 15, 1875, Buffalo, Wis. Mr. Atkinson is a farmer; resides in Packwaukee, Wis.

Children, born in Buffalo, Wis.:

981 i George Irving[11] Atkinson, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
982 ii John Mason Atkinson, b. June 9, 1899.
983 iii Chester Leroy Atkinson, b. July 24, 1901.
984 iv Byron Edward Atkinson, b. March 11, 1904.
985 v Bernice Lenore Atkinson, b. Feb. 24, 1906.
986 vi Arden Leonard Atkinson, b. Sept. 11, 1907.

448 **Charles Elmer[10] Thurber,** (George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 21, 1877, Portage, Wis.; m. March 29, 1899, in Moundville, Wis., by Hiram W. Bushnell, to Minnie Sawyer, dau. of Noah and Louisa (Carson) Sawyer, b. Sept 20, 1879, Dekora, Wis. Mr. Thurber is a farmer; resides in Endeavor, Wis.

Children:

987 i Lela[11] Thurber, b. Feb. 21, 1900, Fort Winnebago, Wis.
988 ii Irwin Arnold Thurber, b. June 5, 1901, Pardeeville, Wis.; d. Nov. 1, 1901, Pardeeville.
989 iii Mildred Thurber, b. Oct. 8, 1909, Moundville, Wis.

454 **Olive Emma[10] Kendall,** (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 16, 1859, Franklin, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1882, in Nashua, N. H., by the Rev. J. A. Johnston, to Robert Davis, son of Abner and Melita Davis, b. June 26, 1859, Enosburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 5, 1885, Clinton, Mass.; (2) April 14, 1891, in Lynn, Mass., by the Rev. Francis T. Hazlewood, to Ernest Kent Shattuck, son of Albert and Henrietta (Barker Shattuck, b. Aug. 13, 1865, Clinton,

Mass. Mr. Shattuck is a carpenter, and is a foreman in the furniture factory of the Sweat-Comings Co.; resides in Richford, Vt.

Children:

990 i Helen Margaret[11] Shattuck, b. Aug. 11, 1892, East Berkshire, Vt.
991 ii Grace Kendall Shattuck, b. April 30, 1897, Richford, Vt.

455 **Byron Carmi[10] Kendall,** (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Kendall, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 1, 1862, Franklin, Vt.; m. (1) to Lydia Burt; (2) Dec. 19, 1896, in Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Anderson, to Cora May Burt, dau. of Azro and Sybil (Stanley) Burt, b. July 4, 1870, Berkshire. Mr. Kendall is a farmer; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. Kendall by either marriage.

456 **Alma May[10] Kendall,** (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 5, 1867, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 17, 1886, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. H. W. Worthen, to Merton J. Lynch, son of Merton and Bridget (Sullivan) Lynch, b. July 16, 1865, Swanton, Vt., killed while working under a freight train at Hartland, Vt., Dec. 15, 1910. Mr. Lynch was assistant roadmaster of the northern division of the Central Vermont railway at the time of his death, and resided in Montpelier, Vt., but had formerly lived in Richford and St. Albans, Vt. Mrs. Lynch and daughter now reside in East Berkshire.

Child, born in Richford:

992 i Anna May[11] Lynch, b. Feb. 8, 1893.

457 **Amherst Willoughby[10] Kendall,** (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 16, 1871, East Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 19, 1906, Woodstock, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1894, in East Farnham, Que., by the Rev. W. A. Hanna, to Eva May Goddard, dau. of Reuben and Leonora (Kathan) Goddard, b. Nov. 16, 1871, East Farnham. Mr. Kendall was an agent of the American Express Co., at Woodstock, Vt. Mrs. Kendall and daughter now reside in Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Woodstock:

993 i Eva Goddard[11] Kendall, b. Jan. 16, 1898.

458 **Hobart Marsh[10] Kendall,** (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 17, 1874, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1898, in Berkshire, by the Rev. A. W. Anderson, to Erma Woodworth[10] Comings, (Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 28, 1878, Berkshire. (See No. 673.) Mr. Kendall is the local agent for the American Express Co.; resides in Richford, Vt.

459 **Francis Eugene[10] Eldred,** (Gratia Weld[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1862, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. April 17, 1882, in Plattsburg, N. Y., to Lillian Medora Aller, dau. of Edson H. and Eugenia A. (Merchant) Aller, b. Dec. 23, 1861, Centreville, N. Y. Mr. Eldred is a traveling salesman; resides at the corner of North Union and Grant Sts., Burlington, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

994 i Gratia Eugenia[11] Eldred, b. June 12, 1886; d. Jan. 7, 1894, Enosburg Falls.
995 ii Maud Agnes Eldred, b. Oct. 21, 1888; is a dressmaker; resides at the corner of North Union and Grant Sts., Burlington.

462 **Mary Lois[10] Fish,** (Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 6, 1865, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Aug. 1, 1885, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. Charles W. Sweat, to Edmund Knight Barnes, of Bakersfield, Vt., son of Merritt and Mary (Page) Barnes, b. Aug. 15, 1861, Bakersfield.

Mr. Barnes is employed as foreman by the United Drug Co., of Boston; resides at No. 177 Lexington Ave., West Somerville, Mass.

Children:

996 i Max Fish[11] Barnes, b. June 10, 1892, Enosburg Falls.
997 ii Grace Mary Barnes, b. Feb. 6, 1899, Tiverton, R. I.

464 **Abbie Anna[10] Fish,** (Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 17, 1872, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1892, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. L. O. Sherburne, to Horace Stewart Springer, son of Jacob M. and Elizabeth M. (Stewart) Springer, b. June 11, 1872, Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Springer is employed as traveling salesman for the Norwich (N. Y.) Pharmacal Co.; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children:

998 i Lucile Elizabeth[11] Springer, b. Dec. 20, 1894, Medford, Mass.
999 ii Marion Lois Springer. b. Sept. 23, 1896, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
1000 iii Horace Stewart Springer, Jr., b. June 5, 1906, Norwich, N. Y.

466 **Grace Belle[10] Fish,** (Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1879, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Aug. 30, 1905, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. G. W. Hunt, to Charles Gorden Abell, a physician, son of Charles and Belle (Fairbanks) Abell, b. Jan. 9, 1877, Enosburg, Vt. Dr. Abell is a practicing physician in Enosburg Falls.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

1001 i Eleanor Grace[11] Abell, b. Jan. 9, 1907.
1002 ii Elizabeth Isabelle Abell, b. June 18, 1909.

468 **Emell Chandler[10] Kendall,** (Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 23, 1873, Franklin, Vt.; m. Aug. 2, 1894, in Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. George Y. Bliss, to Lena Fassett Isham, dau. of Daniel and Mary Jane (Chadwick) Isham. Mr. Kendall is a farmer; resides in the southeastern part of Franklin, on the Hammond homestead where his father lived the larger part of his life; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Child, born in Franklin:

1003 i Helen Mildred[11] Kendall, b. July 17, 1895; d. March 16, 1898, Franklin.

469 **Clyda Euleon[10] Kendall,** (Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 19, 1880, Franklin, Vt.; m. June 5, 1908, by the Rev. William Anderson, to Gustave Lindbladh, b. in Sweden. She graduated from the Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, in 1904, and taught elocution and dramatic art there afterward. Mr. Lindbladh carries on the business of importer and manufacturing stationer; resides at No. 1929 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Child:

1004 i Ruth[11] Lindbladh, b. June 3, 1910.

470 **Bulah Elizabeth[10] Kendall,** (Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 9, 1885, Franklin, Vt.; m. July 6, 1904, in Roxbury, Mass., to William Donald Morrison, b. in 1880, in Prince Edward Island. Mr. Morrison is a wholesale dealer in meats in Boston, Mass.; resides at No. 86 Yarmouth St., Boston.

Children:

1005 i Milo Kendall[11] Morrison, b. Jan. 4, 1906, Roxbury, Mass.
1006 ii Wilma Christene Morrison, b. Feb. 9, 1908, Melrose, Mass.
1007 iii Marjorie Evelyn Morrison, b. Feb. 7, 1910, Melrose, Mass.

471 **Hibbard Charles[10] Kendall,** (Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 30, 1870, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. (1)

Oct. 5, 1892, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. Edward S. Stone, to Emma Lucy Gilbert, dau. of Nathan Allen and Hattie (Ward) Gilbert, b. March 13, 1870, Fairfield, Vt.; d. Nov. 12, 1897, Sheldon, Vt.; (2) Nov. 5, 1898, in West Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. W. P. Stanley, to Grace Helen[10] Chaffee, (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 11, 1877, Berkshire. (See No. 338) Mr. Kendall is a telegraph operator in the South Station, Boston, Mass.; resides at No. 87A Charles St., Auburndale, Mass.

Child, by first wife, born in Sheldon, Vt.:

1008 i Doris Emma[11] Kendall, b. Nov. 10, 1897; d. Oct. 19, 1898, Enosburg Falls.

Children, by second wife:

1009 ii Maud Frances Kendall, b. May 31, 1902, Berkshire, Vt.
1010 iii Carrie Emma Kendall, b. Dec. 28, 1904, Holliston, Mass.

472 **Stella Frances[10] Kendall,** (Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 12, 1875, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. March 23, 1898, by the Rev. A. W. C. Anderson, to William Borland Noble, son of Jeremiah Borland and Mary Anna (Peoples) Noble, b. Aug. 20, 1874, Kingsey Falls, Que. Mr. Noble is the manager of a shoe store; resides at No. 832 Arlington Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Children:

1011 i Kendall Alanson[11] Noble, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
1012 ii Mary Thelma Noble, b. April 1, 1901.

473 **Aura[10] Kendall,** (Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b, April 14, 1880, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Sept. 14, 1904, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. W. J. M. Beattie, to Arthur P. Stratton, a jeweler, son of Charles H. and Emma (Paul) Stratton, b. about 1882, Berkshire, Vt.

475 **Seth Hammond[10] Kendall,** (Burney James[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 27, 1877, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1903, in Chicago, Ill., by the Rev. Dr. Black, D. D., LL. D., to Ida Rachel Morgan, dau. of Joseph Callup and Joanna Stephens (Walker) Morgan, b. Dec. 25, 1881, Hartland, Vt. Mr. Kendall is now (1911) homesteading on a wheat farm in Gerowville, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children:

1013 i Gratia Vashti[11] Kendall, b. Oct. 14, 1904, Racine, Wis.
1014 ii Joseph Morgan Kendall, b. Jan. 2, 1909, Chicago, Ill.

477 **Emma Marion[10] Kendall,** (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 22, 1869, Sheldon, Vt.; m. June 21, 1894, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. Charles McGlauflin, to Willis Elbridge Fuller, son of Elbridge and Emily A. (Burnham) Fuller, b. Aug. 31, 1862, Troy, Vt. Mr. Fuller is a deputy collector and inspector in the United States Customs service at East Alburg, Vt.; his family resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

1015 i George Elbridge[11] Fuller, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
1016 ii Ira Hunt Fuller, b. Aug. 29, 1901.

478 **Georgia Anna[10] Kendall,** (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 31, 1871, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Oct. 7, 1906, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. F. E. White, to Charles Lewis Wentworth, son of Charles Harrison and Addie R. (Tibbetts) Wentworth, b. in 1873. Mr. Wentworth, is the proprietor of a steam laundry; resides in Rochester, N. H.

480 **Ira Hunt**[10] **Kendall**, (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 16, 1878, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. July 4, 1898, in Enosburg, by the Rev. Preston Barr, to Cenevieve Aurora Mears, dau. of J. H. and Marion (Crossett) Mears, b. Feb. 2, 1878, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Kendall is a traveling salesman for the Creamery Package Co. of Chicago; resides at No. 4 Missouri Ave., Potsdam, N. Y.

Children:

1017 i Marion Deda[11] Kendall, b. June 11, 1901, Enosburg Falls.
1018 ii Harold Mears Kendall, b. Aug. 21, 1911, Potsdam.

481 **Bessie Josephine**[10] **Kendall**, (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 13, 1883, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. July 9, 1892, in Enosburg, by the Rev. George W. Hunt, to Carmi Marsh Armstrong, son of Theodore and Ellen (Leach) Armstrong, b. Dec. 27, 1882, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Armstrong is a traveling salesman; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

1019 i Robert Edson[11] Armstrong, b. April 20, 1903.
1020 ii Florence Eleanor Armstrong, b. July 5, 1907.

482 **Florence Celia**[10] **Kendall**, (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 21, 1885, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Nov. 30, 1904, in Enosburg, by the Rev. W. J. M. Beattie, to Charles William Lanetot, son of John and Selina (Ouillet) Lanetot, b. July 11, 1881, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Lanetot is a clerk; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

483 **Cortes Hoburt**[10] **Burt**, (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[5] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1858, Sheldon, Vt.; d. April 24, 1907, Waukena, Kan.; m. Oct. 22, 1895, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. J. W. Buzzell, to Ettie Bates, dau. of Reed and Juliette (Crandall) Bates, b. (about) 1869, Enosburg. Mr. Burt is buried in the Main Street cemetery in Enosburg Falls, Vt. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Burt.

484 **Emma Frances**[10] **Burt**, (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1860, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Nov. 27, 1883, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. G. W. H. Clark, to George Francis Morse, son of M. J. and Mary A. (Haines) Morse, b. Dec. 9, 1858, Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. Morse is a paper hanger, painter and upholsterer; resides in Randolph, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Morse.

485 **Henry Adelbert**[10] **Burt**, (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 31, 1862, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Nov. 28, 1893, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. J. W. Buzzell, to Alma Thomas, dau. of Henry and Eliza (Green) Thomas, b. Feb. 8, 1871, Montgomery, Vt. Mr. Burt is a laborer; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg:

1021 i Thresa Josephine[11] Burt, b. Aug. 4, 1894.
1022 ii Orville Stanley Burt, b. Oct. 8, 1896.
1023 iii Elva Eliza Burt, b. Oct. 2, 1900.

486 **Orville Deforest**[10] **Burt**, (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 16, 1865, Sheldon, Vt.; m. May 6, 1890, in Gardner, Mass., by the Rev. E. P. King, to Martha Maud Symons, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Tierney) Symons, b. April 14, 1866, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Burt is a farmer; resides in West Ridge, N. H.

Children, the oldest one born in Roxborough, Ont., the next five in Gardner, Mass., and the last three in West Rindge:

1024 i George Harrison[11] Burt, b. April 2, 1891.
1025 ii Florence Gertrude Burt, b. Dec. 2, 1893; d. Dec. 31, 1894, Gardner.
1026 iii Harlow Elton Burt, b. Nov. 2, 1895; d. May 10, 1896, Gardner.
1027 iv Emma Gladys Burt, b. Jan. 1, 1897.
1028 v Clinton Heywood Burt, b. March 9, 1898; d. Aug. 10, 1898, Gardner.
1029 vi Minnie Frances Burt, b. Aug. 16, 1899.
1030 vii Howard Orville Burt, b. March 6, 1901.
1031 viii Mary Dorothy Burt, b. Oct. 9, 1906.
1032 ix Donald Cortis Burt, b. Feb. 22, 1910.

487 **Clayton Hoyt[10] Burt,** (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 22, 1867, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Aug. 21, 1900, in Enosburg, by the Rev. George W. Burke, to Mary Deaett, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Green) Deaett, b. July 4, 1880, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Burt is a wheelwright; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

1033 i Earl Chandler[11] Burt, b. Oct. 15, 1901.
1034 ii Eleanor Emma Burt, b. Sept. 28, 1902.
1035 iii Ruth Lillis Burt, b. Sept. 29, 1903.
1036 iv Hoyt John Burt, b. Aug. 17, 1907.
1037 v Marjorie May Burt, b. Dec. 12, 1908.

488 **Victor Frank[10] Burt,** (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 30, 1875, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 8, 1909, in Enosburg, by the Rev. L. O. Sherburne, to Frances Ella Billado, dau. of William H. and Jennie (Willard) Billado, b. May 24, 1874, Enosburg. Mr. Burt is a clerk in the store of W. H. Billado; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

490 **John Oscar[10] Burt,** (Arnold[9] Burt, Jr., Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 9, 1860, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1884, in Sheldon, Vt., by the Rev. S. C. Vail, to Bell Roland, dau. of William Roland, Sr., and Sophronia (Tracy) Roland, b. March 12, 1860, Enosburg, Vt. Mr. Burt is a ranchman; resides in Wilson, Kan.

Children, born in Highland township, Kan.:

1038 i Seth Arnold[11] Burt, b. Nov. 13, 1886; d. Nov. 20, 1886.
1039 ii Matty Susan Burt, b. March 26, 1888.
1040 iii Blanche Brittany Burt, b. July 27, 1890.

492 **Charles Stephen[10] Burt,** (Arnold[9] Burt, Jr., Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 21, 1876, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1910, in Columbus, Ohio, by the Rev. Dr. Washington Gladden, to Florence Louise Bull, dau. of Edward John and Laura (Phares) Bull, of Detroit, Mich., b. March 27, 1886, Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Burt is a dentist at No. 1260 Neil Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Doctor and Mrs. Burt reside at No. 433 West Eighth Ave., Columbus.

493 **Linnie Ellen[10] Burt,** (Arnold[9] Burt, Jr., Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 20, 1878, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1909, in East Berkshire, by the Rev. C. J. Peterson, to Charles Sumner Forsythe, son of Asa Merrill and Sarah (Ladd) Forsythe, b. Oct. 27, 1862. Mr. Forsythe is employed in the feed store of W. V. Phelps; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

494 **Ruby Arnold[10] Burt,** (Arnold[9] Burt, Jr., Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 28, 1885, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Oct. 28, 1908, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. A. P. Davis, to J. Max Hogaboom, son of George and Hannah (Tarble) Hogaboom, b. July 18, 1888, Montgomery, Vt. Mr. Hogaboom is a farmer; resides in Sheldon; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Child, born in Sheldon:

1041 i Wyman George[11] Hogaboom, b. June 8, 1911.

495 **Josephus S[10]. Burt**, (Seth Kendall[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 8, 1869, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 14, 1893, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. J. H. Wallace, to Eunice M. Parker, dau. of Worcester R. and Emma F. (Chase) Parker, b. Sept. 30, 1871, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. May 15, 1910, Roxbury, Mass. Mr. Burt is a contractor and builder; resides at No. 225 Walnut St., Springfield, Mass.

Children, born in Enosburg, Vt.:

1042 i Emma Florence[11] Burt, b. Nov. 21, 1894.
1043 ii Seth Parker Burt, b. Oct. 9, 1897.
1044 iii Stanley Boutelle Burt, b. June 22, 1899.
1045 iv Donald Edward Burt, b. April 25, 1903; d. March 16, 1904, Enosburg.

497 **Lois Polly[10] Burt**, (Seth Kendall[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 7, 1875, Sheldon, Vt.; m. June 19, 1901, in Sheldon, by the Rev. L. O. Sherburne, to Edward Reed Searles, a jeweler, son of Reed and Ruth (Shufelt) Searles, b. Oct. 8, 1876, Berkshire, Vt. Mrs. Searles is now living in Sheldon, near Enosburg Falls, Vt.

503 **Jay Stephen[10] Ball**, (Mary[9] Chadbourn, Anna[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 17, 1879, North Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. June 30, 1909, in New Denmark, Wis., by the Rev. Mr. Lund, to Katherine Christine Rasmussen, dau. of N. Peter and Carrie (Petersen) Rasmussen, b. March 4, 1886, New Denmark. Mr. Ball is a farmer; resides in North Ferrisburg, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1,

Child, born in North Ferrisburg:

1046 i Florence Anna[11] Ball, b. June 27, 1910.

506 **Edward Ellsworth[10] Kendall**, (Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 26, 1864, Lowell Woods, Wis.; m. Sept. 2, 1892, in Redwood Falls, Minn., by Fred Smith, justice of the peace, to Louisa Jane Clemens, dau. of James and Emma (Latimore) Clemens, b. April 1, 1866, Waverly, Iowa. Mr. Kendall is engaged in cement work; resides at No. 1229 Hubbard St., St. Paul Minn.

Children:

1047 i Jessie Allen[11] Kendall, b. Aug. 16, 1893, Waseca, Minn.
1048 ii Ray Ellsworth Kendall, b. Dec. 25, 1895, Cordova, Minn.
1049 iii Mary Elizabeth Kendall, b. April 19, 1896, Cordova.
1050 iv Clarence Kendall, b. Sept. 18, 1898, Waterville, Minn.
1051 v Blanche Luella Kendall, b. Nov. 22, 1900, Mankato, Minn.
1052 vi Bernice Kendall, b. Sept. 18, 1902, Sanborn, Minn.; d. Sept. 17, 1904, Waterville.
1053 vii Marie Belle Kendall, b. June 16, 1905, Chaska, Minn.
1054 viii Edward Kendall, b. June 6, 1906, Chaska.

507 **Annie Lorinda[10] Kendall**, (Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 16, 1869, Cordova, Minn.; m. in Sioux City, Iowa, to Lewis Sharp, from whom she was afterwards divorced. The present address of Mrs. Sharp is unknown as her relatives have not heard from her for four years.

Child, born in Mankato, Minn.:

1055 i Arthur Chester[11] Sharp, b. Dec. 9, 1888; was brought up by his grandfather, Seth Allen Kendall, with whom he now resides in Madison Lake, Minn.

508 **Mary Catharine[10] Kendall**, (Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 22, 1872, Cordova, Minn.; m. (about) 1893, in Mankato, Minn., or Sioux City, Iowa, to Harry Grant Roberts. Mr. Roberts is a dealer in coal and wood; resides at No. 336 Reed St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

1056 i Lettie Leonia[11] Roberts, b. Aug. 30, 1894.
1057 ii Hazel Blanche Roberts, a twin, b. Aug. 3, 1896.
1058 iii Harry Grant Roberts, Jr., a twin, b. Aug. 3, 1896, d. at the age of six weeks.

509 Hattie Nora[10] Kendall, a twin, (Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 17, 1879, Chehalis, Minn.; m. April 16, 1900, in Lake Crystal, Minn., by the Rev. George Bradford, to Stephen Van Ness, son of Moses and Sarah Jane (Noel) Van Ness, b. March 22, 1869, Lyons, Iowa. Mr. Van Ness is a laborer; resides at No. 540 Forest St., St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

1059 i Leona Merrill[11] Van Ness, b. Feb. 20, 1901, Madelia, Minn.
1060 ii Violet Van Ness, b. Sept. 17, 1902, Waterville, Minn.
1061 iii Goldie Van Ness, b. May 28, 1904, Waterville, Minn.
1062 iv Gracie Van Ness, b. June 26, 1906, Mankato, Minn.
1063 v Stephen Van Ness, b. April 8, 1908, Mankato; d. Aug. 14, 1909, St. Paul.

510 Nettie Cora[10] Kendall, a twin, (Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 17, 1879, Chehalis, Minn.; m. Feb. 10, 1903, in Blooming Grove, Minn., by the Rev. Jacob Hoffman, to Knute J. Wicker, son of Jorgen I. and Carrie (Veek) Wicker, b. Aug. 6, 1872, Lake Mills, Iowa. Mr. Wicker is a baker; resides at No. 237 Seventeenth St., San Diego, Cal.

Children:

1064 i Mildred Mae[11] Wicker, b. Dec. 18, 1903, Mankato, Minn.
1065 ii Ivan William Wicker, b. March 15, 1906, Albert Lea, Minn.

512 Bertha Elzina[10] Kendall, (Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 15, 1884, Chehalis, Minn.; m. Sept. 10, 1901, in Mankato, Minn., by William F. Hughes, judge of probate, to William Henry Oney, son of William and Joicy (Campbell) Oney, b. Nov. 30, 1877, Greenland, Minn. Mr. Oney is a carpenter; resides in Madison Lake, Minn.

Children:

1066 i Beatrice Antoinette[11] Oney, b. Dec. 29, 1902, Waterville, Minn.
1067 ii Lionel Royce Oney, b. July 12, 1905, Waterville.
1068 iii Evalyn Kendall Oney, b. May 26, 1909, Morristown, Minn.

513 Norman Charley[10] Kendall, (Merril Spalding[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 5, 1873, Cordova, Minn.; m. Nov. 4, 1895, in Brainerd, Minn., by L. S. Alderman, to Etta Belle Collins, dau. of James Albert and Sarah Marie (Hunt) Collins, b. Aug. 30, 1877, Mason City, Iowa. Mr. Kendall is a lumberman; resides in Motley, Minn.

Children:

1069 i Ernest Arnold[11] Kendall, b. Aug. 8, 1896, Motley.
1070 ii Earl Kendall, b. June 20, 1898, Motley; d. Sept. 2, 1899.
1071 iii Cecil Wainright Kendall, b. May 20, 1902, Staples, Minn.
1072 iv Harold Chester Kendall, b. July 8, 1911, Motley.

514 Carrie May[10] Kendall, (Merril Spalding[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 31, 1875, Cordova, Minn.; d. Jan. 20, 1905, Seattle, Wash.; m. Nov. 7, 189—, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Warnon Marton. The present residence of Mr. Marton is unknown. No further record of this family could be secured in season for publication here.

Children:

1073 i Charley Norman[11] Marton, b. June 5, 1895, Motley, Minn.
1074 ii Pansy Victoria Marton, b. June 22, 1897, Pine River, Minn.
1075 iii Child, name and birth record not learned.
1076 iv Child, name and birth record not learned.

515 Jennie Luella[10] Kendall, (Merril Spalding[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 17, 1877, Cordova, Minn.; m. June 6, 1898, in Brainerd, Minn., by the Rev. George McKay, to George Mellon, son of George and Jennie (McCaskie) Mellon, b. April 30, 1870, in Ireland. Mr. Mellon is a section foreman; resides in Hackensack, Minn.

Children, born in Hackensack:

1077 i Jennie Pearl[11] Mellon, b. May 2, 1899.
1078 ii Ruth May Lavencha Mellon, b. March 2, 1901.
1079 iii Georgie Sylvester Mellon, b. June 6, 1903.
1080 iv Maire Lenora Mellon, b. Aug. 10, 1906.
1081 v William Henry Mellon, b. Oct. 9, 1907.

516 Lenora Ellen[10] Kendall, (Merril Spalding[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 9, 1879, Kilkenny, Minn.; m. July 4, 1899, in Cordova, Minn., by the Rev. O. D. Koontz, to Alberta Henry Gloss, son of John and Christina (Geffers) Gloss, b. May 20, 1873, Cordova, Minn. Mr. Gloss is employed as a section laborer; resides in Big Falls, Minn.

517 William Sanford[10] Kendall, (Merril Spalding[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 5, 1881, Kilkenny, Minn.; m. Feb. 21, 1911, in Walker, Minn., by Arthur A. Oliver, to Bessie Nettie Banister, dau. of Eugene Harvey and Annis Accellia (Bullis) Banister, b. Sept. 30, 1892, Edgewood, Iowa. Mr. Kendall is a farmer; resides in Crosby, N. D.

525 Byron Samuel[10] Hicks, (John Wellington[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 6, 1869, Waterdown, Ont.; m. Nov. 28, 1894, in Burlington, Ont., by the Rev. R. J. Elliott, to Ida Jane McMillan, dau. of Alexander and Charlotte (Campbell) McMillan, b. May 29, 1869, Burlington, Ont. Mr. Hicks is a jeweler; resides in Burlington, Ont.

Children, born in Burlington:

1082 i Beatrice Mildred[11] Hicks, b. April 20, 1898.
1083 ii Olive Irene Hicks, b. March 17, 1903.

526 Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, (Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1865, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 1, 1888, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. W. C. Robinson, to Gordius Elmer Hammond, son of Calvin and Gratia A. (Marsh) Hammond, b. May 22, 1868, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Hammond is a farmer; resides in East Franklin, Vt.

Children, the oldest one born in Franklin, the others in Berkshire:

1084 i Walter Calvin[11] Hammond, b. March 28, 1891.
1085 ii Hilton Harlow Hammond, b. July 1, 1894; d. June 7, 1911, Franklin.
1086 iii Don Carlos Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1896.
1087 iv Dorcas Eula Hammond, b. Dec. 4, 1900.
1088 v Philo Asa Hammond, b. Nov. 14, 1906; d. Aug. 28, 1910, St. Albans, Vt.

529 Carlos Wellington[10] Hicks, (Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 26, 1871, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 17, 1891, in Milton, Vt., by the Rev. W. C. Robinson, father of the bride, to Nellie Ford Robinson, dau. of the Rev. William Chamberlain and Maria Elisabeth (Eldred) Robinson, b. Aug. 29, 1869, Alburg, Vt. Mr. Hicks is a railroad man; resides in Newport, Vt.

Children, born in North Troy, Vt.:

1089 i Roy Hammond[11] Hicks, b. Jan. 29, 1893.
1090 ii Ray William Hicks, b. Feb. 15, 1895; d. Sept. 7, 1895, North Troy.
1091 iii Guy Sidney Hicks, b. April 5, 1897.

531 **Hannibal Gardner[10] Noble,** (Deforest Clark[9] Noble, Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1878, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Oct. 20, 1908, in Plainfield, Vt., by the Rev. Perrin B. Fisk, to Mrs. Nellie (Larvarny) Clifford, dau. of Daniel and Laura Yaner (Baker) Larvarney, b. April 1, 1883, Chazy, N. Y. Mr. Noble is employed in a creamery; resides in Plainfield, Vt.

533 **Laura Mae[10] Noble,** (Deforest Clark[9] Noble, Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 26, 1882, North Troy, Vt.; m. Aug. 2, 1899, in Middlesex, Vt., by the Rev. M. H. Ryan, to Elbert Warren Brown, son of Clark H. and Melissa (Wheeler) Brown, b. Jan. 2, 1873, Worcester, Vt. Mr. Brown is a farmer; resides in East Montpelier, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1.

Children:

1092 i Hazel Belle[11] Brown, b. Jan. 17, 1901, Worcester.
1093 ii Harold Elbert Brown, b. Dec. 3, 1902, Plainfield, Vt.
1094 iii Carroll Clark Brown, b. May 16, 1909, East Montpelier.

535 **Harriet Roaney[10] Noble,** (Willis Washington[9] Noble, Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 11, 1877, Fairfield, Vt.; m. (1) April 11, 1893, to Frank Bedor, son of Frank and Maggie (Raine) Bedor, of Georgia, Vt., b. (about) 1870, in Fairfax, Vt.; (2) Nov. 27, 1897, in Fairfax, by the Rev. Herbert Atkinson, to Edgar Alberton Brown, son of Clark H. and Melissa (Wheeler) Brown, b. March 9, 1875, Worcester, Vt. Mr. Brown owns a farm in West Braintree, Vt. (R. F. D. Roxbury, Vt.); works in a mine at East Granville, Vt.

Children, by first husband:

1095 i Grace Emma[11] Bedor, b. April 23, 1894, Fairfield, Vt.
1096 ii Willis Frank Bedor, b. July 11, 1895, Elmore, Vt.

Children, by second husband, born in Fairfield:

1097 iii George Washington Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1899.
1098 iv Harrie Earl Brown, b. May 31, 1904.

536 **Aurilla May[10] Clark,** (Mary Anna[9] Noble, Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 3, 1877, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 24, 1901, in Winchendon, Mass., by the Rev. Mr. Jones, to Frank Raymond McClellan, son of Royal Albert and Hattie Helen (Blake) McClellan, b. Sept. 1, 1870, Cambridge, Vt. Mr. McClellan is a farmer; resides in Randolph, Vt.

Children, born in Randolph:

1099 i Marjorie May[11] McClellan, b. Aug. 22, 1902.
1100 ii Ruth Clark McClellan, b. July 15, 1906; d. Nov. 19, 1907.

538 **Charles Wilson[10] Woodworth,** (Jennievieve[9] Noble, Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 6, 1881, Fairfield, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1901, at Shelburne, Vt., by the Rev. D. W. Dayton, to Cora Maud Somers, dau. of Warren and Josephine (Burnam) Somers, b. July 5, 1882, Lake Placid, N. Y. Mr. Woodworth is a carpenter; resides in West Braintree, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 4, Roxbury, Vt.

Children, born in East Braintree, Vt.:

1101 i Jennie Ilene[11] Woodworth, b. March 25, 1908.
1102 ii Helen Marion Woodworth, b. Feb. 12, 1910.

543 **Howard Hilton[10] Marsh,** (Charles Fremont[9] Marsh, Aurilla[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 7, 1884, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1907, in Melrose, Mass., by the Rev. Ervine Scoville, to Gertrude May Hupper, dau. of Charles and Mary (Brown) Hupper, b. May 15, 1881, Martinsville, Me. Mr. Marsh

is the owner and proprietor of a cigar and confectionery store; resides at No. 9005 Quincy Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Child, born in Cleveland:

1103 i Geraldine Elaine[11] Marsh, b. March 11, 1909.

544 **Hannibal Franklin**[10] Clark, (Mary[9] Clark, Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 14, 1853, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 3, 1910, Richford, Vt.; m. June 18, 1879, in St. Albans town, Vt., by the Rev. George S. Chase, to Charlotte Lenna Story, dau. of Asahel Porter and Jane Ellen (Cochran) Story, b. April 10, 1861, in St. Albans town. Mr. Clark was for many years a farmer and lived in St. Armand, Que. Later he removed to Richford, where he conducted a grocery store for several years, and was afterward employed in the furniture factory of the Sweat-Comings Co.

Children:

+1104 i Ernest Hannibal[11] Clark, b. March 20, 1881, St. Armand; m. Annie Lee.
1105 ii Harold Story Clark, b. May 19, 1900, Richford.

546 **Delia Effie**[10] **Booth**, (Mary[9] Clark, Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 30, 1859, St. Armand, Que.; m. Dec. 3, 1881, in East Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Maynard Charles Gibson, son of Charles Maynard and Abbie Jane (Currier) Gibson, b. July 19, 1859, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Gibson is a farmer; resides in Unity, N. H.

Children, born in Claremont, N. H.:

+1106 i Glenn Max[11] Gibson, b. June 1, 1883; m. Melvina V. McKellips.
1107 ii Ray Robert Gibson, b. May 14, 1885; Unm.; is a farmer; resides in Unity, N. H.
+1108 iii Abbie May Gibson, b. Dec. 17, 1888; m. Harvey W. Wright.

550 **Emma Anna**[10] **Clark**, (Hanson[9] Clark, Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 5, 1864, St. Armand, Que.; m. Dec. 24, 1884, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. H. W. Worthen, to Charles Barber, son of Horace and Nancy (Wheeler) Barber, and grandson of Capt. Timothy Wheeler, b. June 23, 1854, Sherbrooke, Que. Mr. Barber is a farmer; resides on the Clark homestead in St. Armand, Que., adjoining the international boundary line between Vermont and Canada; address, Richford, Vt.

Children:

1109 i Nettie Angie[11] Barber, b. Dec. 13, 1886, St. Armand, Que.
1110 ii Cary Clark Barber, b. April 11, 1889, Holland, Vt.
1111 iii Charles Hanson Barber, b. Nov. 17, 1891, Holland.
1112 iv Ellen Anna Barber, b. Jan. 3, 1896, St. Armand.
1113 v Emma Hattie Barber, b. Oct. 4, 1902, St. Armand.

551 **Angie Evelyn**[10] **Clark**, (Hanson[9] Clark, Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 10, 1868, St. Armand, Que.; m. Oct. 22, 1895, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Aaron Loomis Beach, son of Charles and Sarah (Jones) Beach, b. March 1, 1860, North Ferrisburg, Vt. Mr. Beach is a yard clerk for the Central Vermont Railway Co.; resides at No. 9 Welden St., St. Albans, Vt.

Children, born in St. Albans:

1114 i Sarah Maranda[11] Beach, b. Dec. 10, 1898; d. Aug. 31, 1900, St. Albans.
1115 ii Marion Loucinda Beach, b. June 25, 1901.

552 **Ethelind May**[10] Clark, (Hanson[9] Clark, Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 21, 1871, St. Armand, Que.; m. June 15, 1897, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Frank Edward Moran, b. Nov. 17, 1875, West Pawlet, Vt. Mr. Moran is a provision dealer iin Faneuil market, Boston, Mass.; resides at No. 8 Monument Terrace, West Medford, Mass.

Children, the oldest three born in Somerville, Mass., the youngest one in West Medford:

1116 i Noble Wellington[11] Moran, b. Nov. 12, 1900.
1117 ii Hope Ethel Moran, b. July 28, 1902.
1118 iii Frank Raymond Moran, b. Feb. 12, 1904.
1119 iv Gladys Angie Moran, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

553 **Mabel Laura**[10] Clark, (Hanson[9] Clark, Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 18, 1876, St. Armand, Que.; m. Sept. 22, 1898, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to George Stewart Conner, son of James C. and Ella A. (Chase) Conner, b. July 12, 1878, Richford. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Conner is a truckman; resides in Richford.

Children, born in Richford:

1120 i Kenneth Clark[11] Conner, b. June 22, 1900.
1121 ii Ella Grace Conner, b. June 25, 1902; d. June 10, 1903, Richford.
1122 iii James Hanson Conner, b. Feb. 3, 1905.
1123 iv Linwood Keith Conner, b. July 30, 1908.

555 **Ralph Waldo**[10] Clark, (Guy[9] Clark, Jr., Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 13, 1866, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 16, 1886, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Emma Cynthia Larabee, dau. of Edson and Susan (Shufelt) Larabee, b. June 3, 1868, Berkshire. Mr. Clark is the mail carrier on R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

1124 i Austin Benjamin[11] Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
1125 ii Hazel Grace Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1896.
1126 iii Edson Larabee Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1898.
1127 iv Harlow Hull Clark, b. Sept. 29, 1900; d. June 28, 1902, Berkshire.

556 **Ethan Allen**[10] Clark, (Guy[9] Clark, Jr., Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 16, 1869, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 3, 1894, in Providence, R. I., by the Rev. Richard Eddy, to Nellie Mabel Ward, dau. of Amos and Sally (Jeneks) Ward, b. Aug. 20, 1871, Providence. Mr. Clark is a farmer; resides on the old homestead in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

1128 i Emmet Ward[11] Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1895; d. Feb. 2, 1901, Berkshire.
1129 ii Marion Louise Clark, b. June 6, 1899.
1130 iii Charles Allen Clark, b. June 18, 1901.

559 **Durfey William**[10] Seofield, (Adelia Ann[9] Clark, Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 7, 1875, St. Armand, Que.; d. Jan. 13, 1900, in a hospital in Boston; m. March 10, 1896, in Sutton, Que., by the Rev. William Howitt, to Jessie Sophronia Westover, dau. of Stephen Egbert and Sarah Eliza (Martin) Westover, b. June 22, 1876, Sutton. Mr. Scofield was a farmer; resided in Compton, Que. After the death of Mr. Seofield, Mrs. Scofield m. (2) William Allan, and resides at No. 2531 Pine St., Everett, Wash.

Children:

1131 i Marion Adelia[11] Seofield, b. March 19, 1897, Compton, Que.
1132 ii Marjorie May Seofield, b. May 26, 1899, Sutton, Que.

562 Retta May[10] **Beeman,** (Jasper Chaffee[9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 13, 1865, Dickinson, N. Y.; m. Sept. 31, 1885, in Fort Jackson, N. Y., by the Rev. J. H. Cox, to Charles Edwin Emery (born Charles Edwin Chapman, and adopted by George and Phoebe (Rice) Emery) son of Edwin E. and Dollie (Remington) Chapman, b. June 16, 1859, Northfield, Vt. Mr. Emery is a cooper in a butter tub factory; resides in Fort Jackson, N. Y.

Children:

1133 i Clifford George[11] Emery, b. Aug. 11, 1886, North Bangor, N. Y.; d. March 15, 1904.
1134 ii Guy Sheldon Emery, b. March 27, 1888, Fort Jackson; d. Jan. 23, 1890.
1135 iii Leland James Emery, b. Dec. 28, 1896, Fort Jackson; d. Sept. 14, 1897.

563 James Lucius[10] **Beeman,** (Jasper Chaffee[9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 7, 1866, Nicholville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1891, in Dickinson, N. Y., by the Rev. D. T. White, to Georgie Etta Mills, dau. of William Wilson and Mary Ann (Coulin) Mills, b. Dec. 25, 1867, Parishville, N. Y. Mr. Beeman is a carpenter; resides at No. 1841 Francis Ave., Troy, N. Y.

Children:

1136 i Hildred Mary[11] Beeman, b. Sept. 14, 1896.
1137 ii Betsey Ruby Beeman, b. Nov. 10, 1902.

564 Harold Emmet[10] **Beeman,** (Jasper Chaffee[9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 30, 1876, Guthrie, Que.; m. in Pike River, Que., by the Rev. Mr. Howard, to Inez Alberta Johnson, dau. of Daniel and Martha Johnson, of St. Sebastian, Que., b. July 10, 1878, St. Sebastian. Mr. Beeman is a farmer and carpenter; resides in Bedford, Que.

Children, born in Guthrie, except the youngest one born in St. Sebastian:

1138 i Clinton Emmet[11] Beeman, b. Jan. 3, 1898.
1139 ii Gladys Rena Beeman, b. June 14, 1900.
1140 iii Inez Luella Beeman, b. Dec. 1, 1903.
1141 iv Erma Caroline Beeman, b. July 19, 1906.
1142 v Harold Hiram Beeman, b. Oct. 19, 1909.

565 Almerine Hobart[10] **Beeman,** (Jasper Chaffee[9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 13, 1878, Guthrie, Que.; m. Oct. 3, 1900, in Stanbridge, Que., by the Rev. Mr. Humphrey, to Mamie Estella Johnson, dau. of Hadley Clark and Elizabeth (Duhamel) Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1881, Stanbridge. Mr. Beeman is a farmer; resides in Stanbridge East, Que.

Child, born in Stanbridge:

1143 i Marjory Estella[11] Beeman, b. Oct. 10, 1906.

566 Helen Graee[10] **Beeman,** (Lucas Azro[9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1868, Loraine, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1885, in Mannsville, N. Y., by the Rev. P. Lellair, to Warner Wheeler Murray, son of Harry and Clarissa (Wheeler) Murray, b. Dec. 26, 1864, Sandy Creek, N. Y. Mr. Murray is a farmer; resides in Mannsville, N. Y.

567 Hubert Remington[10] **Beeman,** (Lucas Azro[9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc) b. June 17, 1877, Loraine, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1897, in Mannsville, N. Y., by the Rev. W. J. Hancock, to Lillian Carrie Waterman, dau. of Byron K. and Carrie (Allen) Waterman, b. Jan. 17, 1878, Mannsville, N. Y. Mr. Beeman is farmer; resides in Mannsville, N. Y.

568 Charles Eastman[10] **Beeman,** (Lucas Azro[9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. September, 1885, Loraine, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1904, in Mannsville, N. Y., by the Rev. V. E. Brown, to Edith Muriel Van Epps,

dau. of Byron P. and Lydia (Sanford) Van Epps, b. Dec. 19, 1884, Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Beeman is a farmer; resides in Mannsville, N. Y.

570 **Anna Beeman**[10] Carley, (Hannah Fidelia[9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1875, Rodman, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1902, in North Rodman, N. Y., by the Rev. Andrew H. Knight, to George Edgar Wilbur, son of Squire H. and Mary (Ormsby) Wilbur. Mr. Wilbur is a machinist; resides at N. 208 Lynde St. West, Watertown, N. Y.

Children, born in Watertown:

1144 i June Rose[11] Wilbur, b. June 7, 1905.
1145 ii Gerald Elmer Wilbur, b. Dec. 12, 1908.

571 **Lettie Almira**[10] Carley, (Hannah Fidelia[9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 8, 1881, Rodman N. Y.; m. March 3, 1909, in North Rodman, N. Y., by the Rev. Alexander K. McRae, to William John Whitley, son of Joseph and Mary (Capes) Whitley. Mr. Whitley is a farmer; resides in Adams Center, N. Y.

Child, born in Adams Center:

1146 i Wallace Monroe[11] Whitley, b. Jan. 15, 1911.

573 **Clarence Adna**[10] Hull, (Emily Susan[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 19, 1871, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 15, 1902, in Fairfield, Vt., by the Rev. Daniel McIntyre, to Marion G. Merrill, dau. of Albert S. and Nellie (Isham) Merrill, b. June 16, 1879, Fairfield. Mr. Hull is an attorney; resides in West Berkshire, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Hull.

574 **Ina Susan**[10] Hull, (Emily Susan[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 3, 1873, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 26, 1900, in Berkshire, by the Rev. W. P. Stanley, to Mark Oliver Hicks, son of John and Augusta (Stowe) Hicks, b. May 12, 1874, Berkshire. Mr. Hicks is a farmer and butter maker; resides in West Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

1147 i Beulah Emily[11] Hicks, b. July 9, 1901, Berkshire; d. May 2, 1902, Berkshire.
1148 ii Hilda Vesta Hicks, b. Sept. 2, 1902, Sutton, Que.

575 **Vesta Cordelia**[10] Hull, (Emily Susan[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 30, 1874, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 2, 1906, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. S. H. Smith, to Olin Warren Webster, son of Charles F. and Emma (Farrington) Webster, b. June 8, 1880, Irasburg, Vt. Mr. Webster is a deputy collector and inspector of United States customs at Noyan Junction, Que., where he resides.

Child, born in East Alburg:

1149 i Ernest Olin[11] Webster, b. March 3, 1910.

576 **Chester Ebenezer**[10] **Weld**, (Lafayette Azro[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 20, 1874, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 16, 1897, in Sheldon, Vt., by the Rev. William Atkinson, to Jennie Anna Green, dau. of Frank and Susan C. (Willard) Green, of Richford, Vt., b. Sept. 1, 1878, Mansonville, Que. Mr. Weld is employed in a creamery; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children:

1150 i Marion Jennie[11] Weld, b. Feb. 11, 1898, Richford.
1151 ii Frances Ella Weld, b. March 11, 1902, Enosburg Falls.

577 **Grace Agnes**[10] **Weld**, (Lafayette Azro[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 7, 1877, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 29, 1904, in St. Albans,

Vt., by the Rev. C. S. Nutter, to Henry Frank Wilson, son of James and Luella (Morrow) Wilson, b. April 21, 1882, Saranac Lake, N. Y. Mr. Wilson is a farmer; resides in Skowhegan, Me.

Child, born and died in Burlington, Vt.

1152 i Carl James[11] Wilson, b. April 22, 1905; d. April 25, 1905.

579 Max Lafayette[10] Weld, (Lafayette Azro[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 23, 1880, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 23, 1909, Concord, N. H.; m. Jan. 5, 1905, in Concord, by the Rev. Edwin C. Strout, to Mira Rice Tappan, dau. of Jonathan and Julia Frances (Nute) Tappan, b. Dec. 12, 1887, Sandwich, N. H. Mr. Weld was a clerk in a store. Mrs. Weld now resides at No. 61 Jones St., Manchester, N. H.

Children:

1153 i Max John[11] Weld, b. Oct. 24, 1905, Center Sandwich, N. H.
1154 ii Ruth Eunice Weld, b. May 31, 1907, Concord, N. H.
1155 iii Dorothy Emma Weld, b. Feb. 4, 1909, Manchester, N. H.

581 Vernon Clifford[10] Weld, (Fernando Cortes[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 6, 1876, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 11, 1905, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. O. B. Wells, to Nellie Louise Evans, dau. of DeForest L. and Alberta (Yates)Evans, b. Feb. 23, 1882, St. Armand, Que. Mr. Weld is a farmer with his father; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Berkshire:

1156 i Arthur Evans[11] Weld, b. Dec. 24, 1909.

582 Julius Emmett[10] Weld, (Julius Chester[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Luey Luella[9] Woodworth, Luey Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 21, 1881, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 21, 1902, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Sylvester Donaldson, to Ethel Lueinda Crant, dau. of John and Eliza (Cray) Crant, b. March 7, 1881, Franklin. Mr. Weld is a farmer with his father; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Child, born in Berkshire:

1157 i Hugh Emmett[11] Weld, b. Aug. 30, 1906.

606 Pearl Robena[10] Start, (Venie Lueina[9] Chaffee, Harmon[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 8, 1883, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1904, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. J. L. Tomlinson, to Harold Plummer Morey, son of Z. C. and Nellie M. (Clark) Morey, b. Feb. 1, 1883, Highgate, Vt. Mr. Morey is a farmer; resides on the Moreyvale farm in Sheldon, Vt.

611 William Franklin[10] McAllister, (Cordelia Louisa[9] Chaffee, Stephen Burleson[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 29, 1875, Jay, Vt.; m. Jan. 5, 1900, in Troy, Vt., by the Rev. W. P. Drown, to Laura Creenwood, dau. of Lemuel and Mary Creenwood, b. Jan. 29, 1876, Knowlton, Que. Mr. McAllister is a farmer and has owned farms in Troy and Barnard, Vt.; is now engaged as manager of a large farm in Norwich, Vt.; address, East Thetford, Vt.

Children:

1158 i Walter Ray[11] McAllister, b. May 15, 1901, Troy, Vt.; d. July 19, 1907, Norwich, Vt.
1159 ii Wilbur Ernest McAllister, b. Sept. 5, 1903, Barnard, Vt.

613 William Albert[10] Butler, (Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Marilla[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 25, 1865, Sutton, Que.; d. Jan. 23, 1894, Greensboro, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1888, in Albany, Vt., by Rufus Collins, to Laura Smith, of Greensboro, dau. of Levi and Marcia

Smith. Mr. Butler was a harness maker; resided in Creensboro. After the death of Mr. Butler, Mrs. Butler m. (2) Homer Hartson. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Butler.

614 **Clayton Benoni**[10] **Butler,** (Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Marilla[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 1, 1867, Eden, Vt.; m. (1) May 5, 1891, in Clover, Vt., by the Rev. R. J. Chrystie, to Ida Hitchcock, dau. of Edward and Emily (Mizo) Hitchcock, of Barton, b. Sept. 5, 1861, Coventry, Vt.; d. Jan. 31, 1897; (2) Feb. 16, 1910, in Albany, Vt., by the Rev. E. E. Wells, to Grace Ione Wells, dau. of Edward and DeEtte Wells, b. Jan. 19, 1891, Albany, Vt. Mr. Butler was a locomotive engineer on the Great Northern railway until called home by the death of his father, in 1902, and he has since had charge of the home farm in Albany; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Irasburg, Vt.

Child, by first wife, born in Rock Island, Que.;

1160 i Hazel Marilla[11] Butler, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

Child, by second wife, born in Albany :

1161 ii Irene Ruth Butler, b. Nov. 20, 1910.

619 **Carl Lisle**[10] **Percy,** (Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 26, 1882, Jay, Vt.; m. Sept. 8, 1909, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. H. C. Buckingham, to Mabel Ethelyn Stevenson, dau. of William E. and Ava Ethelyn (Squire) Stevenson, b. Nov. 20, 1884, Westboro, Mass. Mr. Percy graduated from Mount Hermon (Mass.) Boys' School, 1902; from Middlebury, (Vt.) College, 1907, with degree of A. B.; from Atlanta (Ga.) Theological Seminary, 1911, with degree of B. D. He was ordained at Demorest, Ga., in October, 1908, a minister of the Congregational church; preached for one year in the church of his uncle, the Rev. Gardner S. Butler, of Charleston, S. C.; was a district worker under the Y. M. C. A. of Mount Hermon School; preached in Addison county, Vt., churches during college course; licensed by Addison County Association, February, 1908. Mrs. Percy was a classmate of Mr. Percy at Middlebury College, and graduated from Atlanta Theological Seminary in 1911, with degree of B. B. L. Mr. Percy has been instructor in English in Atlanta Theological Seminary since 1909.

620 **Gardner Albert**[10] **Percy,** (Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 28, 1887, Newport Center, Vt.; m. Nov. 30, 1909, in Marlboro, Mass., to Mildred Hodgkins Mitchell, of Stowe, Mass., dau. of John Edwin and Flora Bell (Hodgkins) Mitchell, b. Nov. 30, 1892, Malden, Mass. Mr. Percy was graduated from the Mount Hermon (Mass.) Boys' School in 1910. He is interested in the manufacture of paper; resides at No. 79 Lamb St., Westbrook, Me.

Children:

1162 i Evelyn Mildred[11] Percy, b. Oct. 3, 1910, Corham, Me.

1163 ii Lisle Clayton Percy, b. Sept. 16, 1911, Westbrook.

628 **Bessie May**[10] **Andrus,** (Fernando Cortez[9] Andrus, Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 9, 1876, Newport, Vt.; m. Aug. 13, 1893, in South Boston, Mass., by the Rev. Virgil L. Wilson, to Ross True, son of Ami Mitchell and Elenor Waldron (Ross) True, b. Oct. 19, 1872, Augusta, Me. Mr. True is a salesman; resides at No. 26 Kempton St., Roxbury, Mass.

Child, born in Watertown, Mass.:

1164 i Leon Andrus[11] True, b. Aug. 31, 1894; is employed as a proof reader.

629 **Hazel Marguerite**[10] **Andrus,** (Fernando Cortez[9] Andrus, Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 13, 1883, Newport, Vt.; m. Aug. 6, 1904, in Denver, Col., by the Rev. Dr. Byle, to Charles Adin Mathewson, son of Charles

Adin and Delana (Tillinghast) Mathewson, b. Jan. 4, 1876, Saylesville, R. I. Mr. Mathewson is a contractor and builder; resides at No. 2540 Zuni St., Denver, Col.

Children:

1165 i Charles Adin[11] Mathewson, b. June 5, 1905; d. Sept. 13, 1905.
1166 ii Lois Marguerite Mathewson, b. Dec. 13, 1907.
1167 iii Infant, b. and d. June 8, 1909.

630 **Dora Lucretia[10] Andrus,** (Fernando Cortez[9] Andrus, Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 6, 1885, Newport, Vt.; m. Feb. 11, 1908, in Saxonville, Mass., by the Rev. William H. Meredith, to Arthur Henry Bickford, son of Henry Parsons and Esther Clementine (Tatro) Bickford, b. June 3, 1884, East Rindge, N. H. Mr. Bickford is a teamster; resides in Baldwinsville, Mass.

Children:

1168 i Henry William[11] Bickford, b. Feb. 6, 1909; d. Feb. 9, 1909.
1169 ii Ruth Andrus Bickford, b. Jan. 1, 1911, Baldwinsville.

652 **Walter Scott[10] Chaffee,** (Emmett Edward[9], Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 23, 1884, Newport, Vt.; m. Feb. 2, 1910, in Derby Line, Vt., by the Rev. J. H. Anderson, to Flora Densey Shastany, dau. of Simon Charles and Inez Ellen (Brown) Shastany, b. March 22, 1892, West Derby, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a poultryman, and is employed in the flour sheds at West Derby, Vt., where he resides.

653 **Leon Fred[10] Chaffee,** (Emmett Edward[9], Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 26, 1886, Elmore, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1906, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. A. A. Murch, to Ethel Mae McKeddie, dau. of George McKeddie, of Sherbrooke, Que., b. March 31, 1886, Knowlton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a granite polisher; resides in Hardwick, Vt.

Children, born in Hardwick:

1170 i George Emmett[11] Chaffee, b. June 8, 1908.
1171 ii Margarette Lura Chaffee, b. May 3, 1910.

671 **Minnie E[10]. Woodworth,** (John Morey[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 15, 1866, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 30, 1908, in St. Albans hospital, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Dec. 5, 1894, in Bakersfield, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Stone, to Roland Hastings Barlow, son of Edgar R. and Julia A. (Ayers) Barlow, b. in 1858, Bakersfield. Mr. Barlow is a machinist; resides at No. 179 South Main St., St. Albans, Vt.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

1172 i Mildred Marjorie[11] Barlow, b. Aug. 19, 1895; resides at the home of Thomas Driscoll, of St. Albans.
1173 ii Howard Woodworth Barlow, b. July 8, 1897; resides at the Warner Home, St. Albans.
1174 iii Loretta Emily Barlow, b. March 28, 1899; resides in Bakersfield.
1175 iv Roland Edgar Barlow, b. Mar. 12, 1901; resides at the Warner Home.
1176 v Woodworth Melville Barlow, b. Oct. 29, 1903; resides at the Warner Home.
1177 vi Eda May Barlow, b. March 8, 1905; adopted by Dr. S. Gould Start of Cambridge, Vt.
1178 vii Helen Barlow, b. July 2, 1908; adopted by Lee Rice of Bakersfield.

673 **Erma Woodworth[10] Comings,** (Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 28, 1878, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1898, in Berkshire, to Hobart Marsh[10] Kendall, (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) (See No. 458.)

674 **Enah Maud[10] Comings,** (Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 26, 1884, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 17, 1911, Richford, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1901, in Richford, by the Rev. W. G. Scofield to Homer Howard

Westover, son of Gilman and Maria (Shaw) Westover, b. Feb. 4, 1881, Dunham, Que. Mr. Westover is foreman of the dynamo room in the power plant of the Sweat-Comings Co.; resides in Richford, Vt.

Children born in Richford:

1179 i Katherine Comings[11] Westover, b. June 19, 1902.
1180 ii Hazel Maud Westover, b. July 26, 1903.
1181 iii Wilma May Westover, b. May 19, 1907.
1182 iv Howard Comings Westover, b. March 1, 1911.

690 Cora Leona[10] Whitney, (Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 10, 1885, Franklin, Vt.; m. June 28, 1905, by the Rev. A. W. Ford, to Blaine Albert Croft, son of Albert B. and Ellen (Smith) Croft, b. May 10, 1884, Berkshire. Mr. Croft is a farmer; resides in Berkshire, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

1183 i Ellen Charlotte[11] Croft, b. May 27, 1906.
1184 ii Bernice Addie Croft, b. Sept. 5, 1910.

691 Bernice Evelyn[10] Whitney, (Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc,) b, Nov. 30, 1887, Franklin, Vt.; m. Aug. 3, 1907, in Franklin, by the Rev. G. A. Emery, to Arlan Stanley Towle, son of Herman E. and Jennie S. (Stanley) Towle, b. Oct. 8, 1885, Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle descendants in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Towle is a farmer; resides in Franklin; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Child, born in Franklin:

1185 i Helen Arlene[11] Towle, b. July 20, 1911.

692 Wesley Ray[10] Whitney, (Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 28, 1892, Franklin, Vt.; m. Jan. 24, 1911, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. F. Wilson Day, to Glenna Marion Titemore, dau. of Myron Evans and Gertrude Alice (Snow) Titemore, b. in 1892, Franklin. Mr. Whitney is a farmer; resides in Franklin; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

702 William Harvey[10] Beal, (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 2, 1866, Stockwell, Ind. (near the famous "Tippecanoe" battleground of Gen. William Henry Harrison); m. Jan. 4, 1884, in Greencastle church, near Anson, Kan., by the Rev. W. H. Davis, to Anna Amelia Erwin, dau. of Linius M. and Elizabeth Florence (Gibson) Erwin; b. June 3, 1866, Colfax, Ind. Mr. Beal is a member of the firm of Beal and King, 203-205 University Ave., Palo Alto, Cal., local managers of the Co-operative Land and Trust Co., dealers in lands in California; resides at No. 459 Hamilton Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.

Children, all students in Stanford University, California, except the oldest daughter, who is married:

+1186 i Ethel Alverda[11] Beal, b. Aug. 26, 1886, near Anson, Kan.; m. Francis Vassar.
1187 ii Ralph Raymond Beal, b. Nov. 22, 1887, near Richfield, Kan.
1188 iii Hugh Carlton Beal, b. July 16, 1889, near Richfield.
1189 iv Zoe Leona Beal, b. Feb. 4. 1890, near Anson.
1190 v Blanche Iona Beal, b. Sept. 14, 1892, near Anson.

703 Sarah Adeline[10] Beal, (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 21, 1867, Stockwell, Ind.; m. Dec. 10, 1892, in Anson, Kan., by the Rev. Samuel Price, to Stephen Douglas Gibson, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wells) Gibson, b. May 28, 1862, Clark's Hill, Ind. Mr. Gibson is a farmer, and also conducts a livery and feed stable; resides in Gage, Okla.

Children:

1191 i Dwight Moody Pryor[11] Gibson, b. Jan. 7, 1900, Anson, Kan.
1192 ii Ray Douglas Gibson, b. Aug. 4, 1905, Portland, Kan.

704 **Samuel Thomas**[10] **Beal**, (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 21, 1869, Stockwell, Ind.; m. Feb. 25, 1894, in Anson, Kan., by the Rev. Jno. McGlothlin, to Julia Estella Wonnell, dau. of George Alanson and Eliza (Betron) Wonnell, b. Nov. 18, 1872, Lebanon, Ind. Mrs. Beal's mother was descended from the Abercrombies of Revolutionary fame. Mr. Beal removed to Sumner county, Kan., in 1883, and located near Conway Springs. In 1892 he began practicing dentistry in Conway Springs, where he now resides.

Children, born in Conway Springs:

1193 i Lena Faye[11] Beal, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
1194 ii Thomas Dewey Beal, a twin, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
1195 iii Agnes Manila Beal, a twin, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
1196 iv Nellie Elizabeth Beal, b. July 13, 1900.

705 **Oliver Virgil**[10] **Beal**, (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1871, Stockwell, Ind.; m. Dec. 31, 1896, near Conway Springs, Kan., by the Rev. Samuel McKibben, to Bessie Ora Bell, dau. of George and Eliza (Shorter) Bell, (who came to Kansas from London, Eng., in March, 1878,) b. Aug. 2, 1878, near Conway Springs. Mr. Beal was formerly a farmer, and still owns a farm of 320 acres in Oklahoma, but is now a minister in the Methodist Episcopal church, and is attending the Southwestern College (a Methodist institution) at Winfield, Kan., but has resided for several years in Jefferson, Okla.

Children, born in Jefferson, Okla.:

1197 i Charlotte Zoe[11] Beal, b. Feb. 3, 1898.
1198 ii Leonard Alfred Beal, b. Jan. 10, 1901; d. June 25, 1901, Jefferson.
1199 iii Frederic Clifford Beal, b. Jan. 15, 1903.
1200 iv Everet Oliver Beal, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

708 **Silas Pryor**[10] **Beal**, (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 24, 1881, Stockwell, Ind.; m. May 7, 1910, in Santa Rosa, Cal., to Edith Babcock. Mr. Beal is a ranchman; resides near Laytonville, Mendocino county, Cal.

713 **Lena May**[10] **Hurlbut**, (Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 27, 1871, St. Armand, Que.; m. June 27, 1908, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. A. S. Garver, to Walter Edward Bellows, son of Jarvis M. and Sarah A. (Safford) Bellows, b. July 2, 1877, Holliston, Mass. Mr. Bellows is a clerk in the employ of the Rice, Barton, Fales Machine Co.; resides at No. 64 Florence St., Worcester, Mass.

714 **Charles Hubbard**[10] **Hurlbut**, (Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 11, 1874, Richford, Vt.; m. April 13, 1897, in Richford, by the Rev. W. G. Seofield, to Mary Alida Noyes, dau. of Amos M. and Alida (Sears) Noyes, b. April 5, 1877, Richford. Mr. Hurlbut is a miller and is employed by the Sweat-Comings Co.; resides in Richford.

Children, born in Richford:

1201 i Carl Noyes[11] Hurlbut, b. March 11, 1906.
1202 ii Horace Lyndon Hurlbut, b. Feb. 17, 1911.

715 **Marion Estelle**[10] **Hurlbut**, (Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 5, 1880, Richford, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1906, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Z. B. Patterson, to Clarence Spencer Kemp, son of James and Viola (Stanhope) Kemp, b. Aug. 27, 1877, Enosburg, Vt. Mr. Kemp is employed as a shipper by the Logan, Swift, Brigham Co.; resides at No. 20 Paine St., Worcester, Mass.

716 Silas Carl[10] Carpenter, (Mary Electa[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 21, 1872, Richford, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1902, in Richford, by the Rev. Walter Cambridge, assisted by the Rev. F. Barnby Leach, to Mary Florilla Davis, dau. of Leroy F. and Flora A. (Thayer) Davis, b. June 29, 1879, Richford. S. Carl Carpenter is a director and clerk in the Richford Savings Bank & Trust Co.; resides in Richford.

Children, born in Richford:

1203 i Mary Rebecca[11] Carpenter, b. Nov. 26, 1902.
1204 ii Silas Pratt Carpenter, b. Dec. 18, 1903; d. Dec. 30, 1903, Richford.
1205 iii Benjamin Davis Carpenter, b. April 2, 1905.
1206 iv Charlotte Lorinda Carpenter, b. July 2, 1909.

718 **Horatio Fay[10] Hurlbut,** (Horace Elijah[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 3, 1887, Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 27, 1909, in North Grosvenerdale, Conn., by the Rev. Samuel Thatcher, to Jennie June Covell, dau. of Marcus Alby and Minnie Hester (Chandler) Covell, b. June 24, 1888, North Grosvenordale. Mr. Hurlbut is a farmer, and conducts a milk route; resides in Putnam, Conn.

Child, born in Putnam:

1207 i Rachel Lenore[11] Hurlbut, b. May 26, 1910.

732 **Lorenzo Wellington[10] Weed,** (Henrietta Estella[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 19, 1888, Dalling, Que.; m. April 7, 1909, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. Ralph F. Lowe, to Winnifred Elepha Abbie Campbell, dau. of Zimri William and Evelyn Armida (Merrill) Campbell, b. Feb. 3, 1888, Fairfax, Vt. Mr. Weed is a farmer; resides in St. Albans, Vt.

Child, born in St. Albans:

1208 i Winona Annie[11] Weed, b. Feb. 1, 1911.

746 **Emma Elvira[10] Scott,** (Ursula Philinda[9] Elliot, Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1886, Fletcher, Vt.; m. Sept. 22, 1908, in Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. G. W. Brown, to Ralph Frank Austin, son of Elmer E. and Hepsy T. (Davis) Austin, of Westford, Vt., b. June 17, 1889, Fletcher, Vt. Mr. Austin is employed as garment cutter by the Mead Mfg. Co.; resides at No. 52 Monroe St., Burlington, Vt.

Child, born in Burlington:

1209 i Marjorie Irma[11] Austin, b. Jan. 31, 1909.

751 **Clayton Bartlett[10] Stoddard,** (Augusta Ann[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 31, 1874, Charleston, Vt.; m. Nov. 7, 1900, in Lowell, Mass., by the Rev. Allison Currier, to Vashti Maria Savage, dau. of Ezekiel and Katherine (Wade) Savage, b. May 2, 1878, Peniac, N. B. Mr. Stoddard is proprietor of a bakery at No. 798 Moody St., Lowell, Mass., and is also a dealer in butter and eggs; resides at No. 99 Mammoth Road, Lowell.

Children, born in Lowell:

1210 i Clement Bartlett[11] Stoddard, b. Aug. 17, 1902.
1211 ii Vera Mary Stoddard, b. Aug. 10, 1904.
1212 iii Pearl Augusta Stoddard, b. Oct. 17, 1906.

752 **John Colby[10] Stoddard,** (Augusta Ann[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 6, 1877, East Charleston, Vt.; m. May 31, 1904, in Barton, Vt., by the Rev. W. A. Warner, to Flossie Pearl McFarlane, dau. of Walter and Jane

Clara (Gillis) McFarlane, b. June 4, 1884, Walden, Vt. Mr. Stoddard is an attorney; resides in Orleans, Vt.

Children:

1213 i Evelyn Irene[11] Stoddard, b. March 1, 1905, Orleans, Vt.
1214 ii Elise Mabelle Stoddard, b. May 22, 1909, West Derby, Vt.

753 **Fred Comfort[10] Stoddard,** (Augusta Ann[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 22, 1882, Charleston, Vt.; m. (1) May 31, 1904, in Orleans, Vt., by the Rev. Joseph Lyman, to Edith M. Fletcher, dau. of Wing and Carrie (Durkee) Fletcher; (2) April 9, 1910, to Bessie Arnold, dau. of James and Eunice (Savage) Arnold, b. May 20, 1880, Marysville, N. B. Mr. Stoddard is a baker; resides at No. 817 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

Child, by first wife, born in Orleans, Vt.:

1215 i Geraldine Helen[11] Stoddard, b. April 8, 1905.

757 **Nora Ila[10] Morse,** (Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 3, 1881, Charleston, Vt.; m. April 3, 1907, in Orleans, Vt., by the Rev. Walter R. Davenport, to Ray Burns Buchanan, son of Daniel and Eva (Hildreth) Buchanan, b. June 19, 1885, Orleans (formerly Barton Landing), Vt. Mr. Buchanan was secretary and treasurer of the Vermont People's Telephone Co., and is now the local manager of the Passumpsic Telephone Co.; resides in Orleans.

Children, born in Orleans:

1216 i Earl Randolph[11] Buchanan, b. April 23, 1908.
1217 ii Daniel Burns Buchanan, b. April 13, 1910.

758 **Harry Arthur[10] Morse,** (Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 4, 1884, Charleston, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1906, in West Charleston, Vt., by the Rev. J. W. Burgin, to Jessie Winnifred Dwyer, dau. of Edward Irving and Mary Louise (Laflam) Dwyer, b. Sept. 26, 1887, Derby, Vt. Mr. Morse is a shingle sawyer; resides in Willoughby, Vt.

Children, born in West Charleston:

1218 i Evelyn Mae[11] Morse, b. Oct. 16, 1907.
1219 ii Howard Arthur Morse, b. Jan. 22, 1909.

773 **Mary Maud[10] Lewis,** (Rosa Rebecca[9] Chaffee, Sylvester Aaron[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 24, 1886, near Little Falls, Idaho; m. Dec. 6, 1904, in Seattle, Wash., by the Rev. H. B. Hutton, to John G. Howard, b. Jan. 8, 1878, Westfarms, N. J. Mr. Howard is a woodworker; resides at No. 5532 Woodlawn Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children, born in Seattle:

1220 i Roland Erwin[11] Howard, b. Oct. 15, 1905.
1221 ii Rose Virginia Howard, b. Sept. 4, 1910.

784 **Robert James[10] Sherwood,** (Emma Etta[9] Chaffee, James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 8, 1887, Fairfield, Vt.; m. Sept. 14, 1910, in Newburyport, Mass., by the Rev. George W. Tupper, D. D., to Adelaide March West, dau. of John B. and Helen (Pritchard) West, b. Aug. 21, 1885, Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Sherwood is cost accountant and private secretary to the president of the Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine Tool Co.; resides at No. 102 Austin St., Worcester, Mass.

790 **Mollie Frances[10] Chaffee,** (Frank Newton[9], Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 14, 1888, Carrington, N. D.; m. Dec. 25, 1909, in Carrington,

by the Rev. Robert Payton, to Raymond William Hewitt, son of Harry W. and Mary E. (Russler) Hewitt, b. Aug. 23, 1885, Stewart, Neb. Mr. Hewitt is a barber; resides in Boyden, N. D.

Child, born in Boyden:

1222 i Blanche Clemma[11] Hewitt, b. Nov. 28, 1910; d. Jan. 7, 1911, Boyden.

791 Clemma Emogene[10] Chaffee, (Frank Newton[9], Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 14, 1889, Carrington, N. D.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, in Carrington, by the Rev. Robert Payton, to Arthur Emmet Morton, son of Joseph Emmet and Rosa May (Van Der Galtz) Morton, b. Feb. 26, 1884, Decorah, Iowa. Mr. Morton is a bank cashier; resides in Pleasant Lake, N. D.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Note.—When giving the lineage in this generation, as was done in the ninth and tenth generations, the phrase, "Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1], will be abbreviated to "Comfort[6], etc." to avoid repetition, as all the families recorded herein are descended from Comfort[6] Chaffee. For example, the full lineage of Lena M. Gates is "Lena Matilda[11] Gates, Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]." The lineage of all other families is to be understood in like manner.

814 **Lena Matilda[11] Gates,** (Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 19, 1879, Albany, Vt.; m. Sept. 1, 1909, in Fon du Lac, Wis., by the Rev. John Floyd, to Fred Langdon Page, son of Oscar and Nancy (Boldrun) Page, b. March 29, 1879, in Sutton, Vt. Mr. Page is a dealer in church organs; resides at No. 4244 North Kedric Ave., Chicago, Ill.

815 **Jane Marion[11] Gates,** (Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 25, 1881, Albany, Vt.; m. May 30, 1905, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. W. C. Newell, to Harry Alonzo Black, son of Henry F. and Melvina (Brooks) Black, b. Nov. 24, 1879, Coventry, Vt. Mr. Black is an attorney; resides in Newport, Vt.

Children, born in Newport:

1223 i Henry Franklin[12] Black, b. March 23, 1906.
1224 ii Raymond Gates Black, b. Jan. 2, 1910.

816 **Dora Emma[11] Gates,** (Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 6, 1883, Albany, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1905, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. W. C. Newell, to Fred Dudley Hall, son of David and Louise (Rouix) Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1876, Passumpsic (Barnet), Vt. Mr. Hall is a trainman, and has been employed on the Boston & Maine railway since about 1895; resides in Newport, Vt.

822 **Kate Louise[11] Chaffee,** (William Jay[10], Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 13, 1888, Enosburg; Vt.; m. March 4, 1908, in Enosburg, by the Rev. Evarts Kent, to John William Lunna, son of Israel H. and Maryette (Sweet) Lunna, b. Jan. 13, 1885, Troy, Vt. Mr. Lunna is a farmer; resides in Newport Center, Vt.

Children:

1225 i Kempton John[12] Lunna, b. Dec. 29, 1908, Boston, Mass.
1226 ii Alice Louise Lunna, b. Jan. 31, 1910, North Troy, Vt.

823 **Eva May[11] Chaffee,** (William Jay[10], Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 5, 1889, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 21, 1908, to George Clayton Stufflebean, son of Clayton M. and Florence Olive (Shannon) Stufflebean, b. Aug. 31, 1886, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Stufflebean is a farmer; resides in Fairfield, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1.

Child, born in Fairfield:

1227 i Wilbur Hughes[12] Stufflebean, b. Oct. 12, 1910.

850 **William Gerald**[11] **Utting**, (Minnie Darling[10] Ryder, Cordelia[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 17, 1883, Derby Center, Vt.; is married. The compiler was promised the record of this family, but repeated requests failed to elicit any further information.

851 **Archie John**[11] **Utting**, (Minnie Darling[10] Ryder, Cordelia[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1884, Massawippi, Que.; is married. The compiler was promised the record of this family, but repeated requests failed to elicit any further information.

860 **Camillo Charles**[11] **Mosier**, (Lillian[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1889, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 28, 1910, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. E. Douglass, to Ida Guertin, dau. of Osias and Melinda Guertin, b. Sept. 11, 1891, Montgomery, Vt. Mr. Mosier is a farmer; resides in West Berkshire, Vt.

Child, born in West Berkshire:

1228 i Rowena Constant[12] Mosier, b. June 27, 1911.

873 **Muriel Ethel**[11] **Grice**, (Estella Rachel[10] Janes, Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 20, 1884, St. Armand, Que.; m. June 17, 1908, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Thomas Walsh Anderson, son of James and Anna N. (Walsh) Anderson, b. March 16, 1884, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Anderson has been engaged in mercantile pursuits in Brooklyn; has resided in Richford; removed to Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, in the summer of 1911.

Child, born in Brooklyn:

1229 i Muriel Estella[12] Anderson, b. Jan. 17, 1910.

884 **Carl Orvis**[11] **Colcord**, (Ernest Jay[10] Colcord, Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 28, 1888, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 19, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass., by the Rev. C. O. Chadburn, to Minnie Alphonsin Jackson, dau. of E. I. and Isabel F. Jackson, b. Dec. 10, 1886, in Fall River, Mass. Mr. Colcord is a carpenter; resides at No. 141 Draper St., Dorchester, Mass.

893 **Harvey Albert**[11] **Armstrong**, (Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Gardner[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 10, 1886, St. Armand, Que.; m. Oct. 22, 1907, in Manchester, N. H., by the Rev. Edgar Blake, to Alice Janette Bryan, dau. of Robert and Mary A. (Mitchell) Bryan, b. Feb. 26, 1885, in Roxbury, Mass. Mr. Armstrong is a clerk in a store; resides at No. 311 A Lake Ave., Manchester, N. H.

Child, born in Manchester:

1230 i Elaine Marguerite[12] Armstrong, b. July 18, 1908.

897 **Leon Elisha**[11] **Crandall**, (Hattie Bell[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 23, 1888, West Farnham, Que.; m. May 17, 1911, in St. Barnabas church, St. Agnes, Que., by the Rev. H. S. Fuller, to Lillian Alberta Marion Edwards, dau. of John Russell and Annie (Morrison) Edwards, b. Jan. 13, 1889, St. Agnes, Que. Mr. Crandall is a machinist in the Canadian Pacific railway shops; resides in St. Agnes, Que.

924 **Minnie Florence May**[11] **Thurber**, (Frank F[10]. Thurber, Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 25, 1882, Ellsworth, Wis.; m. March 7, 1906, in Red Wing, Minn., by the Rev. Mr. Schuman, to Abraham Lincoln Leonard, son of James and Margaret A. Leonard, b. Oct. 13, 1877, Trimbelle, Wis. Mr. Leonard resides in Ellsworth, Wis.

Children, born in Ellsworth:

1231 i Marion Belle[12] Leonard, b. Dec. 11, 1906.
1232 ii Alice Margaret Leonard, b. Jan. 15, 1908.
1233 iii Frances Eva Leonard, b. Jan. 2, 1910.

929 **Birney Nathaniel[11] Rosenberger,** (Ella Jane[10] Thurber, Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 24, 1882, Maiden Rock, Wis.; d. July 3, 1908, Kansas City, Mo.; m. June 16, 1906, in Kansas City, by the Rev. Mr. Davidson, to Lola Augusta Marbit, dau. of James Phillip and Pantha Augusta (Flippen) Marbit, b. Nov. 24, 1882, Verona, Mo. Mr. Rosenberger was a typewriter repair man and foreman in the L. C. Smith typewriter house in Kansas City. Mrs. Rosenberger resides in Kansas City. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Rosenberger.

931 **Merritt Leon[11] Rigby,** (Emma Asenith[10] Thurber, Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 10, 1885, Sioux Falls, S. D.; m. May 20, 1911, in Des Moines, Iowa, by the Rev. E. M. Homes, to Harriet Ethel Lowry, dau. of Merritt A. and Elizabeth Jane (Barkheimer) Lowry, b. Aug. 28, 1888, Des Moines. Mr. Rigby is a gas engine expert and salesman; resides at No. 1351 Forest Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

933 **Edith Jane[11] Thurber,** (Dexter Jefferson[10] Thurber, Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 19, 1887, Ellsworth, Wis.; m. Sept. 13, 1909, in Ellsworth, to James A. Raphael. Mr. and Mrs. Raphael reside at No. 790 Wells St., St. Paul, Minn.

946 **Addie May[11] Kendall,** (Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1877, Cordova, Minn.; m. April 4, 1891, in Waseca, Minn., by the Rev. Mr. Sheckeler, to Robert McMillen, son of William and Jane (Neal) McMillen, b. Dec. 2, 1871, in Ohio. Mr. McMillen is a farmer; resides in Cordova, Minn.; address, LeSueur Ctr., Minn.

Children:

1234 i Loran Lester McMillen, b. Oct. 30, 1891.
1235 ii Roy Robert McMillen, b. Oct. 25, 1896.
1236 iii Milessa Adelaide McMillen, b. Aug. 18, 1898; d. April 26, 1902, Cordova.

947 **Aaron James[11] Kendall,** (Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. October, 1881, Cordova, Minn.; m. to Jennie Wertz. Mr. Kendall is a railway brakeman; resides in Rochester, Minn.

Children:

1237 i Aaron Ashley[12] Kendall, b. Feb. 7, 1903.
1238 ii Arley Royal Kendall, b. April 26, 1905.

948 **Lydia Victoria[11] Kendall,** (Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 25, 1888, Cordova, Minn.; m. March 8, 1911, in Cordova, by the Rev. L. D. Watts, to Eddie Jay Westgate, son of John Byron and Nancy Jane (Wood) Westgate, b. April 30, 1886, Clear Lake, Wis. Mr. Westgate is engaged in ranching; resides in Pateros, Wash.

958 **Ada Mattie[11] Hall,** (Orrin Jay[10] Hall, Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 21, 1881, near Kilkenny, Minn.; d. Dec. 27, 1907, Northfield, Minn.; m. Oct. 8, 1900, in Waterville, Minn., by the Rev. Mr. Calahan, to Willard R. Grant, son of Leonard and Allie (Shaw) Grant, b. Aug. 31,

1877, Kasota, Minn. Mr. Grant is a farmer; resides in Northfield, Minn. After the death of Mrs. Ada M. (Hall) Grant, Mr. Grant m. (2) Harriet Gish, of Waterville, Minn.

Children:

1239 i Howard Elmo[12] Grant, b. Aug. 6, 1901, Winnebago, Minn.
1240 ii Lulu Evelyn Grant, b. Oct. 23, 1905, Waterville, Minn.
1241 iii Mable Elizabeth Grant, b. Dec. 11, 1906, Waterville.
1242 iv Gertrude Pearl Grant, b. Dec. 5, 1907, Waterville.

959 Bernie Chauncey[11] Hall, (Orrin Jay[10] Hall, Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 1, 1884, near Kilkenny, Minn.; m. Nov. 25, 1909, in Waterville, Minn., by the Rev. O. D. Koontz, to Rhoda Daniel, dau. of Samuel L. and Sophia (McIntire) Daniel, b. June 4, 1886, Waterville, Minn. Mr. Hall is a farmer; resides in Waterville, Minn.

960 Ida Pearl[11] Hall, (Orrin Jay[10] Hall, Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 20, 1887, near Kilkenny, Minn.; m. Nov. 25, 1909, in Waterville, Minn., by the Rev. O. D. Koontz, to John William Peach, son of Richard W. and Prudie (Harvey) Peach, b. Sept. 16, 1887, Cleveland, Minn. Mr. Peach is a farmer; resides in Waterville, Minn.

963 Bertha May[11] Knobloch, (Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 5, 1883, Portage, Wis.; m. March 4, 1904, in Menahga, Minn., by the Rev. R. G. Green, to Alfred Ernest William Burns, son of the Rev. William and Bessie Mary (Cretch) Burns, b. Oct. 15, 1875, Devonport, Eng. Mr. Burns is a dairyman; resides in Madison, S. D.

Children:

1243 i Bernard William[12] Burns, b. Jan. 13, 1905, Rapidan Mills, Minn.
1244 ii Percy Daniel Burns, b. Sept. 9, 1906, Walker, Minn.
1245 iii Alfred Burns, b. July 23, 1908, Laporte, Minn.
1246 iv Kenneth Leroy Burns, b. Feb. 8, 1910, Laporte.

1104 Ernest Hannibal[11] Clark, (Hannibal Franklin[10] Clark, Mary[9] Clark, Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 20, 1881, St. Armand, Que.; m. (about) Sept. 16, 1901, in Wilson, N. C., to Annie Lee, dau. of Albert Lee (a cousin of the late Gen. Robert E. Lee) and Jennie (Cutler) Lee, of Wilmington, N. C., b. in San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Clark is a member of the firm of E. H. Clark & Co., fiscal agents, Evans Bldg., 1420 New York Ave., Washington, D. C.

Children:

1247 i Hannibal Lee[12] Clark, b. June 21, 1902, Richford, Vt.
1248 ii Charlotte Clark, b. March 4, 1905, Fremont, N. C.

1106 Glenn Max[11] Gibson, (Delia Effie[10] Booth, Mary[9] Clark, Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 1, 1883, Claremont, N. H.; m. Sept. 6, 1904, in Goshen, N. H., by the Rev. Josiah Hooper, to Melvina Victoria McKellips, b. Nov. 5, 1884, Unity, N. H. Mr. Gibson is a farmer; resides in Unity, N. H.

Child, born in Hookset, N. H.:

1249 i Lloyd Glenn[12] Gibson, b. Aug. 30, 1908

1108 Abbie May[11] Gibson, (Delia Effie[10] Booth, Mary[9] Clark, Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 17, 1888, Claremont, N. H.; m. Dec. 17, 1904, in Unity, N. H., by Benjamin Franklin French, justice of the peace, to Harvey Warren Wright, son of Charles N. and Ruth A. (Markham) Wright, b. March 8, 1881, Unity. Mr. Wright is a farmer; resides in Unity, N. H.

Children, born in Unity:

1250 i LeRoy Leon[12] Wright, b. Jan. 7, 1907.
1251 ii Evelyn Pearl Wright, b. Jan. 20, 1909.

1186 Ethel Alverda[11] Beal, (William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1886, near Anson, Kan.; m. early in the year 1904, near Laytonville, Cal., by the Rev. James H. N. Williams, to Francis Vassar, son of Michael and Mary (Powell) Vassar, b. Jan. 26, 1876, Long Valley (near Laytonville), Cal. Mr. Vassar is a farmer; resides in Merced, Cal.

Children, born near Laytonville, Cal.:

1252 i Clarence Francis[12] Vassar, b. Nov. 16, 1904.
1253 ii Maud Lillian Vassar, b. March 19, 1906.

COMPARATIVE NUMBERS

A LIST GIVING IN PARALLEL COLUMNS THE NUMBERS IN "THE CHAFFEE GENEALOGY" AND "THE BERKSHIRE CHAFFEES" OF PERSONS DESCENDED FROM COMFORT (6) CHAFFEE AND WHO ARE MENTIONED IN BOTH WORKS.

Name	Chaffee Genealogy	Berkshire Chaffees
Chaffee, Comfort	421	1
Nathaniel	1119	2
Reuben	1120	3
Lucy	1121	4
Jasper	1122	5
Comfort, Jr.	1123	6
Warren	1124	7
John	1125	8
Elijah	1126	9
Aaron Stowe	1127	10
Juliana	2717	11
Sally	2718	12
Samuel Luther	2719	13
Reuben, Jr.	2720	14
Washington	2721	15
Jane	2722	16
Albert	2723	17
S. Miranda	2724	18
William Henry	2725	19
Ithamar Stowe	2726	20
Kendall, Lucy	2727	21
Seth, Jr.	2729	22
Polly	2728	23
Anna	2730	24
Aaron	2731	25
Phoebe	2733	26
Nathan	2732	27
Matilda Silva	2734	28
Aurilla	2735	29
William	2736	30
Chaffee, Anna	2737	31
Evaline	2738	32
Nathaniel	2739	33
Hannah Fidelia	2740	34
Cordelia	2741	35
Jasper, Jr.	2742	36
Mary Matilda	2743	37
Azro Buck	2744	38
Comfort	2762	39
Harmon	2745	40
Stephen Burleson	2746	41
Warren, Jr.	2747	42
Sally	2748	43
Electa Althea	2749	44
Ruby Lucy	2750	45
John	2751	46
Nathaniel	2752	47
Cornelius Perness	2753	48
Ezra	2754	49
Betsey Priscilla	2760	50
Charles	2761	51
Chaffee, Lucy Stowe	2755	52
Nancy H.	2759	53
John, Jr.	2756	54
Homer Smith	2757	55
James	2758	56
Adeline	2763	57
Polly Hill	2764	65
Comfort	2765	66
Elvira Rebecca	2766	67
Lovina Felton	2767	68
Sylvester Aaron	2768	69
James Hill	2769	70
Lovell Stowe	2770	71
Ransom Nathaniel	2771	72
Palmer Edson	2772	73
Bethuel Merritt	2773	74
Philinda Amelia	2774	75
Covey, Emily	4833	76
Chaffee, Ezra Janes	4834	77
Sally Precinda	4835	78
Matilda Selenda	4836	79
Reuben	4837	80
Arthur Franklin	4838	81
Adelia Jane	4839	82
Cortes Sobeski	4840	83
Milo Lewis	4841	84
Susan Ermina	4842	85
Sally Miranda	4843	86
Edna Alsina	4844	87
William Henry	4845	88
Albert	4846	89
Marilla	4847	90
Lucy	4848	91
Celina	4849	92
Fernando Cortes	4850	93
Hanson	4852	95
Harry	4851	96
Harvey Allen	4853	106
Bianca Green	4854	108
Kendall, Philo Chamberlain	4858	138
Milo Lewis	4857	141
Burney James	4856	144
Burt, Franklin	4855	146
Clark, Mary	4859	175
Hanson	4860	177
Guy, Jr.	4861	178
Adelia Ann	4862	180
Beeman, Jasper Chaffee	4863	182
James Madison, Jr.	4864	183
Evaline Cordelia	4865	184
Lucas Azro	4866	185

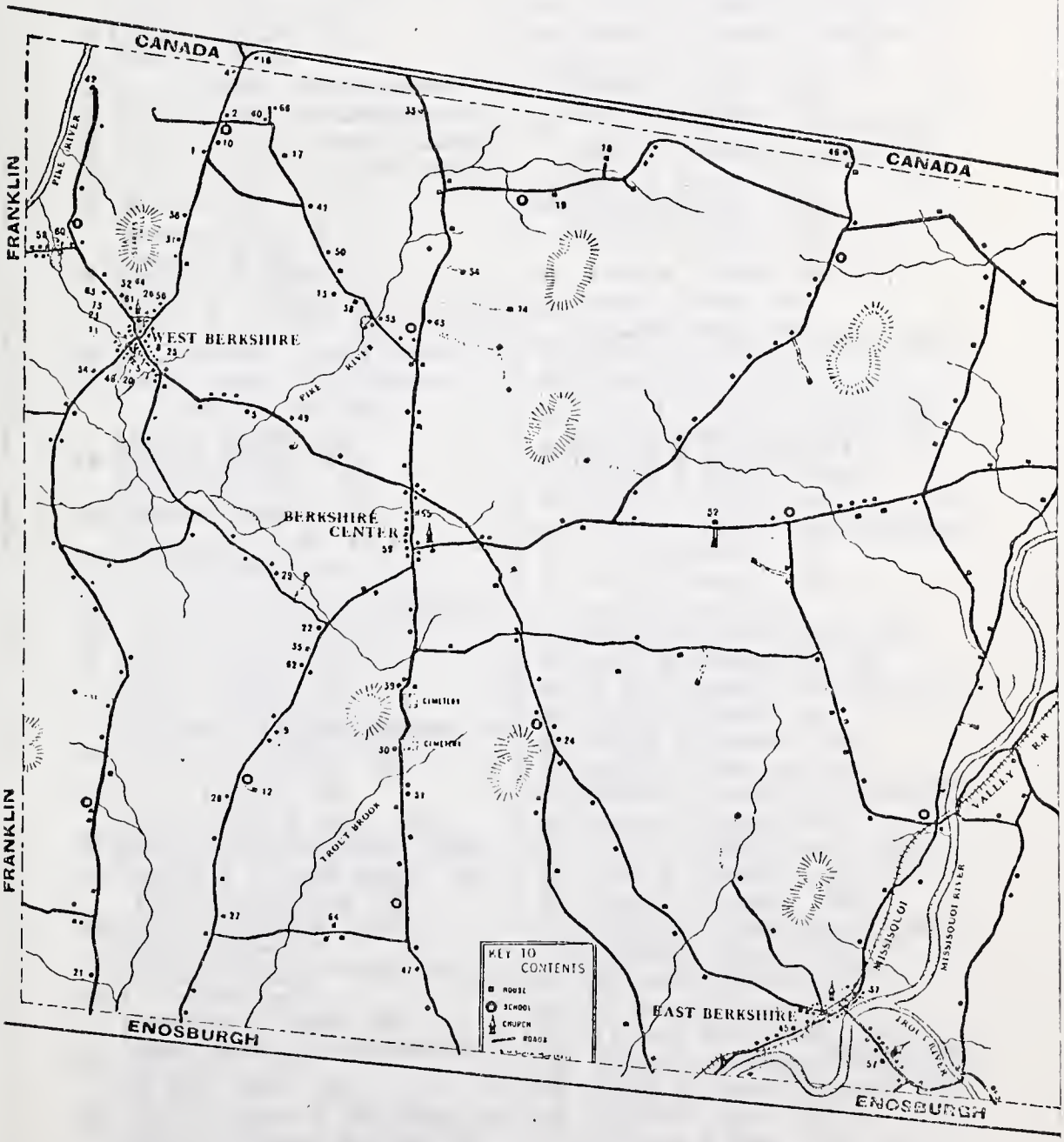
Name	Chaffee Genealogy	Berkshire Chaffees
Beeman, Hannah Fidelia	4867	186
Ann Eliza	4868	187
Alvah Sabin	4869	188
Weld, Emily Susan	4872	189
Cassius Ebenezer	4870	190
Fernando Cortis	4871	192
McCarty, John Jasper	4873	201
Chaffee, Stephen Jasper	4874	202
Frances Dickinson	4875	203
Azro Buck, Jr.	4876	204
Miriam Jane	4877	205
Betsy Foster	4878	206
Hiram Foster	4879	207
Hannah Leda	4880	208
George Edwin	4881	209
Minnie Evangeline*	——	214
Cordelia Louisa	4883	215
Edwin Herbert	4882	217
Butler, Ezra Chaffee	4884	218
Gardner Smith	4887	220
Charles Augustus	4885	224
Fannie Evelyn	4886	225
Andrus, Charles Hardin	4888	226
Mary Hyde	4889	229
Ewins, Almeda Alida	4890	230
Clarence Prescott	4891	231
Blanche Mabel	4892	232
Chaffee, Amos Ward	4893	239
Emmett Edward	4894	240
Homer Cornelius†	4895	241
Eva Mae	4897	243
Erdine Katherine	4896	244
Cornelius Robert	4898	245
Gertrude Emma	4899	253
Homer Howard	4900	254
William Wilber	4901	255
Elliot, Welcome Lucius	4902	276
Ursula Philinda	4903	277
Polly Ann	4904	278
Almer Judson	4905	279
Chaffee, Ella Maria	4906	280
Augusta Ann	4907	281
Edson Comfort	4908	282
Esther Emily	4909	283
Melvin Truman	4910	284
Luna Leora	4911	285
Lizzie Alma	4912	286
Arthur Leander	4913	287
William Benona	4914	288
Redding, Julia Elvira‡	4915	289
Wheeler, Alice Octavia	4916	290
Viola Altha	4917	291
Henry Harmon	4918	292
Homer Curtis	4919	293
Mary Lovina	4920	294
Effie Viola	4921	295
Chaffee, Emmons Fayette§	4925	296
Frances Ida‖	4926	297
Rosa Rebecca	4922	298
Chaffee, William Herbert	4923	299
Gibson Allen	4924	300
Lillian Arden	4927	302
Merton Byron	4928	303
Addie Bell	4929	304
Emma Etta	4930	305
William Merton	4931	306
Carrie Elvira	4932	307
Lucy Philinda	4933	308
Ermina Gertrude	4934	309
Hamilton Redding	4935	310
Frank Newton	4936	311
Fannie Evelyn	4937	312
Henry Herbert	4938	313
Charles Clayton	4939	314
George Burton	4940	315
Pearl Stowe	4941	316
Etta Maria	4942	317
Vergie Estella	4943	318
Blanche Vermont	4944	319
Clayton Wyllys	4945	321
Ida Elvira	4946	322
Myron Howard	4947	323
Bertha Gertrude	4948	324
Grace Alma	4949	325
William Jay	5962	331
Nellie Adelia	5963	332
Flora Matilda	5964	333
Rollin	5965	334
Burleson, Hanson S., Jr.	5966	347
Jordan, Erdine Zelaine	5967	349
Lila Miranda	5968	350
Lona Maud	5969	351
Chaffee, Myrtle Marilla	5970	352
Reuben Andrew	5971	353
Alberta Ellen	5972	388
Hattie Bell	5973	389
Etta May	5974	390
Albert Stephen	5975	391
Beeman, Elmer Sheldon	5976	561
Loretta May	5977	562
James Lucius	5978	563
Harold Emmet	5979	564
Almerine Hobart	5980	565
Helen Grace	5981	566
Hubert Remington	5982	567
McCarty, Glennie Florence	5983	594
Gladys Florian	5984	595
Grace Bianca	5985	596
Brigham, Mary Chaffee¶	——	609
Frank Albert¶	——	610
Butler, William Albert	5986	613
Clayton Benoni	5987	614
Seaver, Cleon William	5988	637
Clive Gilman	5989	638
Ewins, (Infant Son)**	5990	639
Scott, Lottie Lovina	5991	744
Mary Philinda	5992	745
Morse, Nora Ila	5993	757

*Given in Chaffee Genealogy under " Other Chaffees in America" on page 582. †James Chaffee in Chaffee Genealogy. ‡Julia Elvira Wheeler in Chaffee Genealogy. §Given as "A son" in Chaffee Genealogy. ‖Given as "A daughter" in Chaffee Genealogy. ¶See note to No. 214. **Given as "Blanche Mabel" in Chaffee Genealogy by error. See No. 4892—232.

Name	Chaffee Genealogy	Berkshire Chaffees
Morse, Harry Arthur	5994	758
Ara Ira	5995	759
Grace Ella	5996	760
Burnham, Ivan Walter	5997	761
Laura Elnora	5998	762
Wheeler, Mildred Alice	5999	770
Sherwood, Robert James	6000	784
Carroll Hollis	6001	785
Carrie Emma	6002	786
Chaffee, Mollie Frances	6003	790
Clemma Emogene	6004	791
Chaffee, Harry Perkins	6005	792
Allbee, Raymond Ernest	6006	793
Hazel Emma	6007	794
Laura Bessie	6008	795
Newland Gilman	6009	796
Bonham, Emmet Dean	6010	804
Clyde Arthur	6011	805
Ruth Eilleen	6012	806
Hawse, Harold Chaffee	6013	810
Chaffee, Marion Alma	6014	811

NOTE:—The spelling of names as given in the "Chaffee Genealogy" has been corrected in a few instances.

MAP OF BERKSHIRE, VT.



KEY TO MAP

1 Comfort Chaffee, 1
Comfort Chaffee, Jr. 6
John Chaffee. 8
Homer S. Chaffee. 55
H. Howard Chaffee. 254

2 Reuben Chaffee. 3
Samuel L. Chaffee. 13
Cortes S. Chaffee. 83

3 Lucy (Chaffee) Kendall. 4
William Kendall. 30
Walter S. Hicks. 161

4 Jasper Chaffee. 5 (early home)

5 Jasper Chaffee. 5 (farm residence)

6 Jasper Chaffee. 5 (village residence)

7 Jasper Chaffee. 5 (potash factory)

8 Jasper Chaffee. 5 (store)

9 Warren Chaffee. 7
Harmon Chaffee. 40
Cornelius P. Chaffee. 48
Loretta A. Chaffee. 211
Minnie E. (Chaffee) Brigham. 214

10 Elijah Chaffee. 9 (early home)

11 Elijah Chaffee. 9 (village res.) grist mill adjoining.

12 Aaron S. Chaffee. 10
Comfort Chaffee. 66
James H. Chaffee. 70

13 Reuben Chaffee, Jr. 14

14 Washington Chaffee. 15 (farm res.)
Hanson Chaffee. 95

15 Washington Chaffee. 15 (village res)

16 Jane (Chaffee) Armstrong. 16

17 Albert Chaffee. 17
John J. McCarty. 201
Earl L. Chaffee. 343

18 S. Miranda (Chaffee) Armstrong. 18
Reuben C. Chaffee. 114
Orville J. Armstrong. 397

19 Aaron Kendall. 25

20 Phoebe (Kendall) Hicks. 26
Mary E. (Hicks) Hammond. 158

21 Matilda S. (Kendall) Noble. 28

22 Anna (Chaffee) Clark. 31
Mary (Clark) Booth. 175
Jasper Chaffee. 5

23 Cordelia (Chaffee) Weld. 35 (saw mill in rear)
Lafayette A. Weld. 191

24 Jasper Chaffee, Jr. 36 (farm res.)
Guy Clark. 178
E. Allen Clark. 556

25 Jasper Chaffee, Jr. 36 (village res.)

26 Mary M. (Chaffee) McCarty. 37
John J. McCarty. 201 (present res.)

27 Eleeta A. (Chaffee) Andrus. 44 (before going to Minnesota)

28 Eleeta A. (Chaffee) Andrus. 44 (after returning from Minnesota)

29 John Chaffee. 46

30 Lucy S. (Chaffee) Woodworth. 52
Julius C. Weld. 194
J. Emmett Weld. 582

31 James Chaffee. 56
J. Berton Chaffee. 260

32 Lydia M. (Chaffee) Hurlbut. 60

33 Harriet E. (Chaffee) Thompson. 62

34 Eliza C. (Chaffee) Jenne. 63
Adelbert E. Jenne. 273

35 Comfort Chaffee. 66
Asa C. Larabee. See page 127
Sabra E. (Chaffee) Larabee. 258

36 Ezra J. Chaffee. 77
John J. McCarty. 201
F. Cortes Weld. 192
Vernon C. Weld. 581

37 Arthur F. Chaffee. 81

38 Milo L. Chaffee. 84

39 Hanson Chaffee. 95
Nellie A. (Chaffee) Burleson. 365

40 Harry Chaffee. 96

41 Laura L. (Chaffee) St. John 98

42 Martha (Armstrong) Colcord. 102
Cassius H. Armstrong. 112

43 Harvey A. Chaffee. 106
Albert S. Chaffee. 391

44 Cassius H. Armstrong. 112 (village residence)

45 Philo C. Kendall. 138

46 Hanson Clark. 177
Emma A. (Clark) Barber. 550

47 Emily S. (Weld) Hull. 189

48 F. Cortes Weld. 192 (village res.)

49 Dwight E. Weld. 196

50 Walter S. Chaffee. 236

51 John M. Woodworth. 246
Dora N. (Woodworth) Comings. 247

52 Horace G. Jenne. 275

53 Lola A. (Chaffee) Wing. 339

54 Erma R. (Chaffee) Tracey. 341

55 Herman L. Chaffee. 366

56 Lillian M. (Chaffee) Mosier. 369
Camillo C. Mosier. 860

57 H. Merton Chaffee. 370

58 C. Howard Chaffee. 373

59 Clarence W. St. John. 382

60 Ethel M. (Armstrong) Pomeroy. 386

61 Lillian B. (Hicks) Hammond. 526

62 Ralph W. Clark. 555

63 Clarence A. Hull. 573

64 Cora L. (Whitney) Croft. 690

65 Jonas Greene. See pages 13 and 126

NOTE—Bold face figures before the names indicate the numbered houses on the map. The number after each name corresponds with the number that is given the individual in the body of the book.

THE BRADDOCK CHAFFEE LINE

FIRST GENERATION

Thomas Chaffe, the immigrant ancestor, was owning land in Hingham, Mass., in 1635. His will mentions sons Nathaniel and Joseph. See pages 1 to 4 for further record.

SECOND GENERATION

Nathaniel[2] Chaffe, (Thomas[1]) b. (about) 1638 to 1642, d. in September, 1721; m. Experience Bliss; resided in Rehoboth, Mass., and had eleven children. See pages 4 and 5 for further record.

THIRD GENERATION

Jonathan[3] Chaffe, (Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. April 7, 1678; d. Dec. 31, 1766; m. to Hannah Carpenter; resided in Rehoboth, Mass., and had twelve children. See pages 5 and 6 for further record.

FOURTH GENERATION

Dan[4] Chaffe (Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 6, 1710-11, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. (prob.) in the autumn of 1796, Rehoboth; m. Nov. 9, 1736, in Rehoboth, to Mary Robinson, dau. of John Robinson. She died before Dec. 10, 1790, as in her husband's will of that date she is not mentioned. Dan Chaffe is called "yoeman" in the records. He held minor offices, and owned considerable land in Rehoboth, Mass., where he resided. A more extended account of his land dealings, etc., may be found in "The Chaffee Genealogy" from which this sketch is compiled. Dan Chaffe's will was probated Nov. 1, 1796, and his son, Jonathan Chaffe, was the executor of the will.

Children, born in Rehoboth:

i William[5] Chaffe, b. Aug. 15, 1737; m. Catherine Thomas.
ii Dan Chaffe, Jr., b. March 16, 1739-40; d. Aug. 24, 1746, Rehoboth.
iii Jonathan Chaffe, b. Oct. 16, 1742; m. Mary Coomer.
iv Robinson Chaffe, b. Feb. 16, 1744-5; d. Aug. 29, 1746, Rehoboth.
v Dan Chaffe, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1747; probably d. before 1790.
vi Robinson Chaffe, b. April 13, 1750; m. Rachel Peck.
vii Judith Chaffe, b. Oct. 30, 1753; probably d. before 1790.
+viii Braddock Chaffe, b. Nov. 1, 1756; m. Sarah Brown.

FIFTH GENERATION

Braddock[5] Chaffee, (Dan[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1756, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. between March 10 and May 13, 1813, (prob.) in Vermont; m. Aug. 23, 1781, in Rehoboth, to Sarah Brown, b. (about) 1765, d. Jan. 21, 1836, Leicester, Vt., while on a journey from Clarendon, Vt., to Berkshire, Vt.

Braddock Chaffee served in the Revolutionary War, his military record, taken from the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," being as follows:

"Chaffee, Braddock. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of December 8, 1776; service, 16 days; also, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted August 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

"Chaffe, Braddock. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., commanded by Capt.

Samuel Fisher, Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service."

Braddock Chaffee was born in the same year as Comfort[6] Chaffee, and was a first cousin of Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., the father of Comfort Chaffee. As Braddock and Comfort were born in Rehoboth, and both served in Col. Carpenter's regiment in the Revolution, we may well suppose that they were playmates in boyhood and companions in their youth. Their children were of about equal age. On Jan. 28, 1801, Braddock Chaffee, of Rehoboth, bought of Comfort Chaffee, of Clarendon, Vt., for $1,200, the home farm of the latter "containing by estimation 76 1-2 acres." (See pages 12 and 13.)

The compiler's attention was first drawn to this family in May, 1909, while walking through the cemetery south of Berkshire Center, Vt. A blue slatestone marker was found at the grave of "Sarah, wife of Braddock Chaffee." The inscription is the old style script once so common, and as the letters are not deeply cut the inscription is difficult to read. By the side of this stone is a small slab of common field stone on which two letters are rudely chiseled. These look much like "B L" but may be "B C" for Braddock Chaffee. Whether he is buried here the compiler did not learn. His death is not recorded on the records of Clarendon, Rutland or Berkshire, Vt.. He made his will March 10, 1813, and the same was offered for probate May 13, 1813, showing that he died between these dates, and probably near the latter date. He probably died in Clarendon, Rutland county.

In January, 1836, Cromwell Bowen, of Berkshire, made a trip to Clarendon. Mrs. Sally Creen and Mrs. Mary Birch, daughters of Braddock Chaffee and residents of Berkshire, arranged with Mr. Bowen to bring their mother, the widow of Braddock Chaffee, to Berkshire on his return. While at Clarendon it was further arranged that Mr. Bowen should also carry to Berkshire Luthera Marion Chaffee, the twelve year old orphan granddaughter of Mrs. Chaffee. At the end of the first day of the journey the party stopped at a tavern in Leicester. Mrs. Chaffee was a sufferer from heart trouble, and in the night arose and dressed and went to the office in the tavern where there was a good fire in the large fireplace, and early in the morning was found dead on the floor, having fallen from her chair. The journey was delayed one day so that a coffin might be secured, and the Berkshire relatives were notified. A brief service was held at Leicester, and a considerable body of men escorted the funeral party to the village limits, an act of courtesy and respect much appreciated by those who were bereaved among strangers. The body of Mrs. Chaffee was taken to Berkshire and buried in the cemetery south of the Center. The incidents of this paragraph were told the compiler by Mrs. Luthera M. (Chaffee) Branch, widow of the late Dr. John Branch, of St. Albans, Vt., in an interview in March, 1911. Mrs. Branch is the granddaughter referred to.

Braddock Chaffee bought and sold several parcels of land in Rehoboth, and an account of these transactions is found in "The Chaffee Genealogy." In one of these deeds he is called "Braddock Chaffe yeoman of Rehoboth."

The compiler has not learned of any Chaffees or Chaffee descendants who settled early in Franklin county, Vermont, other than Comfort Chaffee and his children, and the two daughters of Braddock Chaffee just mentioned, Mrs. Creen and Mrs. Birch. The date of their settlement in Berkshire is not known to the compiler, but it may have been but a little later than that of Comfort Chaffee. Because of this early settlement in Berkshire, and because three descendants of Braddock married descendants of Comfort, this chapter is given herewith.

Children, born in Rehoboth:

\+ i Sarah[6] Chaffee, b. Feb. 28, 1784; m. Jonas Creen.
\+ ii Mary Chaffee, b. May 25, 1786; m. ———Birch.

iii Hannah Chaffee, b. Nov. 11, 1788; d. (prob.) before 1813, as she was not mentioned in her father's will; probably unmarried.
iv Judith Chaffee, b. Nov. 11, 1790; d. (prob.) before 1813 as she was not mentioned in her father's will; probably unmarried.
+ v Asa Chaffee, b. May 20, 1794; m. Mrs. Almira M. Colvin.
+ vi Henrietta Chaffee, b. Jan. 2, 1797; m. ———Collins.
vii Lephe Chaffee, b. Aug. 31, 1798; d. (prob.) before 1813, as she was not mentioned in her father's will; probably unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION

Sarah[6] Chaffee, (Braddock[5], Dan[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) (familiarly known as "Sally") b. Feb. 28, 1784, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. to Jonas Green, son of Philip Green, of Clarendon, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Green long resided in Berkshire, Vt., on the farm adjoining that of Reuben[7] Chaffee on the east, it being lot No. 4 in the first division of Berkshire. Philip Green bought this lot of Comfort Chaffee for $400 on June 20, 1803. (See page 13.) This farm is now owned and occupied by Joseph Demar.

Child:

i Nelson H.[7] Green, b. (about) July 27, 1807; d. Dec. 6, 1870, Berkshire, "aged 63 years, 4 months and 9 days;" Unm.; a farmer.

Mary[6] Chaffee, (Braddock[5], Dan[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. May 25, 1786, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Dec. 22, 1873, Berkshire, Vt.; m. to————Birch. Throughout Berkshire, Mrs. Birch was familiarly known as "Grandma Birch." She was rather reticent concerning her early life, and rarely spoke of her husband, of whom almost nothing is known. It is told that she once said that her husband was a foundling and was left at the roots of a large birch tree, hence those who found him and brought him up gave him the name of "Birch." Her later life was passed with her daughters in Berkshire.

Children:

+ i Lephe[7] Birch, b. in 1805; m. Asaph Wheeler.
+ ii Celina Birch, b. (about) Aug. 2, 1806; m. George W. Larabee.

Asa[6] Chaffee, (Braddock[5], Dan[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. May 20, 1794, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. in 1823 or 1824, (prob.) in Clarendon, Vt.; m. to Mrs. Almira M. Colvin. Mr. Chaffee probably resided in Clarendon, Vt. He died possessed of some property, as his daughter had a guardian appointed to care for the same.

Child:

i Luthera Marion[7] Chaffee, b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. April 14, 1846, in St. Albans, Vt. by the Rev. Worthington Smith, to Dr. John Branch, of St. Albans. At that time she was called "of Berkshire, Vt." Dr. Branch is deceased, but in 1911 Mrs. Branch was living at the corner of Bank and High streets, St. Albans, with her son, John[8] Branch, treasurer of the People's Trust Co. No attempt was made to complete the record of this family.

Henrietta[6] Chaffee, (Braddock[5], Dan[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Jan. 2, 1797, Rehobeth, Mass.; m. to ——— Collins; had several children, and moved to the West. The compiler made no attempt to complete the record of this family, as it did not appear that they resided in Berkshire at any time.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Lephe[7] Birch, (Mary[6] Chaffee, Braddock[5], Dan[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. in 1805; d. in 1857, (prob.) Enosburg, Vt.; m. to Asaph Wheeler, and resided in Enosburg. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer. Among the children of Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler were the following:

i Lucius H. Wheeler, b. Nov. 4, 1827, Enosburg; m. (2) Mrs. Elvira R.[8] (Chaffee) Redding. (See No. 67.)
ii Luthera E. Wheeler, b. in 1832, Enosburg; m. John[8] Chaffee, Jr. (See No. 54)

Celina[7] Birch, (Mary[6] Chaffee, Braddock[5], Dan[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. (about) Aug. 2, 1806; d. Feb. 7, 1844, (prob.) Berkshire, "aged 37 years, 6 months and 5 days;" m. to George W. Larabee, son of William and Amy Larabee, b. (about) Oct. 21, 1800; d. Feb. 6, 1890, "aged 89 years, 3 months and 16 days." Mr. Larabee was a farmer; resided in Berkshire. Among the children of Mr. and Mrs. Larabee is the following:

i Asa Chaffee[8] Larabee, b. June 29, 1833; m. to Lydia Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1837, d. Nov. 30, 1909. Among the children of Mr. and Mrs. Larabee is the following:
Lawrence Brainerd[9] Larabee, b. Oct. 4, 1869, Berkshire; m. to Sabra Elnora[9] Chaffee. (See No. 258.)

Note.—No attempt has been made to make this chapter complete, but only to show the connection with the common ancestor of those of this line who married descendants of the Comfort Chaffee line, and to sketch briefly the lineage and the connection with Berkshire history.

THE BLISS FAMILY

Thomas Bliss, said to have been the son of Jonathan Bliss, of Belstone, England, came to America from England in 1636; settled in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643; m. to Mistress Ide.

Jonathan Bliss, son of Thomas Bliss and Mistress Ide, b. about 1625, in England; d. about the beginning of the year 1687; m. to Miriam Harmon. He was a blacksmith, and resided in Rehoboth, Mass.

Children:

+ i Experience* Bliss, b. Feb. 5, 1649; m. Nathaniel Chaffe.
ii Rachel Bliss, b. Dec. 1, 1651; m. Thomas Mann.
iii Jonathan Bliss, b. March 4, 1653; d. same year.
iv Mary Bliss, b. Sept. 30, 1655.
v Elizabeth Bliss, b. Jan. 29, 1657; m. James Thurber.
vi Samuel Bliss, b. June 24, 1660; d. Aug. 28, 1720.
vii Martha Bliss, b. April, 1663.
viii Jonathan Bliss (sometimes recorded as Timothy), b. Sept. 17, 1666; d. Oct. 16, 1719.
+ ix Dorithy Bliss, b. Jan. 27, 1668; m. James Carpenter.
x Bethia Bliss, b. August, 1671; m. Daniel Carpenter.

Experience Bliss, dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, b. Feb. 5, 1649, (prob.) Rehoboth, Mass.; d. September, 1721, Rehoboth; m. Aug. 19, 1669, in Swansea, Mass., to Nathaniel[2] Chaffe (Thomas[1]). See pages 4 and 5.)

In response to an inquiry asking for the authority for calling Experience Bliss the daughter of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, when "The Bliss Genealogy" gave no such child to them, Mr. William H. Chaffee, of South Manchester, Conn., author and compiler of "The Chaffee Genealogy," wrote as follows:

"I have found out that the Bliss Genealogy is wrong in calling the first child of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, Ephriam, for it was Experience, b. Feb. 5th, 1649, as there was no Ephraim Bliss living in Rehoboth, Mass., till a generation later. Experience married Nathaniel Chaffee."

Dorithy Bliss, dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, b. Jan. 27, 1668, (prob.) Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1694; m. June 26, 1690, to James[5] Carpenter, (Samuel[4], William[3], William[2], William[1].) See next chapter for further record.

---

*Given as Ephraim Bliss in "The Bliss Genealogy."

THE CARPENTER FAMILY

In "The Carpenter Genealogy," by the late Amos B. Carpenter, of Waterford, Vt., is given a line of descent of English Carpenters, which, if not absolutely proven in all details, is undoubtedly correct. The first nine generations are briefly as follows:

1 **John Carpenter,** "In 1303 (the 20th year of the reign of Edward I) John Carpenter appeared. He was a member of Parliament in 1323, for the Borough of Leskard, in Cornwall."—Playfair's British Antiquities, London, 1810.

2 **Richard Carpenter,** son of John, born about 1335.

3 **John Carpenter, Sr.,** son of Richard, and brother of John, the Town Clerk of London.

4 **John Carpenter, Jr.,** son of John, Sr., born about 1410.

5 **William Carpenter,** son of John, born about 1440, died in 1520. The William of Homme.

6 **James Carpenter,** son of William, probably born about 1460; died in 1537.

7 **John Carpenter,** son of James, probably born about 1485. died in 1540.

8 **William Carpenter,** son of John, probably born about 1505, or 1520; died in 1550.

9 **William Carpenter,** son of William, probably born in 1540. He is William[1] Carpenter of the Genealogy.

FIRST GENERATION

William[1] Carpenter, probably born about 1540; lived in England, was the ninth in the line of the English Carpenters.

SECOND GENERATION

William[2] Carpenter, (William[1]) born in 1576, England; resident of London; came to America in the ship "Bevis" in 1638, with his son, William, and son's family, and returned in the same vessel in which he came over. Was a carpenter by trade.

THIRD GENERATION

William[3] Carpenter, (William[2], William[1]) b. in 1605, in England; d. Feb. 7, 1659, Rehoboth; came to America in the ship "Bevis" in 1638; m. to Abigail——— who died Feb. 22, 1687. Mr. Carpenter settled first in Weymouth, Mass., and a few years later in Rehoboth.

Children, the first three born in England, the next three in Weymouth, and the youngest one in Rehoboth:

i John[4] Carpenter, b. about 1628.
\+ ii William Carpenter, b. about 1631, or 1632.
iii Joseph Carpenter, b. (prob.) about 1633.
iv Hannah Carpenter, b. April 3, 1640.
v Abiah Carpenter, a twin, b. April 9, 1643.
vi Abigail Carpenter, a twin, b. April 9, 1643.
\+ vii Samuel Carpenter, b. (prob.) in 1644; m. Sarah Readaway.

FOURTH GENERATION

William[4] Carpenter, (William[3], William[2], William[1]) b. about 1631 or 1632 in England; d. Jan. 26, 1703, Rehobeth, Mass., aged 72 years; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1651, to Priscilla Bennett, who d. Oct. 20, 1663, Rehoboth; (2) Dec. 10, 1663, to Miriam Searles, who died May 1, 1722, Rehoboth, Mass., age as marked on tombstone, 93

years. Four children were born to Mr. Carpenter by first wife, and ten by his second wife. The thirteenth child was

Hannah[6] Carpenter, b. April 10, 1684, or 1685, Rehoboth; m. Nov. 23, 1703, to Jonathan[3] Chaffe, (Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1].) (See pages 5 and 6.)

Samuel[4] Carpenter, (William[3], William[2], William[1]) b. (prob.) 1644, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1682, or 1683; m. May 25, 1660, to Sarah Readaway. Ten children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter, of whom the fourth was

+ James[5] Carpenter, b. April 12, 1668, Rehoboth; m. (1) Dorithy Bliss; (2) Grace Palmer.

FIFTH GENERATION

James[5] Carpenter, (Samuel[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]) b. April 12, 1668, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. April 27, 1737, in his 71st year; m. (1) June 26, 1690, to Dorithy Bliss, dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, b. Jan. 27, 1668, (prob.) Rehoboth, d. Oct. 28, 1694, Rehobeth, (see preceding chapter); (2) April 15, 1695, in Rehoboth, to Grace Palmer.

Three children were born to Mr. Carpenter by his first wife, and six children by his second wife, all born in Rehoboth. The third child (by first wife, Dorithy Bliss) was

+ Dorothy[6] Carpenter, b. Oct. 7, 1694; m. Benjamin Mansfield.

SIXTH GENERATION

Dorothy[6] Carpenter, (James[5], Samuel[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Oct. 7, 1694, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1740, Rehoboth; m. Sept. 29, 1726, (intentions published Oct. 30, 1725), in Rehoboth, by the Rev. John Greenwood, to Benjamin Mansfield. Earnest efforts by the compiler and others have so far failed to discover the ancestry of Benjamin Mansfield. His birth is not recorded in Rehoboth. Among the children of Benjamin and Dorothy (Carpenter) Mansfield was

Ruth[7] Mansfield, b. June 4, 1732, Rehoboth; d. Jan. 3, 1760, Rehoboth; m. Oct. 15, 1755, in Rehoboth to Nathaniel[5] Chaffee, Jr., (Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) and became the mother of Comfort[6] Chaffee. (See pages 6 and 7.)

The fact that Ruth Mansfield and her husband, Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., were each descended from both the Bliss and Carpenter families should be noticed.

THE MASON FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

Sampson Mason was in Massachusetts as early as July 25, 1649. The Rev. Isaac Backus in the "History of the Baptists in America" says, "Sampson Mason was a soldier in Cromwell's army and he came to America upon the turn of the times in England and settled in Rehoboth, and his posterity are now as numerous as perhaps those of any man who came to our country in his day."

Sampson Mason bought a house and home lot in Dorchester, Mass., March 9, 1650-51, and sold the same Feb. 19, 1655-6. He was in Rehoboth, Mass., as early as Dec. 9, 1657. He married Mary Butterworth, who died Aug. 29, 1714. Sampson Mason was designated as a shoemaker. His burial is recorded in Rehoboth Sept. 15, 1676.

Sampson Mason had thirteen children—Noah, Sampson, Jr., John, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James, Joseph, Bethiah, Isaac, Pelatiah, Benjamin, Thankful.

SECOND GENERATION

Samuel[2] Mason, (Sampson[1]) b. Feb. 12, 1656-7, (prob.) Rehobeth, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1743-4, and is buried in the old Kickemuit cemetery, now within the limits of Warren, R. I.; m. (1) March 2, 1682, to Elizabeth Miller, probably the dau. of John and Mary Miller, of Rehoboth, b. "the middle of October, 1659," [Arnold's Rehoboth says middle of July] d. March 3, 1718, her gravestone, in Swansea, Mass., says "in her 59th year;" (2) Nov. 4, 1718, to Mrs. Lydia Tillinghast, probably the widow of the Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, of Providence, R. I., and dau. of Philip and Lydia (Masters) Labor. She died in 1720. Samuel Mason was a shoemaker.

Samuel Mason had four children, all by his first wife—Samuel, Jr., James, Elizabeth, Amos.

THIRD GENERATION

Samuel[3] Mason, Jr., (Samuel[2], Sampson[1]) b. June 9, 1683, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. (prob.) in 1772; m. (1) [intentions published] March 23, 1708-9, to Rebeckah Read, (prob.) dau. of Moses and Rebeckah (Fitch) Read, b. Sept. 14, 1683, Rehoboth, d. April 19, 1728; (2) Jan. 27, 1742-3, to Mrs. Freelove Chaffee, (prob.) widow of Amos Chaffee and dau. of Samuel and Patience (Ide) Carpenter, b. Dec. 31, 1706, Rehoboth, d. after 1772. Samuel Mason Jr., made no will and his estate was administered by his son, Samuel. The inventory was taken Sept. 1, 1772.

Children, by first wife,—Rebeckah, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Moses, Lydia, Susannah, John.

Children, by second wife.—John, Amy, Sarah, Hannah.

FOURTH GENERATION

Rebeckah[4] Mason, (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Sampson[1]) b. April 27, 1710, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. April 22, 1745, or 1746, Rehoboth; m. Dec. 12, 1734, in Rehoboth, to Nathaniel[4] Chaffee, (Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1].) (See page 6.)

THE STOW FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

John[1] Stow, came from Kent county, England, with his wife* and six children, in one of the six ships of Winthrop's company that arrived in the week of the General Court's meeting, May 17, 1634; settled in Roxbury, Mass.; freeman Sept. 3, 1634, member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery company, 1638; wife died (or was buried) Aug. 21, 1638; representative at both sessions of the General Court, 1639; d. Oct. 26, 1643; Pastor Eliot's record says "An Old Kentish Man."

Children, born in England:

i Thomas[2] Stow, m. Dec. 4, 1639, to Mary Griggs (or Gragg).
ii Elizabeth Stow, m. Dec. 4, 1639, to Henry Archer of Ipswich.
iii John Stow, Jr., prob. Unm.; probably died before September, 1653.
\+ iv Nathaniel Stow, m. Elizabeth————.
v Samuel Stow, b. about 1722; graduated, Harvard, 1645; freeman same year; became minister at Middleton, Conn., 1653; d. May 8, 1704; m. Hope Fletcher, dau. of William Fletcher of Chelmsford, Mass.
vi Thankful Stow, m. John Pierpont.

SECOND GENERATION

Nathaniel[2] Stow, (John[1]) b. (prob.) about 1720, England; came to Roxbury, Mass., with his parents, in 1634; located in Concord, Mass.; freeman 1690 (?); m. Elizabeth————,who d. June 8, 1661.

Children:

\+ i Samuel[3] Stow, m. Elizabeth————.
ii Thankful Stow.
Two children died in infancy.

THIRD GENERATION

Samuel[3] Stow, (Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. about 1644 or '45; named for his uncle, the Rev. Samuel Stow, of Middleton, Conn.; served in King Philip's War; settled in Marlboro, Mass., in 1677; m. Elizabeth————, who d. June 17, 1737; bought in 1684 of Waban and James Atchuit, Indians of Natick, Mass., twenty acres of land in Marlboro, Mass.; was one of the proprietors of Ockoocangansett plantation; prominent in town affairs; d. Feb. 9, 1721, aged 76 years.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i Samuel[4] Stow, b. 1680; d. 1768; resided in Marlboro; seven children.
\+ ii Thomas Stow, b. Dec. 27, 1682; m. Hannah Johnson.
iii Mary Stow, m. Jonathan Morse.
iv Thankful Stow, m. Samuel Stevens.
v Rachel Stow, m. Luke Rice.
vi John Stow, m. Elizabeth Brigham; ten children.

FOURTH GENERATION

Thomas[4] Stow, (Samuel[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]) b. Dec. 27, 1682; d. Aug. 31, 1765; m. Jan. 20, 1713-14, Hannah Johnson, of Marlboro, Mass., dau. of William[3] Johnson, (Jonathan[2], William[1]) and Hannah (Larkin) Johnson. She was b. July 20, 1691, d. June 15, 1789.

Children:

i Son, b. Aug. 5, 1714; d. Aug. 11, 1714.
ii Daughter, b. Aug. 28, 1715; d. Sept. 1, 1715.

---

*The maiden name of John Stow's wife was Elizabeth Bigg.

iii Comfort Stow, b. July 16, 1716; d. Oct. 18, 1716.
iv Thomas Stow, b. Sept. 8, 1717; d. Sept. 19, 1717.
v Benjamin Stow, b. Aug. 25, 1718; m. Mercy———; settled in Harvard, Mass.
vi David Stow, b. Oct. 14, 1719; d. June 12, 1722.
vii Thomas Stow, b. Oct. 15, 1720; m. June 3, 1752, Elizabeth Newton; was a weaver in Marlboro, Mass.
viii Charles Stow, b. Dec. 31, 1721; d. June 23, 1722.
ix Samuel Stow, b. Dec. 26, 1723; d. Jan. 12, 1813; m. Rebecca Howe, Aug. 28, 1748.
x Stephen Stow, b. Dec. 15, 1724; m. May 23, 1753. Abigail Smith; resided in Marlboro and Stow, Mass.
xi Josiah Stow, b. Dec. 8, 1725; d. Dec. 25, 1725.
xii Hannah Stow, b. Dec. 9, 1726; d. Jan. 4, 1727.
xiii Experience Stow, b. Feb. 24, 1728; d. May 3, 1755; m. Nathan Newton.
+ xiv David Stow, b. April 29, 1729; m. Lucy Goodnow.
xv Josiah Stow, b. July 5, 1730; d. March 28, 1818; m. Feb. 19, 1760, Ruth Howe; lived in Marlboro.
xvi Hannah Stow, b. Sept. 8, 1731; d. Sept. 29, 1740.
xvii Sabina (or Sabilla) Stow, b. Sept. 4, 1732; d. Nov. 15, 1732.
xviii Silas Stow, b. Oct. 20, 1734; d. October, 1740.

FIFTH GENERATION

David[5] Stow, (Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]) b. April 29, 1729, Marlboro, Mass.; m. (intentions published) April 20, 1754, Westboro, Mass., to Lucy Goodnow, dau. of Thomas and Persis (Rice) Goodnow, b. May 16, 1736, Westboro. David Stow resided in Grafton, Mass. When a young woman, Mrs. Lovina F. (Chaffee) Wheeler (No. 68) visited the house in Grafton in which David and Lucy (Goodnow) Stow resided, and saw the room wherein her grandmother, Lucy (Stow) Chaffee, was born.

Children, born in Grafton:

i Levinah, or Lovina,[6] Stow, b. May 17, 1755; m. (prob.)———Felton, of Grafton, Mass. It is probable that Lovina Felton[6] Chaffee (No. 68) was named for her.
ii Elijah Stow, b. Jan. 21, 1757.
+ iii Lucy Stow, b. April 30, 1758; m. (1) Reuben Hoyt; (2) Comfort Chaffee.
iv David Stow, b. March 12, 1760.
v Samuel Stow, b. Nov. 26, 1761; probably resided in Providence, R. I.
vi Aaron Stow, b. (bap.) Dec. 4, 1763. It is probable that Aaron Stowe[7] Chaffee (No. 10) was named for him.
vii Ithamar Stow, b. (bap.) April 6, 1766. It is probable that Ithamar Stowe[8] Chaffee (No. 20) was named for him.
viii Moses Stow, b. (bap.) Jan. 28, 1770; probably died in infancy.
ix Moses Stow, b. (bap.) July 28, 1771; probably resided in New Haven, Vt.
x Joshua Stow, b. (bap.) June 26, 1774; probably died in infancy.
xi Joshua Stow, b.. (bap.) Oct. 15, 1775.
xii Lovel Stow, b. June 7, 1779; m. Aug. 16, 1801, to Betsey Batchellor. It is probable that Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee (No. 71) was named for him.
xiii Silas Stow, b. June 19, 1784; d. Oct. 13, 1872, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 28, 1811, in Grafton, to Polly Nason, b. Oct. 19, 1788, Boston, Mass., d. Feb. 2, 1868, Berkshire. Mr. and Mrs. Stow resided in Berkshire, and their descendants are quite numerous, a large number of whom still reside in Berkshire.

There is said to have been another daughter, probably named Persis Stow, who probably married———White. One authority says there were fourteen children in this family, while the late S. Absalom Stowe, of Berkshire, told the compiler, in the autumn of 1909, that his father, Silas Stow, was the youngest one of a family of fifteen children.

SIXTH GENERATION

Lucy[6] Stow, (David[5], Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]) b. April 30, 1758, Grafton, Mass.; d. March 23, 1845, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) June 20, 1779, to Reuben

Hoyt, of New Braintree, Mass., a Revolutionary soldier who d. Feb. 4, 1781; (2) Sept. 25, 1781, in Grafton, to Comfort[6] Chaffee, (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1].) See pages 10 to 20.

THE JOHNSON FAMILY

William Johnson came from England and settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1634. One or two children were born before leaving England; he had in all six sons and two daughters, the third son being

Jonathan[2] Johnson, (William[1]) b. Aug. 14, 1641; m. Oct. 14, 1663, to Mary Newton, dau. of Richard and Anne Newton. Jonathan Johnson is called the head of the Southboro, Mass., branch. He had three children who lived to adult age, one of whom was

William[3] Johnson, (Jonathan[2], William[1]) b. Dec. 15, 1665; m. (1) in 1688, to Hannah Larkin, dau. of Thomas Larkin, of Charlestown, Mass., who d. Dec. 18, 1696; (2) to Hannah Rider, dau. of William Rider, of Watertown, Mass., and afterwards of Sherborn, Mass. Four children were born to William[3] Johnson by his first wife, and eight by his second wife—six sons and six daughters, two of the daughters dying young. One of the children by the first marriage was

Hannah[4] Johnson, (William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) b. July 20, 1691, Marlboro, Mass.; d. June 15, 1789, Marlboro; m. Jan. 20, 1713-14, in Marlboro, to Thomas[4] Stow, (Samuel[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1].) See the record of the family of Thomas Stow earlier in this chapter.

The will of Thomas Stow was proved Oct. 8, 1765. In this will the son, Josiah Stow, was required to provide for the support of his mother, Hannah Stow, and the provision for the widow is so immediately connected with the mode of living at that time that a few of the items are given, and this enumeration will apply substantially to other cases of that period. There was to be provided annually "9 bushels of corn, 3 bushels of rye, 2 bushels of malt, 120 pounds of pork, 80 pounds of beef, 2 barrels of cider, 20 pounds of mutton, 1 bushel of salt, 2 gallons of rum, 4 gallons of molasses, 6 pounds of sugar, together with the income of two cows, a horse and tackling to ride to meeting, etc., etc."

Hannah (Johnson) Stow was the mother of eighteen children, yet she lived to be nearly 98 years of age. The longevity of the descendants of the Stows and Johnsons seems remarkable.

This Hannah Stow was "the honoured grandmother" who gave Lucy[6] Stow a Bible on Dec. 14, 1776, as told on page 10. When we think of this Bible having been given by a woman born 220 years ago, it seems a more precious relic than ever.

THE GOODNOW FAMILY

Thomas Goodnow and wife, Mary had

Samuel[2] Goodnow, (Thomas[1]) of Marlboro, Mass., who was made freeman in 1690; d. in 1717; m. to Mary————, and had sons

i Thomas[3] Goodnow, b. Dec. 6, 1672. (March 5, 1671-2 in dup.)

+ii Samuel Goodnow, b. "ye latter end Nov." 1679; m. Sarah————.

(The authority for the above is "Savage's Genealogical Dictionary," which gives under the name, Goodnow, "Samuel of Marlboro, son of Thomas by wife Mary, had Thomas b. in 1672; was a freeman in 1690; d. 1717." Also, in "Marlboro Vital Record," births, under name of Goodenow is found "Thomas, son Samuel and

Mary, Dec. 6, 1672 (March 5, 1671-2 in dup.)" and "Samuel, son Samuel and Mary 'ye latter end Nov.' 1675." Goodnow is variously spelled "Goodenow" and "Goodenough" in the records.)

Samuel[3] **Goodnow**, (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) b. "ye latter end Nov." 1675, Marlboro, Mass.; m. to Sarah————, and had

Thomas[4] Goodnow, (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) b. May 18, 1709; d. May 22, 1790; m. April 7, 1734, to Persis[4] Rice, (Edward[3], Samuel[2], Edmund[1]) b. April 15, 1714, (see record of Rice family following this); resided in Westboro and Northboro, Mass.; had twelve children, the second one being

Lucy[5] Goodnow, (Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) b. May 16, 1736, Westboro, Mass.; m. (intentions published) April 20, 1754, to David[6] Stow, (Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]) of Marlboro, Mass., b. April 29, 1729, Marlboro; resided in Grafton, Mass. See the record of David Stow's family earlier in this chapter.

Note.—No published Goodnow genealogy has been found by the compiler, and the foregoing line has been arranged from the authorities given, together with the vital records of other towns, but it is believed to be correct.

THE RICE FAMILY

Edmund Rice, b. about 1594, came to New England, and settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639; later removed to Marlboro, Mass.; d. May 3, 1663, Marlboro. He had twelve children, nine sons and three daughters, the fifth son being

Samuel[2] **Rice**, (Edmund[1]) b. (about) 1634 (he was 32 years old May 2, 1666); d. Feb. 25, 1684-5, aged about 51 years; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1665, to Elizabeth King, who d. at Sudbury, and was buried Oct. 30, 1667; (2) September, 1668, to Mrs. Mary (Dix) Brown, widow of Abraham Brown, of Watertown, Mass., d. June 18, 1675; (3) Dec. 13, 1676, to Mrs. Sarah (White) Hosmer, widow of James Hosmer, Jr., of Concord, Mass. He had six children by his first wife, three children by his second wife, and one child by his third. The only son by the second wife, Mary (Dix) Brown, was

Edward[3] Rice, (Samuel[2], Edmund[1]) b. June 20, 1672; d. July 20, 1741, Marlboro, Mass.; m. May 25, 1702, to Lydia Fairbank, dau. of Eliezer and Martha———— Fairbank, of Sherborn, Mass., b. March 8, 1682-3, d. Sept. 13, 1755. (See a sketch of the Fairbank family following this.) Edward[3] Rice resided in Marlboro. He had ten children, the sixth one being

Persis[4] Rice, (Edward[3], Samuel[2], Edmund[1]) b. April 15, 1714; m. to Thomas[4] Goodnow (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1].) See the record of Thomas Goodnow's family earlier in this chapter.

THE FAIRBANK FAMILY

Jonathan Fairbank, b. in England before 1600; d. Dec. 5, 1668, Dedham, Mass.; came in 1633 with his family to Boston where he remained three years, then settled in Dedham, and was one of the number who signed the Covenant when the town was established and named. His wife's maiden name was Grace Lee, and she d. "28th of 10th month 1673," or "19-3-1676," both dates being given in the records. The children of Jonathan Fairbank were all born in England, the second child being

George[2] Fairbank, (Jonathan[1]) b. in England, came to Boston with his parents in 1633, and to Dedham, Mass., three years later; resided in Dedham until 1657, when he removed to Sherborn, Mass., and afterwards to Medway, Mass., know as

Captain George Fairbank; drowned Jan. 10, 1682; m. "26th of the 8th month, 1646," to Mary Adams, of Dedham, who d. Aug. 11, 1711, in Mendon, Mass., probably at the home of her son-in-law, William Holbrook. The fourth child of Capt. George Fairbank was

Eliesur[3] Fairbank, also spelled "Eliezer", (George[2], Jonathan[1]) b. "8th of the 4th month" 1655; lived in Sherborn, Mass.; in 1679, he drew a home lot of 19 acres on the main street of Sherborn, adjoining Peter's Hill; was selectman in 1703; m. to Martha———. One historian gives her maiden name as Martha Bullard, dau. of Capt. Samuel Bullard, but Eliesur Fairbank's son, Capt. Eleasur Fairbank, m. Martha, dau. of Capt. Samuel Bullard, and no mention is made in the Bullard Genealogy of Martha Bullard, wife of Eliesur Fairbank, Senr. Six children were born to Eliesur and Martha Fairbank, the third child being

Lydia[4] Fairbank, (Eliesur[3], George[2], Jonathan[1]) b. March 8, 1682-3; d. Sept. 13, 1755; m. May 25, 1702, to Edward[3] Rice (Samuel[2], Edmund[1]) b. June 20, 1672, d. July 20, 1741, Marlboro, Mass. See the record of this family earlier in this chapter.

THE DANFORTH FAMILY

In Framlingham, England, has been found the records of four generations of ancestors of Nicholas Danforth, the New England pioneer, as follows:

1 **William Danforth**, m. Isabell————; d. in 1512.

2 **Paul Danforth**, m. Katheryne————; d. in 1538.

3 **Nicholas Danforth**, m. Alice————; d. in 1585.

4 **Thomas Danforth**, m. Jan. 24, 1585, to Jane Sudbury, dau. of Thomas Sudbury; will proved Sept. 7, 1621.

(There are eleven or more variations of the spelling of the name in the English records.)

The American line begins with the next generation:

Nicholas Danforth, son of Thomas and Jane (Sudbury) Danforth, b. (bap.) Mar. 1, 1589, Framlingham, England; d. (about) April, 1638, Cambridge, Mass; m. to Elizabeth————, who was buried in Framlingham, Feb. 22, 1628; came with his children to New England in 1634 and settled in Cambridge. Of the seven children of Nicholas Danforth, all born in England, the youngest one was

Jonathan[2] Danforth, (Nicholas[1]) b. (bap.) March 2, 1627-8, Framlingham, England; d. in 1712 (will probated Oct. 27, 1712); m. (1) "22nd-9th month, 1654," to Elizabeth Powter, who d. Oct. 7, 1689; (2) Nov. 17, 1690, to Mrs. Esther (Champney) Converse, who d. April 5, 1713. He early settled in Billerica, Mass., and is called Captain Jonathan Danforth. He had nine children, all by the first wife, the seventh child being

Samuel[3] Danforth, (Jonathan[2], Nicholas[1]) b. Feb. 5, 1665-6, Billerica, Mass.; d. April 19, 1742, Billerica; m. Jan. 8, 1694-5, to Hannah Crosby, dau. of Simon Crosby, b. March 30, 1672. She m. (2) Enoch Kidder. Samuel Danforth was a land surveyor. He had seven children, the youngest one being

Jonathan[4] Danforth, (Samuel[3], Jonathan[2], Nicholas[1]) b. Jan. 11, 1712-13, Billerica, Mass.; d. in 1738 (will proved Dec. 9, 1738); m. to Sarah Manning, dau. of William and Elizabeth (French) Manning, b. Feb. 8, 1711, d. Dec. 11, 1745. In his will Jonathan Danforth calls himself "husbandman." The only child of Jonathan[4] Danforth was

William[5] Danforth, (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Jonathan[2], Nicholas[1]) b. Nov. 7, 1737, Billerica, Mass.; d. Oct. 17, 1813, Hartland, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1760, to his cousin, Elizabeth[5] Danforth, dau. of Samuel[4] Danforth, (Samuel[3], Jonathan[2], Nicholas[1]) and Elizabeth (Hosley) Danforth, b. May 10, 1736, d. March 28, 1817. Mr. Danforth resided in Hartland, Vt. He had ten children, the oldest one being

William[6] Danforth, (William[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Jonathan[2], Nicholas[1]) and (Elizabeth[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Jonathan[2], Nicholas[1]) b. July 31, 1761, Hartland, Vt.; d. July, 1830, being killed by the kick of a horse; m. Dec. 29, 1781, to Priscilla Hoadley, dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Stone) Hoadley, b. March 19, 1762, Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Danforth was a farmer. He bought, Nov. 20, 1806, of Comfort[6]

Chaffee, of Berkshire, for $300, lot No. 62 in the first division of Berkshire, to which place he removed with his family.

Children:

+ i Sally[7] Danforth, b. March 20, 1783; m. Reuben Chaffee.
ii Betsey Danforth, b. Feb. 3, 1785; m. Isaac Brown.
iii Susan Danforth, b. Sept. 7, 1786; m. (1) Zenas Higgins; (2) John E. Wright.
iv William Danforth, b. July 10, 1788; m. Mary Farnsworth; resided for a time in Berkshire; became a Methodist preacher.
+ v Priscilla Danforth, b. Aug. 28, 1790; m. (1) Comfort Chaffee, Jr.; (2) John Chaffee.
vi Warren Danforth, b. March 5, 1792; m. Eliz. Bronson.
vii Joseph Danforth, b. Feb. 7, 1794; drowned Aug. 27, 1795.
viii Polly Danforth, b. Dec. 7, 1796; m. Mason Farwell.
ix Lucinda Danforth, b. Feb. 20, 1798; m. James Stone; lived to be 96 years old.
x Rhoda Danforth, b. April 28, 1800; m. Benjamin C. Wood.
xi Jonathan Danforth, b. May 15, 1802; m. Sally McAllister; was a farmer and Methodist preacher; resided in Berkshire.
xii Hannah Danforth, b. March 1, 1804; d. in 1809.
xiii Permela Danforth, b. March 10, 1806; m. Servarnard Jewett.
xiv Persis Danforth, b. March 20, 1808; m. Joel Wright.

Sally[7] Danforth, (William[6], William[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Jonathan[2], Nicholas[1]) b. March 20, 1783, Fitchburg, Mass.; d. June 10, 1873, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 27, 1807, to Reuben[7] Chaffee, (Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1].) See No. 3, pages 21 and 22, for full record of this family.

Priscilla[7] Danforth, (William[6], William[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Jonathan[2], Nicholas[1]) b. Aug. 28, 1790, Hartland, Vt.; d. March 1, 1880, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1811, to Comfort[7] Chaffee, Jr., (Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1].) See No. 6, pages 23 and 24, for full record of this family. She m. (2) Dec. 4, 1817, to John[7] Chaffee, a brother of her first husband. See No. 8, pages 24 and 25, for a full record of this family.

Note.—The double line of Danforth descent of these two women, through their grandparents, William[6] Danforth and his wife, Elizabeth[5] Danforth, should be kept in mind.

THE KENDALL FAMILY

Francis Kendal, the common ancestor of the Kendalls in New England, was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1640, and thence went to Woburn, Mass., which was that year granted to Charlestown settlers. He was a very prominent citizen and had large influence. He died in 1708, aged 88 years. He was the miller of Woburn, and his mill privilege is yet in the family. His will, dated May 9, 1706, probated May 31, 1708, is on file in the Probate Office of Middlesex county, at the court house, East Cambridge, Mass. Francis Kendal had nine children, four sons and five daughters, the youngest son being

Jacob[2] Kendal, (Francis[1]) b. Jan. 25, 1661; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1686, to Persis Hayward, who d. in 1694; (2) in 1695, to Alice Temple. Jacob Kendal had eighteen children in all, four sons and one daughter by his first wife, and eight sons and five daughters by his second wife. The sixth son by the second wife, Alice Temple, was

Ebenezer[3] Kendall, (Jacob[2], Francis[1]) b. April 5, 1710; d. Dec. 20, 1774; m. to Hannah————, who d. Feb. 10, 1761; resided in Dunstabel, Mass., where he was the earliest tavern keeper in town. His house stood near the present central cemetery, and in his home was held the first recorded town meeting of Dunstable, and until the meeting house was built the town meetings were held in his tavern. He was one of the committee to build the meeting house in 1753, and was a signer of the original church covenant. He was called Ensign Kendall. After his death, the old tavern was a rendezvous for rallying during the Revolution. Among the children of Ebenezer and Hannah Kendall were five sons, viz.: Asa Kendall, b. in 1735, kept the tavern after his father's death, and was called Sergeant Kendall; Ebenezer Kendall, b. in 1736; William Kendall, b. Oct. 9, 1750; Hezekiah Kendall, b. in 1753, and Abraham Kendall, b. in 1756.

William[4] Kendall, (Ebenezer[3], Jacob[2], Francis[1]) b. Oct. 9, 1750; d. in 1798; resided in Salisbury, Vt., and in 1794 removed to Franklin, Vt.; wife d. in 1797. He was called Captain William Kendall. There is a letter written by him in 1777 which is dated at "New Epswich," N. H. The history of Franklin in Miss Hemenway's "Vermont Historical Gazetteer" has the following:

"Capt. William Kendall settled on what is since known as the John Hammond farm, in the S. E. part of the town, as early as 1794, ... Capt. Kendall was killed by the falling of a building, used as an ashery, a little south of here in the edge of Sheldon, in 1798."

William Kendall had eleven children, viz: Rebecca Kendall; Seth Kendall, b. Oct. 13, 1779, m. Lucy Chaffee; Polly Kendall; George Washington Kendall; William Kendall; Lucy Kendall; Sally Kendall; Phoebe Kendall, died when a child; Caleb Kendall; Samuel Kendall, b. Sept. 5, 1794, Sheldon, Vt., m. Harriet Stebbins, resided in Enosburg Falls, Vt., where he was engaged in manufacturing, being in company with his brother, Seth Kendall for a time, had nine children, several descendants are now living in Enosburg Falls and vicinity; Nathan Kendall, d. when a young man.

Seth[5] Kendall, (William[4], Ebenezer[3], Jacob[2], Francis[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1779, (prob.) Salisbury, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1846, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1806, in Berkshire, to Lucy[7] Chaffee, (Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Jan. 3, 1787, Clarendon, Vt., d. Aug. 3, 1863, Sheldon, Vt. See No. 4, page 22, for full record of this family.

THE CUMMINGS FAMILY

Isaac Cummings, b. in 1601; d. May, 1677; was the progenitor of the American family, which is known by at least sixteen different spellings, this form being the most common and is used herewith until the seventh generation. He resided in Topsfield, Mass., and had two sons and two daughters, the oldest son being

John[2] Cummings, (Isaac[1]) b. in 1630; d. Dec. 1, 1700; m. to Sarah Howlett, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Alice (French) Howlett, of Ipswich, Mass., d. Dec. 7, 1700. John Cummings resided in Boxford and Topsfield, Mass.; removed to Dunstable, Mass., about 1680. He had eleven children, the oldest one being

John[3] Cummings, (John[2], Isaac[1]) b. in 1657, Boxford, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1680, to Elizabeth Kinsley, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Brackett) Kinsley (or Eldad and Mehitable (Morey) Kinsley), b. Nov. 22, 1657, Braintree, Mass., killed by Indians, July 3, 1706, Nashua, N. H., at which time Mr. Cummings was wounded and suffered a broken arm but escaped. He resided in Dunstable, Mass. Eight children were born to him, the oldest one being

John[4] Cummings, (John[3], John[2], Isaac[1]) b. July 7, 1682; d. April 27, 1759; m. Oct. 3, 1705, to Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Pelatiah and Ruth Adams, of Chelmsford, Mass., b. April 26, 1680; d. April 30, 1759. He was prominent in church affairs, and was called Deacon Cummings. He resided in Westford, Mass., and had ten children, the seventh one being

Samuel[5] Cummings, (John[4], John[3], John[2], Isaac[1]) b. Sept. 16, 1718, Westford, Mass.; d. June 9, 1796; m. Dec. 1, 1741, to Sarah Spaulding, dau. of Dea. Andrew and Abigail Spaulding, b. June 9, 1723, d. Nov. 23, 1801. Mr. Cummings was a farmer, and resided in Westford and Dunstable, Mass., until 1744, when he removed to Cornish, N. H. He had nine children, the sixth being

Benjamin[6] Cummings, (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Isaac[1]) b. March 29, 1755, either Westford or Dunstable, Mass.; d. April 14, 1813; m. Sept. 5, 1776, to Mary Cooper, dau. of Dea. John and Mary (Sherman) Cooper, b. July 20, 1753, Hardwick, Mass., d. Dec. 13, 1843. She was cousin to Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Mr. Cummings resided in Cornish, N. H., and had twelve children, the second one being

Temple Samuel[7] Comings, generally called Samuel, (Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Isaac[1]) b. Nov. 3, 1778, Cornish, N. H.; d. Oct. 10, 1866, Waldo, Wis.; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1803, in Roylston, Mass., to Lydia Marsh, b. March 10, 1778, d. Aug. 24, 1813; (2) March 20, 1814, to Martha Aiken, who died; (3) Oct. 19, 1825, to Auretta Hopkins, d. April 8, 1829. He settled in Berkshire, Vt., in March, 1803. He had five children by his first wife, three children by his second wife, and two children by his third wife, all born in Berkshire. The oldest child was

Julia Robigne[8] Comings, (Temple Samuel[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Isaac[1]) b. Nov. 17, 1803, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 16, 1884, South Stukely, Que.; m. Dec. 23, 1824, in Berkshire, to Elijah[7] Chaffee, (Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) See No. 9, pages 25 and 26, for a full record of this family.

THE TOWLE FAMILY

An excellent little book entitled "Towle Genealogy" was compiled by Edwin R. Towle, and published in 1892. From that work this chapter is condensed and arranged. Reuben Towle settled in Franklin, Vt., only thirteen years after Comfort Chaffee settled in the adjoining town of Berkshire, and he and his children were contemporaries of Comfort Chaffee and his children. The "Towle neighborhood" is but a few miles southeast of the "Chaffee neighborhood." At least eleven descendants of Reuben Towle have married descendants of Comfort Chaffee, hence this sketch. The Towle line runs as follows:

1 **Phillip Towle**, b. about 1616, in England; d. Dec. 19, 1696; m. to Isabella Asten, dau. of Francis Asten, of Colchester, England; came to America in 1640; settled in Hampton, N. H.

2 **Caleb Towle**, b. May 14, 1678; d. Sept. 20, 1763; m. April 1, 1698, to Zipporah Brackett; resided in Chester, N. H.

3 **Anthony Towle**, b. April 30, 1703; m. Nov. 7, 1734, to Sarah Hobbs; resided in Chester, N. H.

4 **Jonathan Towle**, b. in 1739; m. to Mrs. Ann Robie; resided in Chester, N. H.

5 **Reuben Towle**, b. Oct. 24, 1762, Chester, N. H.; d. Sept. 15, 1849, Franklin, Vt.; m. (prob.) in 1786, to Sarah Clough, dau. of Theophilus Clough, d. March 7, 1843, "aged seventy-nine years, ten months and fifteen days."

Reuben Towle, just mentioned, removed to Franklin, Vt., in 1815, and remained there afterward. All of his children also settled near him. He was a farmer, but in early life learned the trade of tanner and currier. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He was probably the only child of his father, but was brought up with the Robie children, his half brothers and sisters.

Children, born in Enfield, N. H.:

i Ann R. Towle, b. June 17, 1787; m. (1) Tristum C. Colcord; (2) John C. Colcord.
ii Theophilus Towle, b. March 30, 1790; m. Deborah Miller.
iii Elizabeth Towle, b. May 16, 1792; m. Dolphus Dewing.
iv Sarah Towle, b. Feb. 4, 1795; m. Joseph Yaw.
v Dorothy Towle, b. April 22, 1798; m. William A. Pearson.
vi Jonathan Towle, b. May 8, 1802; m. Lorena Daines.
vii Reuben Towle, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1804; m. Narcissus Stanley.

The only child of Tristum C. and Ann R. (Towle) Colcord was Betsey T. Colcord, m. Enoch Pomeroy. Their only son, George E. Pomeroy, m. Lydia E. Hibbard, and these became the parents of G. Hibbard Pomeroy, who m. Ethel Mary Armstrong. See No. 387, page 88.

The children of John C. and Ann R. (Towle) Colcord were Henry C. Colcord; George Colcord, d. young; John Colcord; Maria Colcord, d. aged 20; Sarah T. Colcord; and George Colcord, m. (2) Martha Armstrong. See No. 102, pages 48 and 49.

The children of Theophilus and Deborah (Miller) Towle were Harrison Towle, d. young; James C. Towle; Caroline Towle, d. aged 28 years; John J. Towle; William Harrison Towle, d. young; Jonathan Towle.

The children of Dolphus and Elizabeth (Towle) Dewing were Sarah A. Dewing; Lydia B. Dewing; Louisa Dewing; Dolphus Dewing, Jr., m. Sarah Colton, and their youngest son Charles A. Dewing, m. Priscilla Jane Chaffee (see No. 257, page 71);

Diana Dewing, m. Alvin S. Chase, and their only dau., Ella Chase, m. James C. Conner and became the mother of J. Alvin Conner, who m. Grace Colcord (see No. 386, page 88), and G. Stewart Conner, who m. Mabel Laura Clark (see No. 553, page 105); Caroline M. Dewing.

The children of Joseph and Sarah (Towle) Yaw were Mary Yaw, m. (1) Sylvanus Russell, and (2) his brother, John D. Russell, and her oldest dau. by the second marriage was Caroline M. Russell, who m. Reuben C. Armstrong (see No. 114, page 50); Charles B. Yaw; Elvira T. Yaw, m. Edward C. Whitney, and their oldest daughter, Marcella J. Whitney, m. Ezra James Chaffee (see No. 77, page 44); Reuben Yaw, d. young; Joseph Yaw, Jr., m. Mary A. Bowman, and their youngest daughter, Adah I. Yaw, m. Dwight Eben Weld (see No. 196, page 63).

The children of William A. and Dorothy (Towle) Pearson were Betsey A. Pearson, d. aged 17 years; Sarah T. Pearson, m. Bartholomew Whitney, and their youngest son, Stephen B. Whitney, m. Addie Pamelia Chaffee (see No. 256, page 71); Theophilus Pearson; Mary K. Pearson.

The children of Jonathan and Lorena (Daines) Towle were Edwin R. Towle, d. young; Edwin R. Towle, m. Caroline E. Truax, their oldest son, Herman E. Towle, m. Jennie S. Stanley, and these became the parents of Arlan Stanley Towle who m. Bernice Evelyn Whitney (see No. 691, page 111); Susan L. Towle; Mahala C. Towle.

The children of Reuben, Jr., and Narcissus (Stanley) Towle were Jay Towle, d. young; Reuben Towle; Ann R. Towle; Jane Towle; William Jay Towle; Sarah C. Towle; Ermina Narcissus Towle, m. Reuben Chaffee (see No. 80, pages 44 and 45).

Of the eleven descendants of Reuben Towle who married Chaffees or Chaffee descendants, two are grandchildren, five are great-grandchildren, and four are great-great-grandchildren. Of those whom they married, seven are great-grandchildren of Comfort Chaffee, and four are his great-great-grandchildren.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

IN OLD BOOK

Page 24, No. 7, The files of the adjutant general of Vermont show that in the War of 1812 "W. Chafey" served from Nov. 1, 1812, to Dec. 8, 1812, in Captain George W. Kendall's Company. "The Vermont Historical Gazetteer," by Miss Hemenway, has the following in the "Franklin County Military:" "This company of volunteers from Fairfield, Captain George Kimball [Kendall] commanding, was stationed at Swanton," and the roll of the company includes the name of "Warren Chafy."

Page 26, No. 10. The golden wedding anniversary of Aaron S. Chaffee and wife was appropriately observed, Feb. 26, 1873, at which time ten of the eleven children were present, one son, Sylvester A. Chaffee, being unavoidably detained after he had planned to attend. It is rather singular that the eleven children of Aaron S. Chaffee were never met together, some of the older ones having gone away from home before the youngest one was born, and they never gathered under one roof afterward.

Page 36, No. 44. Mr. and Mrs. Andrus resided in the southern part of Berkshire on the farm now owned and occupied by Clayton Rublee, the third farm south of the Warren Chaffee farm, until they removed to Minnesota. After the death of Mr. Andrus, the family returned to Vermont and lived in a house on the west side of the road and not far from the C. R. Colpitts farm, the house having been built by Mrs. Andrus' father, Warren Chaffee.

Page 60, Nos. 542 and 543. See corrected record on pages 103 and 104, No. 543.

Page 63, No. 192. F. Cortes Weld was m. (2) Oct. 18, 1811, in West Berkshire. by the Rev. G. W. Douglass, to Sophronia Sears, of Richford, Vt.

Page 67, No. 230. Mrs. Seaver d. Oct. 16, 1911, in Scituate, Mass., where she was visiting, death following a shock which she suffered four days before.

Page 69, No. 247. Henry[8] Comings was a brother of Julia R. Comings, the wife of Eiljah[7] Chaffee. See pages 25 and 26, and page 140.

Page 102, No. 526. Mr. Hammond has removed his family to West Berkshire, and is employed by the Domina Mfg. Co., of East Berkshire.

Page 114, No. 790. A daughter, Alice Blanche Hewitt, was b. Oct. 28, 1911, Boyden, N. D.

Page 116, No. 822. A son, Henry Chaffee Lunna, was b. Oct. 26, 1911, Newport Center, Vt.

ANCESTRAL CHART of COMFORT CHAFFEE of Berkshire, Vt.

- Comfort Chaffee
  - Nathaniel Chaffee
    - Nathaniel Chaffe
      - Jonathan Chaffe
        - Nathaniel Chaffe
          - Thomas Chaffe
          - Jonathan Bliss*
        - Experience Bliss
          - Miriam Harmon
      - Hannah Carpenter
        - William Carpenter
          - William Carpenter†
          - Abigail ------
        - Miriam Searles
    - Reheckah Mason
      - Samuel Mason
        - Samuel Mason
          - Sampson Mason
          - Mary Butterworth
        - Elizabeth Miller
          - (prob.) John Miller
          - (prob.) Mary -----
      - Reheckah Read
        - (prob.) Moses Read
        - (prob.) Reheckah Fitch
  - Ruth Mansfield
    - Benjamin Mansfield
    - Dorothy Carpenter
      - James Carpenter
        - Samuel Carpenter
          - William Carpenter†
          - Abigail ------
        - Sarah Readaway
      - Dorithy Bliss
        - Jonathan Bliss
          - Thomas Bliss‡
          - Mistress Ide
        - Miriam Harmon

*Son of Thomas Bliss and Mistress Ide, and grandson of Jonathan Bliss.
†Son of William (2) Carpenter, and grandson of William (1) Carpenter.
‡Son of Jonathan Bliss of Belstone, England.

ANCESTRAL CHART of LUCY STOW, wife of COMFORT CHAFFEE of Berkshire, Vt.

- Lucy Stow
  - David Stow
    - Thomas Stow
      - Samuel Stow
        - Nathaniel Stow
          - John Stow
          - Elizabeth Bigg
        - Elizabeth ----
      - Elizabeth -----
    - Hannah Johnson
      - William Johnson
        - Jonathan Johnson
          - William Johnson
        - Mary Newton
          - Richard Newton
          - Anne ----
      - Hannah Larkin
        - Thomas Larkin
  - Lucy Goodnow
    - Thomas Goodnow
      - Samuel Goodnow
        - Samuel Goodnow
          - Thomas Goodnow
          - Mary ----
        - Mary ----
      - Sarah ----
    - Persis Rice
      - Edward Rice
        - Samuel Rice
          - Edmund Rice
        - Mary Dix (Mrs. Brown)
      - Lydia Fairbank
        - Eliezer Fairbank
          - George Fairbank*
          - Mary Adams
        - Martha ----

*Son of Jonathan and Grace (Lee) Fairbank

THE CHAFFEE GENEALOGY

The Chaffee Genealogy, begun in 1883, was published in April, 1909. There is to be found in this work of twenty-six years' search a history of the surname under its varied forms of spelling from Chafe to Chaffee, starting in this country as early as 1635, although the name is found in England long anterior to the Conquest.

The work contains 663 pages with ten pages additional as an introduction. It has over fifty illustrations consisting of portraits, old burying grounds, and various maps of places here and in England, with a map showing where the early settlers lived from 1635 to shortly after the Revolution.

Mention is made by name of those who served in the earliest wars, Indian and Colonial, as well as the Revolution and Civil War, up to and including the Spanish-American war. Tracings of old original signatures in Thomas Chaffe's Bible and from other records are shown. The volume has an index of over fifty pages of both names and places.

Over one hundred letters of congratulation have been received by the compiler since the work was completed, thereby attesting to its accuracy and interest to the subscriber.

The few remaining books are offered at ten dollars ($10) per copy, and will be forwarded expressage collect upon receipt of a money order for a like amount sent to the compiler at his residence, No. 2 Wadsworth Street, South Manchester, Connecticut, where all of the remaining copies are to be found.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM H. CHAFFEE.

INDEX

COMFORT CHAFFEE AND DESCENDANTS

Abell, Eleanor Grace, 96
Elizabeth Isabelle, 96
Allbee, Hazel Emma, 80, 123
Laura Bessie, 80, 123
Lawrence Pearl, 80
Newland Gilman, 80, 123
Raymond Ernest, 80, 123
Anderson, Muriel Estella, 117
Andrus, Beatrice Lauretta, 67
Bessie May, 67, 109
Carroll Bertrand, 67
Charles Hardin, 36, 66, 122
Dora Lucretia, 67, 109
Fernando Cortez, 36, 67
George William Arthur, 67
Gertrude Loraine, 67
Hazel Marguerite, 67, 109
Henry Ladd, 67
Jessie Maud, 67
Leon Kelley, 67
Mary Hyde, 36, 67, 122
Mrs., 143
Pansy Pauline, 67
Philip Sheridan, 67
William Henry, 36
Armstrong, Albert, 29
Alice, 49
Amelia Jane, 28, 48
Ann Eliza, 28
Avis Ada, 88
Carrie Miranda, 50, 89
Cassius Henry, 29, 50
Elaine Marguerite, 117
Ethel May, 49, 88, 141
Florence Eleanor, 98
Florence Juliana, 29, 50
Frances Mabel, 50
Gardner, ix, 29, 49, 50, 88
Gertude Bell, 50
Gordis Gardner, 88
Harvey Albert, 88, 117
Herbert Marshall, 49
Homer, 29, 50
Marshall, 29, 35, 49, 65
Martha, 28, 48, 141
Mertie Inez, 49
Orville, 29, 49
Orville Jamin, 50, 89
Oscar, 29, 50
Reuben C., 29, 50, 142
Robert Edson, 98
Rollin Orville, 89
Thankful Miranda, 29, 50
William Alexander, 28, 49
William H., 29
William Nelson, 28
Atkinson, Arden Leonard, 94
Bernice Lenore, 94
Byron Edward, 94
Chester Leroy, 94
George Irving, 94
John Mason, 94
Austin, Marjorie, Irma, 113
Ball, Anna Urana, 57
Cora Amy, 57
Florence Adelle, 57
Florence Anna, 100
Guy Chadbourn, 57
Jay Stephen, 57, 100
Barber, Charles Hanson, 104
Ellen Anna, 104
Emma Hattie, 104
Gary Clark, 104
Nettie Angie, 104
Barlow, Eda May, 110
Helen, 110
Howard Woodworth, 110
Loretta Emily, 110
Mildred Marjorie, 110
Roland Edgar, 110
Woodworth Melville, 110
Barnes, Grace Mary, 96
Max Fish, 96
Beach, Marion Loucinda, 104
Sarah Maranda, 104
Beal, Agnes Manila, 112
Blanche, Iona, 111
Charlotte, Zoe, 112
Ethel Alverda, 111, 120
Everet Oliver, 112
Florence Elizabeth, 73
Frederic Clifford, 112
Harriet Emily, 72
Harrison Philip, 73
Hugh Carlton, 111
Lena Faye, 112
Leonard Alfred, 112
Minnesota, 72
Mrs. Silas, 38
Nellie Elizabeth, 112
Oliver Virgil, 72, 112
Ralph Raymund, 111
Roxa, 72
Samuel Thomas, 72, 111
Sarah Adeline, 72, 111
Silas Pryor, 72, 112
Sloane Brown, 73
Thomas Dewey, 112
William Harvey, 72, 111
Zoe Leona, 111
Bedor, Grace Emma, 103
Willis Frank, 103
Beeman, Almerine Hobart, 62, 106, 122
Alvah Sabin, 33, 122
Ann Eliza, 33, 122
Betsey Ruby, 106
Charles Eastman, 62, 106
Clinton Emmett, 106
Elmer Sheldon, 61, 122
Erma Caroline, 106
Evaline Cordelia, 33, 121
Gladys Rena, 106
Hannah F. (Chaffee), 18, 33
Hannah Fidelia, 33, 62, 122
Harold Emmett, 62, 106, 122
Harold Hiram, 106
Helen Grace, 62, 106, 122
Hildred Mary, 106
Hubert, Remington, 62, 106, 122
Inez Luella, 106
James Lucius, 62, 106, 122
James Madison, 33, 121
Jasper Chaffee, 33, 61, 121
Lucas Azro, 33, 62, 121
Marjory Estella, 106
Beeman, Retta May, 62, 106, 122
Benoit, Julia P. (Chaffee), 39
Bickford, Henry William, 110
Ruth Andrus, 110
Billado, Charles Wilson (Woodworth), 60
Matilda Lucy, 60
Black, Henry Franklin, 116
Raymond Gates, 116
Blair, Marie Jessamine, 83
Marjorie Louise, 83
Bonham, Clyde Arthur, 81, 123
Emmett Dean, 81, 123
Ruth Eileen, 81, 123
Booth, Annabell, 61
Deforest Joshua, 61
Delia Effie, 61, 104
Mary (Clark), 60
Mary Frances, 61
Brigham, Frank Albert, 65, 122
Mary Chaffee, 65, 122
Mrs. F. H., 24
Brown, Carroll Clark, 103
Elizabeth Lovinda, 38, 71
George Washington, 103
Harold Elbert, 103
Harrie Earl, 103
Hazel Belle, 103
Buchanan, Earl Randolph, 114
Daniel Burns, 114
Burleson, Edna Alsina (Chaffee), 46
Hanson Stephen, Jr., 46, 84, 122
Helen S., 84
Mrs. D. O., 47
Burnham, Ivan Walter, 76, 123
Laura Elnora, 76, 123
Burns, Alfred, 119
Bernard William, 119
Kenneth Leroy, 119
Percy Daniel, 119
Burt, Arnold Jr., 31, 56
Blanche Brittany, 99
Charles Stephen, 57, 99
Clayton Hoyt, 56, 99
Clinton Heywood, 99
Cortes Hobart, 56, 98
Donald Cortis, 99
Donald Edward, 100
Earl Chandler, 99
Eleanor Emma, 99
Elva Eliza, 98
Emma Florence, 100
Emma Frances, 56, 98
Emma Gladys, 99
Florence Gertrude, 99
Franklin, 30, 56, 121
George Harrison, 99
Harlow Elton, 99
Henry Adelbert, 56, 98
Howard Orville, 99
Hoyt, 31, 57, 143
Hoyt John, 99
John Oscar, 56, 99
Josephus S., 57, 100
Leon Carl, 56
Linne Ellen, 57, 99
Lois Polly, 57, 100

Burt, Lucy Ann, 31
Marjorie May, 99
Mary Dorothy, 99
Mattie Della, 57
Mattie Susan, 99
Minnie Frances, 99
Nellie Ann, 57
Orville Deforest, 56, 98
Orville Stanley, 98
Polly (Kendall), 22
Ruby Arnold, 57, 99
Ruth Lillis, 99
Seth Arnold, 99
Seth Kendall, 31, 57
Seth Parker, 100
Solomon Marsh, 31, 57
Stanley Boutelle, 100
Thresa Josephine, 98
Victor Frank, 56, 99
Walter Seth, 57
Warren Frank, 57
William Stanley, 56
Butler, Albert Arthur, 66
Albert Smith, 36
Benjamin Franklin, 36
Charles Augustus, 36, 66, 122
Clayton Benoni, 66, 109, 122
Ervie Elsie, 66
Ezra Chaffee, 27, 35, 46, 66, 122
Ezra Harmon, 66
Fannie Evelyn, 36, 66, 122
Gardner Smith, 36, 66, 122
Gerald George, 66
Hazel Marilla, 109
Irene Ruth, 109
John Jay, 36
Warren Chaffee, 36
William Albert, 66, 108, 122
Carley, Anna Beeman, 62, 107
Gratia Lavinia, 62
Lettie Almira, 62, 107
Titus Monroe, 62
Carpenter, Benjamin Davis, 113
Charlotte Lorinda, 113
Mary Rebecca, 113
Nelle Caryl, 73
Silas Carl, 15, 73, 113
Silas Pratt, 113
Carr, Clesson Harris, 84
Don Cortes, 84
Eber Maitland, 84
Frances Hazel, 84
Hollis Robert, 84
Chadbourn, Mary, 31, 57
Chaffee, Aaron Stowe, vii, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 26, 41, 121, 133, 143
Addie Bell, 42, 78, 122
Addie Pamelia, 38, 71, 142
Addie Rebecca, 70
Adelia Jane, 27, 45, 121
Adeline, 25, 38, 121
Alberta Ellen, 29, 49, 50, 88, 122
Albert (8), 22, 25, 27, 28, 37, 121
Albert (9), 27, 121
Albert Cyril, 89
Albert Dan, 47
Albert George, 74
Albert Stephen, 49, 89, 122
Alice, 86
Alice Lenora, 29, 35, 49, 65
Alice Polly, 81
Allen Gale, 78
Alton Berton, 71
Amos Ward, 37, 68, 122
Anna, 23, 33 121
Anson Jasper, 34, 63
Arlan Rodney, 68
Arland Birney, 46
Arland Leo, 85
Chaffee, Arline Georgie, 86
Arthur Franklin, 27, 45, 121
Arthur Leander, 40, 76, 122
Asa Stearns, 35
Augusta Ann, 40, 75, 122
Azro Buck, viii, 12, 23, 34, 121
Azro Buck, Jr., viii, 12, 17, 19, 35, 64, 122
Beatrice Mae, 69
Bernice Maud, 69
Bertha Gertrude, 43, 81, 122
Bethuel Merritt, 26, 43, 121
Betsey Priscilla, 25, 121
Betsy Foster, 35, 64, 122
Bianca Green, 28, 34, 49, 64, 121
Birney Thomas Mitchell, 46
Blanche Vermont, 42, 122
Carl Ezra, 44, 82
Carrie Elvira, 42, 79, 122
Carroll Comfort, 77
Celina, 27, 121
Ceola Cheraldien, 70
Charles (of Elijah), 26
Charles (of John), 25, 121
Charles Clayton, 42, 80, 122
Charles Homer, 68
Charles Howard, 48, 86
Charles Stuart, 34, 63
Chester Vernon, 43
Clarence Benjamin, 86
Clayton Wyllys, 43, 122
Clemma Emogene, 80, 115, 123
Clyde Lynnwood, 70
Comfort (6) vii, viii, ix, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 38, 121, 125, 126, 130, 133, 134, 137, 141, 144, 145
Comfort, Jr., 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 121, 138
Comfort (8), 26, 40, 41, 121
Cora Bell, 38
Cordelia (8) 23, 33, 121
Cordelia (9), 28, 47
Cordelia Louisa, 35, 65, 122
Cornelius Perness, 24, 36, 121, 143
Cornelius Robert, 37, 122
Cortes George Walter, 68
Cortes Sobeski, 22, 27, 36, 45, 68, 121
Cynthia Diana, 28, 48
Cynthia May, 74
Delia Josephine, 68
Dexter Brown, 28
Doris Abbie, 86
Dorothy Blanche, 80
Dorothy Katherine, 63
Earl Luther, 45, 84
Edna Alsina, 27, 46, 121
Edson Comfort, 40, 76, 122
Edward, 35
Edwin Herbert, 35, 65, 122
Edwin Washington, 48, 85
Edythe Mary, 64
Electa Althea, 24, 36, 121
Electa L., 26
Elijah, 12, 14, 18, 19, 20, 25, 121, 140, 143
Eliza Comings, 26, 39
Ella, 29, 51
Ella Maria, 40, 75, 121
Ellen Lucy, 45, 84
Elmer Ellsworth, 36, 68
Elvira Rebecca, 26, 40, 121
Emma Etta, 42, 78, 122
Emma Jane, 44, 82
Emmett Edward, 37, 68, 122
Emmett Hannihal, 39, 73
Chaffee, Emmons Fayette, 41, 122
Ena Ford, 85
Erdine Katherine, 37, 122
Erma Ruth, 45, 84
Ermina Gertrude, 42, 79, 122
Ernest Ralph, 86
Esther Emily, 40, 76, 122
Ethelyn Fay, 68
Etta Maria, 42, 122
Etta May, 49, 89, 122
Evaline, 23, 121
Eva Mae, 37, 69, 122
Eva May, 82, 116
Evangeline Ella, 77
Everett Edson, 76
Ezra, 24, 121
Ezra Duncan, 82
Ezra Janes, 27, 44, 121, 142 142
Fannie Evelyn, 42, 80, 122
Fernando Cortes, 27, 46, 121
Flora Matilda (10), 45, 122
Flora Matilda (11), 82
Florence, 28, 48
Florence Jenne, 85
Florence May, 63
Floyd Rogers, 70
Frances Alice, 63
Frances Dickinson, 35, 64, 122
Frances Helen, 27, 36, 45, 68
Frances Ida, 41, 122
Frank Newton, 42, 79, 122
Frank Taft, 82
Freda Mae, 69
George Burton, 42, 80, 122
George Edwin, 35, 65, 122
George Emmett, 110
George Warren, 48, 86
Gertrude Emma, 38, 122
Gertrude Leona, 70
Gibson Allen, 41, 78, 122, 143
Gladys Florence, 86
Gladys Irene, 70
Glen Williams, 69
Grace Alma, 43, 81, 122
Grace Helen, 45, 55, 83, 97
Grace Maud, 82
Guy Julius, 51, 90
Hamilton Redding, 42, 79, 122
Hannah Fidelia, 23, 33, 121
Hannah Jane, 34
Hannah Leda, 35, 122
Hanson, 28, 47, 85, 121
Harmon, 24, 35, 121
Harold Allen, 89
Harold Martin, 86
Harold Ray, 82
Harriet Eleanor, 26, 39
Harry, 28, 47, 121
Harry Herbert, 78
Harry Leland, 69
Harry Merton, 48, 86
Harry Perkins, 80, 123
Harry Pilkington, 77
Harvey Allen, 28, 49, 89, 121
Hattie Bell, 49, 88, 122
Hazel Clara, 68
Helen Emma, 80
Helen Genevieve, 63
Henry Herbert, 42, 80, 122
Herman Lucius, 47, 85
Herbert Glenn, 82
Hildred Ellen, 74
Hiram Foster, 35, 64, 65, 122
Homer Cornelius, 37, 69, 122
Homer Howard, 38, 70, 122
Homer Merl, 69

Chaffee, Homer Smith, 13, 25, 37, 121
Homer Thompson, 80
Homer Wealey, 70
Horace Elijah, 18, 26, 38
Ida Cordelia, 48, 85
Ida Dunley, 78
Ida Elvira, 43, 81, 122
Ithamer Stowe, 18, 22, 29, 51, 121, 133
Iva Leona, 86
James, 25, 38, 121
James Bennett, 89
James Berton, 38, 71
James Hill, 26, 40, 41, 121
James Hodges, 82
James Scott, 68
Jane, 22, 28, 121
Jasper, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 121
Jasper, Jr., 23, 34, 121
Jennie Etta, 69
Jennie Louise, 45, 83
John (7), 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 38, 121, 138,
John, Jr., 25, 37, 121, 127
John (of Warren), 24, 121
John Edward, 90
John Ethel, 29, 51
John Judson, 37, 70
Joseph Homer Alfred, 69
Judson Clark, 80
Juliana, 22, 27, 121
Julia Priscilla, 26, 39
Julius Luther, 29
Kate Louise, 82, 116
Katherine Evelyn, 69
Kathleen Esther, 77
Laura Luthera, 28, 48
Leo Bernard, 68
Leon Fred, 69, 110
Lilla Theda, 86
Lillian Arden, 41, 78, 122
Lillian May, 48, 85
Lillie Gertrude, 41
Lizzie Alma, 40, 76, 122
Lloyd Leland, 86
Lois Glenna, 70
Lola Adelia, 45, 83
Lora Elme, 37, 70
Lovell Stowe, 26, 42, 80, 121, 133
Lovina Felton, 26, 40, 121 133
Lucy (7), 12, 18, 20, 22, 121, 139
Lucy (9), 27, 46, 121
Lucy Mildred, 70
Lucy Philinda, 42, 79, 122
Lucy Stowe (Mrs. Lucy S.) viii 11, 17, 25, 37, 121
Luna Leora, 40, 76, 122
Lydia Marsh, 26, 38
Lyle Loren, 70
Lynn Hobart, 85
Mabel Evelyn, 74
Madalene Augusta, 77
Maggie Luthera, 70
Margaret, Elizabeth, 78
Margarette Lura, 110
Marguerite Hazel, 45
Marcia, 36
Marilla, 27, 35, 46, 66, 121
Marion Alma, 81, 123
Marion Wheeler, 85
Marjorie Grace, 80
Mary Agnes, 63
Mary Amelia, 34, 63
Mary Elizabeth, 68
Mary Matilda, 23, 34, 121
Matilda Selenda, 27, 44, 121
Maud, 51, 90
Melvin Truman, 40, 122
Merton Byron, 42, 122
Chaffee, Merton Pratt, 79
Michael John, 68
Mildred Helen, 89
Miles Stimson, 90
Milo Lewis, 27, 45, 121
Minnie Evangeline, 35, 65, 122
Miriam Jane, 35, 64, 122
Mollie Frances, 80, 114, 122
Myron Howard, 43, 81, 122
Myrtle Marilla, 47, 84, 122
Nadia Maud, 90
Nancy H., 25, 121
Nathaniel (7), 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 121
Nathaniel (of Jasper), 23, 121
Nathaniel (of Warren), 24, 36, 121
Nellie Adelia, 45, 82, 122
Nellie Ardelle, 47, 85
Nellie Fay, 42, 81
Nettie, 51, 90
Olin Sherburne, 71
Olive Bessie, 74
Olive May, 76
Olive Whitman, 80
Orville Asa, 37
Oscar, 37
Palmer Edson, 26, 42, 121
Pearl Esther, 77
Pearl Stowe, 42, 81, 122
Perley Sherman, 69
Perley Waldo, 70
Phil Evan, 80
Philinda Amelia, 26, 43, 121
Polly Hill, 26, 39, 121
Priscilla Jane, 38, 71, 141
Randolph Warren, 86
Ransom Nathaniel, 26, 42, 121
Ray, 51, 90
Raymond Hunt, 89
Reed, 51
Reuben (7), 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 121, 138
Reuben, Jr., 22, 27, 121
Reuben (9), 27, 44, 121, 142
Reuben Andrew, 47, 85, 122
Reuben Lloyd, 82
Reva Dell, 45, 83
Rhea Ida, 86
Robert Hanson, 85
Rollin, 45, 83, 122
Rosa Rebecca, 41, 77, 122, 143
Roy, 51, 90
Ruby Lucy, 24, 36, 121
Ruth Elizabeth, 63
Ruth Ermina, 82
Sabra Elnora, 38, 71, 127
Sally (of Reuben), 22, 121
Sally (of Warren), 24, 35, 121
Sally Miranda (8), 22, 28, 121
Sally Miranda (9), 27, 46, 121
Sally Precinda, 27, 121
Samuel Luther (8), 22, 27, 121
Samuel Luther (10), 82
Sarah M., 38
Sarah Margarette, 63
Stephen Burleson, 24, 35, 121
Stephen Jasper, 35, 121
Susan Ermina, 27, 45, 121
Sylvester Aaron, 18, 26, 41, 121, 143
Urban, 38, 71
Chaffee, Uri Ehud, 48, 86
Venie Lucina, 35, 65
Vergie Esteila, 42, 81, 122
Vivian Ethel, 71,
Walter Scott, (9), 36, 68
Walter Scott (10), 69, 110
Warren (7), 12, 14, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 35, 121, 143
Warren, Jr., 24, 121
Warren (9), 36, 68
Warren (10), 80
Washington, 22, 27, 28, 47, 121
Wilfrid Harrison, 89
William Benona, 40, 77, 122
William Clement, 36, 68
William Gerald, 68
William Herbert, 41, 77, 122
William Henry (8), 22, 121
William Henry (9), 27, 46, 121
William Jay, 44, 82, 122
William Jay, Jr., 82
William Merton, 42, 79, 122
William Patrick, 68
William Wilber, 38, 70, 122
Willis Carl, 76
Cheever, Ashton Emmett, 69
Frieda Mae, 69
Cordon Ashley, 69
Harold Amos, 69
Mildred Ethel, 69
Wendall Bernard, 69
Clark, Ada Lottie, 61
Adelia Ann, 33, 61
Angie Evelyn, 61, 104
Aurilla May, 59, 103
Austin Benjamin, 105
Charles Allen, 105
Charlotte, 119
Edson Larabee, 105
Emily, 33
Emma Anna, 61, 104
Emmett Ward, 105
Ernest Hannibal, 104, 119
Ethan Allen, 61, 105
Ethelind May, 61, 105
Gardner Aldis, 33
Guy, Jr., 33, 61, 121
Hannibal Franklin, 104
Hannibal Lee, 119
Hanson, 33, 61, 121
Harlow Hull, 105
Harold Story, 104
Harvey, 33
Hazel Grace, 105
Mabel Laura, 61, 105, 142
Marion Louise, 105
Mary, 33, 60, 121
Ralph Waldo, 61, 105
Sarah Louisa, 45, 83
Stephen Guy, 61
Van Albert Noble, 60
William Edwin, 45, 83
Colcord, Amelia Jane, 49, 88
Carl Orvis, 88, 117
Ernest Jay, 49, 87
Ernest Jay, Jr., 88
Grace, 49, 88, 142
Grace Alison, 88
Kenneth George, 88
Comings, Enah Maud, 70, 110
Erma Woodworth, 70, 95, 110
Conner, Ella Grace, 105
George Colcord, 88
James Hanson, 105
Kenneth Clark, 105
Linwood Keith, 105
Ralph Colcord, 88
Cook, Amelia Grace, 87
Amelia J. (Armstrong), 48

Cook, Edith Isabel, 87
George Alexander, 87
Herbert Amelius, 48, 87
John Wesley, 87
Margaret Florence, 87
William Armstrong, 87
Covey, Emily, 27, 44, 121
Crandall, Albert Henry, 89
Ernest Leighton Stanislaus Allen, 89
Etta Alberta, 88
Hilda Beth, 89
Leon Elisha, 88, 117
Croft, Bernice Addie, 111
Ellen Charlotte, 111
Currier, Adeline (Chaffee), 38
Curtis, Annabelle Ruth, 84
Pearl Marie, 84
Darrah, Mertie Bell, 32
Dingman, Alma Corrilla, 46
Dewing, James Adolphus, 71
Marjorie Chaffee, 71
Eldred Francis Eugene, 54, 95
Gratia Eugenia, 95
Maud Agnes, 95
Elliot, Almer Judson, 40, 75, 122
Mrs. Polly H. (Chaffee), vii
Polly Ann 40, 122
Ursula Philinda, 40, 75, 122
Welcome Lucius, 40, 122
Emery, Clifford George, 106
Guy Sheldon, 106
Leland James, 106
Mrs., 77
Ewins, Almeda Alida, 36, 67, 122
Blanche Mabel, 36, 67, 122
Clarence Prescott, 36, 67, 122
Fish, Abbie Ann, 55, 96
Edson Kendall, 54
Fannie Elizabeth, 55
Grace Belle, 55, 96
John Henry, 55
Mary Lois, 54, 95
Willie Oscar, 54
Ford, Charles Walter, 94
Earl Eugene, 53, 93
Eugene, 53
Eva Myrtle, 94
Harry Eugene, 94
Hazel Irene, 94
Lucy Florence, 93
Mary Jane, 53, 93
Velma Myrtle, 93
Frost, Harold, 70
Raymond J., 70
Fuller, George Elbridge, 97
Ira Hunt, 97
Gates, Dora Emma, 82, 116
Hazel Irene, 82
Jane Marion, 82, 116
Lena Matilda, 82, 116
Gibson, Abbie May, 104, 119
Dwight Moody Prior, 111
Glenn Max, 104, 119
Lloyd Glenn, 119
Ray Douglass, 111
Ray Robert, 104
Gilbert, Natalie Catherine, 67
Reginald Waldo, 67
Goodsell, Hobart Fred, 86
Theda Lovina, 86
Grant, Gertrude Pearl, 119
Hope, 88
Howard Elmo, 119
Lulu Evelyn, 119
Mabel Elizabeth, 119
Mrs. Ada M. (Hall), 119
Paul Colcord, 88
Pauline May 88
Grice, Muriel Ethel, 87, 117
Estella R. (Janes), 96
Hackett, Luther Chaffee, 81
Hall, Ada Mattie, 93, 118
Bernice Chauncey, 93, 119
Henry James, 93
Henry Ova, 52
Ida Pearl, 93, 119
Jessie Elizabeth, 93
Lillie May, 93
Orrin Jay, 52, 93
Hammond, Charlie Byron, 58
Don Carlos, 102
Doreas Eula, 102
Hilton Harlow, 102
Philo Asa, 102
Walter Calvin, 102
Hanks, Gracie Helen, 93
Luchea May, 93
Hawes, Harold Chaffee, 81, 123
Herrick, Carrie Elvira, 79
Hewitt, Alice Blanche, 143
Blance Clemma, 115
Hicks, Beatrice Mildred, 102
Beulah Emily, 107
Byron Gordon, 31, 59
Byron Samuel, 59, 102
Carlos Wellington, 59, 102
Chloe Ann, 59
Guy Sidney, 102
Hilda Vesta, 107
John Wellington, 31, 58
Lillian Bell, 59, 102
Mary Elizabeth (9), 31, 58
Mary Elizabeth (10), 59
Martha Ann, 31
Olive Irene, 102
Phoebe Elizabeth, 58
Ray William, 102
Roy Hammond, 102
Walter Scott, 31, 59
Hogaboom, Wyman George, 100
Howard, Roland Erwin, 114
Rose Virginia, 114
Hull, Clarence Adna, 62, 107
Ina Susan, 62, 107
Vesta Cordelia, 62, 107
Hurlbut, Carl Noyes, 112
Charles Edward, 38, 73
Hurlburt, Charles Hubbard, 73, 112
Dana Smith, 38, 73
Horace Elijah, 38, 73
Horace Lyndon, 112
Horatio Ray, 73, 113
Lena May, 73, 112
Lydia Chaffee, 38, 73
Marion Estella, 73, 112
Mary Electa, 38, 73
Maurice Wilder, 90
Rachel Lenore, 113
Vernal Garfield, 90
Highman, Bessie Ruth, 89
Elizabeth May, 89
Hubert Alexander, 89
Pearl Esther, 89
Janes, Bessie May, 48, 87
Delbert Mortimer, 48, 87
Delwin Warren, 87
Don Merrill, 87
Ernest Washington, 48
Estella Rachel, 48, 87
Jenne, Adelbert Mortimer, 39, 74
Annie Estella, 74
Bert Phelps, 75
Earl Franklin, 74
Edwin Nathaniel, 75
Everett Comings, 75
Flora Marguerite, 74
Frank Llewellyn, 75
Harry Gilbert, 75
Hazel Ethelyn, 74
Henrietta Estella, 39, 74
Horace Gilbert, 39, 74, 143
Minnie Amelia, 75
Mrs., 18, 25
Nellie Eliza, 75
Ray Mortimer, 74
Jenne, Walter Nathaniel, 75
Jordan, Erdine Zelaine, 46, 122
Lila Miranda, 46, 84, 122
Lona Maud, 46, 84, 122
Kendall, Aaron, 18, 22, 31, 121, 143
Aaron Ashley, 118
Aaron James, 92, 118
Addie Belle, 55
Addie May, 92, 118
Alanson Ambrose, 30, 55
Alma Elizabeth, 56
Alma May, 54, 95
Amherst Willoughby, 54, 95
Anna, 22, 31, 121
Annie Lorinda, 58, 100
Arley Royal, 118
Arthur Lyman, 58
Aura, 55, 97
Aurilla, 22, 32, 121
Bernice, 100
Bertha Elzina, 58, 101
Bessie Josephine, 56, 98
Blanche Luella, 100
Bulah Elizabeth, 55, 96
Burney James, viii, 30, 55, 121
Byron Carmi, 54, 95
Carrie Emma, 97
Carrie May, 58, 101
Cecil Wainwright, 101
Charles Sumner Aaron, 33, 60
Clarence, 100
Clarence Arthur, 58
Clyda Eulcon, 55, 96
Clyde Milton, 58
Doris Emma, 97
Earl, 101
Edward, 100
Edward Ellsworth, 57, 100
Elizabeth Colton, 30, 54
Emell Chandler, 55, 96
Emma Marion, 56, 97
Emma Rachel, 58
Ernest Arnold, 101
Eugene Chester, 58
Eva Goddard, 95
Flora J., 32
Florence Celia, 56, 98
Florence Estelle, 33, 60
Florence Jane, 33
George Washington Wellington, 33
Georgia Anna, 56, 97
Gratia Vashti, 97
Gratia Weld, 30, 54
Harold Chester, 101
Harold Mears, 98
Hattie Nora, 58, 101
Helen Mildred, 96
Henry Delos, 30, 56
Hibbard Charles, 45, 55, 83 96
Hobart Marsh, 54, 70, 95, 110
Ira Hunt, 56, 98
Jennie Luc Ella, 58, 102
Jessie Allen, 100
Joseph Morgan, 97
Lenora Ellen, 58, 102
Lillian, 56
Lucius Colton, 30, 55
Lucy, 22, 29, 121
Lucy (Chaffee), 18, 19, 22
Lucy May, 31
Lydia Victoria, 92, 118
Marion Deda, 98
Marion Grace, 56
Mary Catherine, 58, 100
Mary Elizabeth, 100
Matilda Silva, 22, 32, 121
Maud Frances, 97
Maurice Belle, 100
Merril Spalding, 31, 58

Kendall, Milo Lewis, 30, 55, 121
Nathan, 22, 31, 32, 121
Nettie Cora, 58, 101
Norman Charley, 58, 101
Olive Emma, 54, 94
Phoebe, 22, 31, 121
Philo Chamberlain, 30, 54 121
Polly, 22, 30, 121
Ray Ellsworth, 100
Royal Norman, ix, 31, 52, 58, 92
Royal Sylvester, 58
Seth Allen, 31, 57
Seth Hammond, 56, 97
Seth, Jr., 22, 30, 121
Stella Frances, 55, 97
William, 18, 22, 32, 121
William Sanford, 58, 102
Knobloch, Bertha May, 93, 119
Grace Gertrude, 93
Harvey Daniel, 93
Lenora, Amy, 93
Lucy Orabel, 93,
Major Chauncey, 93
Percy Francis, 93
La Bar, John Clinton; 90
Larabee, Dorothy Pamelia, 71
George Lewis, 71
Robert Foster, 71
Leonard, Alice Margaret, 118
Frances Eva, 118
Marion Belle, 118
Lewis, Gibson Allen, 78
Guy Herbert, 78
Mary Maud, 78, 114
S. Arden, 77
Lindbladh, Ruth, 96
Lunna, Alice Louise, 116
Henry Chaffee, 143
Kempton John, 116
Lynch, Anna May, 95
McAllister, Ernest Edward, 65
Walter Ray, 108
Wilbur Ernest, 108
William Franklin, 65, 108
McCarty, Gladys Florian, 64
Glennie Florence, 64
Grace Bianca, 64
John Jasper, viii, 28, 34, 49, 64, 122
McClellan, Marjorie May, 103
Ruth Clark, 103
McMillen, Loran Lester, 118
Milessa Adelaide, 118
Roy Robert, 118
Marble, Arthur Henry, 75
Ina Letitia, 75
Marsh, Burney Kendall, 60, 104
Charles Fremont, 32, 60, 104
Hannah Maria, 32
Howard Hilton, 60, 103, 104
Geraldine Elaine, 104
Martin, Florence Caroline, 89
Reuben Charles, 89
Marton, Charley Norman, 101
Pansy Victoria, 101
Mathewson, Charles Adin, 110
Lois Marguerite, 110
Mellon, Georgie Sylvester, 102
Jennie Pearl, 102
Marie Lenora, 102
Ruth May Lavencha, 102
William Henry, 102
Mills, Malcolm Everett, 87
Mitchell, Donald Harrison, 89
Greta Alice, 89
Wayne Brice, 89
Moran, Frank Raymond, 105
Gladys Angie, 105
Hope Ethel, 105
Noble Wellington, 105
Morehouse, Chaffee, 64
Fred Heney, Jr., 64
Morehouse, James Miller, 64
George Chaffee, 64
Morrison, Marjorie Evelyn, 96
Milo Kendall, 96
Wilma Christene, 96
Morse, Ara Ira, 76, 123
Esther E. (Chaffee), 76
Evelyn Mae, 114
Harry Arthur, 76, 114, 123
Howard Arthur, 114
Grace Ella, 76, 123
Nora Ila, 76, 114, 122
Mosier, Camillo Charles, 86, 117
Myrtle Arabelle, 86
Rowena Constant, 117
Moulton, Nettie Bell, 44
Myers, Harvey Eugene, 81
Hazel Eunice, 81
Vernon Earl, 81
Nelson, Grace Montgomery, 64
Noble, Deforest Clark, 32, 59
Edith Matilda, 59
Grace Matilda, 59
Hannibal Austin, 32
Hannibal Gardner, 59, 103
Harriet Roaney, 59, 103
Jennievieve, 32, 60
Kendall Alanson, 97
Laura May, 59, 103
Mary Anna, 32, 59
Mary Thelma, 97
Seth Austin, 59
Willis Washington, 32, 59
Oney, Beatrice Antoinette, 101
Evalyn Kendall, 101
Loinel Royce, 101
Peck, Charles Howard, Jr., 64
Dexter Belknap, 64
Nelson Chaffee, 64
Percy, Carl Lisle, 66, 109
Evelyn Mildred, 109
Gardner Albert, 66, 109
Lisle Clayton, 109
Madge Marilla, 66
Myrl Evelyn, 66
Pierce, Clarence Dexter, Jr., 83
David Reuben, 83
Flora Elizabeth, 83
Mark Guy, 83
Marion Angenette, 83
Priest, Edward, 94
Eva Belle, 94
Howard Anson, 94
Kindred Ruben, 94
Raymond Alonzo, 94
Redding, Elvira R. (Chaffee), 18, 127
Julia Elvira, 40, 77, 122
Repp, Austin Chauncey, 93
Harry Oris, 93
Lilly May, 93
Roy Lee, 93
Rigby, George Emery, 91
Merritt Leon, 91, 118
Roberts, Harry Grant, 101
Lettie Leonia, 101
Hazel Blanche, 101
Rosenberger, Birney Nathaniel, 91, 118
J. Bruce, 91
Ryder, Arthur Spaulding, 47
Cordelia (Chaffee), 47
Daisy Doon, 47
Dexter Brown, 47
Ella Cordelia, 47
Minnie Darling, 47, 85
Norma Florence, 47
Robert, 47
Selden Hugo, 47
Washington Chaffee, 47
William Sterling, 47
Sadlier, Clyde Henry, 78
Henry, Jr., 78
St. John, Albert, 48
Clarence Brunett, 87
St. John, Ernest, 48
Clarence Washington, 48, 87
Schrader, Henry Edward, 78
Mabel Marie, 78
Scofield, Anna Adelia, 61
Durfey William, 61, 105
Guy W., 61
Marion Adelia, 105
Marjorie May, 105
Scott, Mrs. S. J., 10
Emma Elvira, 75, 113
Lottie Lovina, viii, 75, 122
Mabel Evelah, 75
Mary Philinda, 75, 122
Vernon Lucius, 75
Seaver, Cleon William, 67, 122
Clive Gilman, 67, 122
Mrs., 143
Sharp, Arthur Chester, 100
Shattuck, Grace Kendall, 95
Helen Margaret, 95
Sherwood, Carrie Emma, 79, 123
Carroll Hollis, 79, 123
Robert James, 79, 114, 123
Smith, Julia Elvira, 77
Springer, Horace Stewart, Jr., 96
Lucile Elizabeth, 96
Marion Lois, 96
Start, Ina Leona, 65
Pearl Robena, 65, 108
Ray Harmon, 65
Stoddard, Clayton Bartlett, 76, 113
Clement Bartlett, 113
Elsie Mabell, 114
Evelyn Irene, 114
Fred Comfort, 76, 114
Geraldine Helen, 114
John Colby, 76, 113
Pearl Augusta, 113
Vera Mary, 113
Stufflebean, Wilbur Hughes, 116
Thurber, Aaron James, 52
Abner, 30, 52, 53
Adelia, 53, 93
Albert A., 52, 92
Alonzo, 30, 53
Amy Rowena, 92
Charles Elmer, 54, 94
Chauncey M., 52, 92
Cora Etta, 52
Dewey John, 52
Dexter Berl, 92
Dexter Jefferson, 51, 92
Earl, 92
Edith Jane, 92, 118
Edward Hiram, 30, 52
Edward James, 52
Ella Jane, 51, 91
Ella Pearl, 92
Elsie May, 54
Emery Hiram, 51
Emma Asenith, 51, 91
Emma Jane, 52, 93
Emma Sarah, 92
Erval Merritt, 92
Florence Bell, 91
Frances Rebecca, 53, 94
Francis Henry Righy, 91
Frank F., 51, 91
Fred, 92
George, 30, 54
George Abner, 52
George Dearholt, 53
George Hubbard, 51, 91
Grace Irene, 54
Guy, 52
Harold Moore, 92
Harry Frank Everett, 91
Harry Wilbur, 54
Helen (of Albert), 92
Helen (of Chauncey), 92
Herbert, 53
Ida May, 53
Irwin Arnold, 94

Thurber, Jasper, 30, 52, 53
Jay Dudley, 52, 92
Jay Roy, 91
Lela, 94
Lucy Ann, 53, 94
Lucy Anna, 52, 92
Lucy Belle, 54, 94
Lucy Chaffee, 30, 52
Lucy Isabel, 52
Lucy (Kendall), 18, 30
Lucila, 54
Matilda, 30
Matilda Abigail, 31, 52, 58, 92
Maurice William, 92
Mildred, 94
Minnie Florence May, 91, 117
Nathaniel Culver, 30, 51
N. C., 92
Nina May, 92
Olive, 30, 52
Robert Merrill, 52
Rosa May, 52
Roy Willard, 51, 91
Royal Earl, 53
Russell Hubbard, 30, 51
Ruth, 30
Seth Edward, 52
Seth Kendall, 30
Verne Ellwin, 92
William Henry (of Abner), 52
William Henry (of George), 54
William Russell, 51
Tracey, Maurice Lynn, 84
Mildred Frances, 84
Thompson, Ada Abbie, 74
Gardner Orlin, 39, 74
Hattie Ida, 74
Hubert Charles, 39, 74
Mary Estella, 90
Ruth T., 74
William Henry, 39
Towle, Helen Arlene, 111
Troyer, Harold Erwin, 77
True, Leon Andrus, 109
Utting, Archie John, 85, 117
William Gerald, 85, 117
Van Ness, Goldie, 101
Gracie, 101
Leona Merrill, 101
Stephen, 101
Violet, 101
Vassar, Clarence Francis, 120
Maude Lillian, 120
Webster, Ernest Olin, 107
Weed, Lorenzo Wellington, 74, 113
Ora Arlington, 74
Sterling Dorwin, 74
Winona Annie, 113
Weld, Arthur Evans, 108
Carl Dwight, 62
Cassius Ebenezer, 34, 122
Chester Ebenezer, 62, 107
Don Dwight, 63
Dorothy Emma, 108
Dwight Eben, 23, 34, 63, 142
Emily Susan, 34, 62, 122
Fernando Cortes, 34, 63, 122, 143
Flora Gratia, 63
Frances Ella, 107
Frederick Newton, 34
Grace Agnes, 62, 107
Gracie Adelaide, 34
Hugh Emmett, 108
Julius Chester, 34, 37, 63, 70
Julius Emmett, 63, 108
Kenneth Chellis, 63
Lafayette Azro, 34, 62
Lucy Marion, 63
Marion Jennie, 107
Max John, 108
Max Lafayette, 62, 108
Mrs. J. C., 37
Noble Ernest, 62
Ruth Eunice, 108
Vernon Clifford, 63, 108
Westover, Hazel Maud, 111
Westover, Howard Comings, 111
Katherine Comings, 111
Wilma May, 111
Wheeler, Alice Octavia, 41, 77, 122
Effie Viola, 41, 122
Henry Harmon, 41, 122
Homer Curtis, 41, 77, 122, 143
Mary Lovina, 41, 122
Mildred Alice, 77, 123
Mrs. Lovina F. (Chaffee), viii, 133
Viola Altha, 41, 122
Wheelock, Alma Florence, 50
Cora Blanche, 50, 90
Effie Maude, 50, 90
Glenna May, 50, 89
Oscar Ashley, 50
Whitley, Wallace Monroe, 107
Whitney, Bernice Evelyn, 71, 111, 142
Cora Leona, 71, 111
Wesley Ray, 71, 111
Wicker, Ivan William, 101
Mildred Mae, 101
Wilbur, Gerald Elmer, 107
June Rose, 107
Willey, Mabel, 44
Williams, Mrs. Harriet E., 39
Wilson, Carl James, 108
Woodruff, Mrs., 41
Woodworth, Charles Wilson, 60, 103
Dora Nancy, 37, 69
Elmer Clayton, 60
Etta, 69
Helen Marion, 103
Jennie Ilene, 103
Jessie, 60
John Morey, 37, 69
Luey Luella, 34, 37, 63, 70
Minnie E., 69, 110
Mrs. Luey S. (Chaffee), 28
Wright, Evelyn Pearl, 120
Leroy Leon, 120
Young, Everett George, 84

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS*

Abell, Belle (Fairbanks), 96
Charles, 96
Dr. Charles Gorden, 55, 96
Adams, Darius, 24
Elizabeth, 140
Mary, 136, 145
Pelatiah, 140
Ruth, 140
Aiken, Martha, 140
Alger, Grace, 87
Allan, William, 105
Allbee, Andrew, 80
Ernest Andrew, 42, 80
Mary (Gilman), 80
Allen, Abner, 11
Elizabeth, 28, 34, 63
Joseph, 68
Laura (Leavitt), 68
Margaret, 63
Martha Maria, 37, 68
Sarah J., 30, 55
Thomas, 63
Aller, Edson H., 95
Eugenia A. (Merchant), 95
Lillian Medora, 54, 95
Alston, Elizabeth (Young), 45
Gavin, 27, 45
Anderson, Anna N. (Walsh), 117
James, 117
Thomas Walsh, 87, 117
Andrus, Hardin, 36
Sally (Benjamin) 36,
William H., 24, 36
Annawon, 4
Archer, Henry, 132
Armington, Joseph, 6
Armstrong, Alexander, 22, 28, 59
Ann (Booth), 28
Carlotta Elizabeth, 31, 59
Carmi Marsh, 56, 98
Chauncey, 44
Elizabeth (Allen), 59
Ellen (Leach), 98
John, 22, 28
Mary Ann, 34, 63
Mary Ann (Shaw), 63
Robert, 28, 63
Theodore, 98
W. M., 60
Arnold, Bessie, 76, 114
Eunice (Savage), 114
James, 114
Arthur, William M. A., 8
Asten, Frances, 141
Isabella, 141
Atchuit, James, 132
Waban, 132
Atherton, Patience, 5
Atkinson, George Irving, 54, 94
John, 94
Atkinson, Martha (Smith), 94
Austin, Abbie, 59
Bessie Bell, 32, 59
Elmer E., 113
Hepsey T. (Davis), 113
Mary Elizabeth, 36, 68
Martha A. (Ovitt), 68
Ralph Frank, 75, 113
Reuben, 59
Rodney N., 68
Babcock, Edith, 72, 112
Backus, Rev. Isaac, 131
Badger, Ella Almira, 48, 85
Harriet (Noyes), 85
John Schuyler, 85
Baker, Leonard, 38
Ball, Artemus Alvin, 31, 57
Sarah Louesa, 31, 56
Stephen, 56, 57
Urana E. (Smedley), 56, 57
Banister, Abner, 15
Annie Aecellia (Bullis), 102
Bessie Nettie, 58, 102
Eugene Harvey, 102
Barber, Charles, 61, 104
Horace, 104
Job L., 16
Nancy (Wheeler), 104
Barker, Lila B., 33, 60
Barlow, Edgar R., 110

Barlow, Julia A. (Ayres), 110
Roland Hastings, 69, 110
Barnes, Edmund Knight, 54, 95
Mary (Page), 95
Barnes, Merritt, 95
Barr, Margaret Julia, 35, 65
Bartlett, Charles Richardson, 91
Dorcas Arabelle, 51, 91
Etta May, 51, 91
Mary Ann (White), 91
Bassett, John, 51
Josephine Rebecca, 29, 51
Olive (Jackson), 51
Batchellor, Betsey, 133
Bates, Ettie, 56, 98
Juliette (Crandall), 98
Reed, 98
Beach, Aaron Loomis, 61, 104
Charles, 104
Sarah (Jones), 104
Beal, Philip, 72
Rev. Thomas, 72
Sarah (Loveless), 72
Silas, 38, 72
Beals, Margaret, 30, 51
Beard, Frances L. (Lyman), 64
George T., 64
Mary Elizabeth, 35, 64
Bedor, Frank, 59, 103
Maggie (Raine), 103
Beeman, Joseph, Jr., 33
Rev. James Madison, 23, 33, 62
Bell, Arthur T., 40, 76
Bessie Ora, 72, 112
Eliza (Shorter), 112
George, 112
George Benjamin, 47, 85
Harvey, 14
Jerome, 85
Mary (Collins), 85
Bellows, Jarvis M., 112
Sarah A. (Safford), 112
Walter Edward, 73, 112
Bennett, Priscilla, 129
Benoit, Mary (Mosier), 39
Nelson E., 26, 39
Oliver, 39
Berwick, Anna Maria (Payge), 84
Gertrude Helen, 45, 84
Wallace Henry, 84
Bessey, Alice Gertrude, 42, 79
Alma E. (Coburn), 79
Merritt B., 79
Best, Elizabeth (Stone), 73
Thomas, 73
Bickford, Arthur Henry, 67, 110
Esther Clementine (Tatro), 110
Henry Parsons, 110
Billado, Frances Ella, 56, 99
Jane (Louks), 60
Jennie (Willard), 99
Stephen, 60
William H., 99
Wilson, 32, 60
Bigg, Elizabeth, 132, 145
Birch, Celina, 126, 127
Lephe, 126
Mrs. Mary, 125, 126
Bishop, Hugh Montgomery, 29 50
Mary (Vaughan), 50
Robert, 50
Black, Harry Alonzo, 82, 116
Henry F., 116
Melvina (Brooks), 116
Blackstone, William, 2
Blake, Almira, 25, 37
John, 37
Blair, Emeline (Farwell), 83
John, 83
Myron John, 45, 83
Bliss, Bethia, 128
Dorithy, 128, 130, 144
Bliss, Elizabeth, 128
Ephraim, 128
Experience, 4, 124, 128, 144
Jonathan, 4, 128, 130, 144
Martha, 128
Mary, 128
Miriam (Harmon), 4, 128, 130
Rachel, 128
Samuel, 128
Thomas, 128, 144
Bogue, Deming, 68
Hannah (Eastman), 68
May Bell, 36, 68
Bonham, Bert, 42, 81
Mary (Underwood), 81
Smith, 81
Booth, Joshua, 33, 60
Sarah (Taylor), 60
Boutell, Harriet (Stanley), 57
Josephus, 57
Ruth Eliza, 31, 57
Bowen, Cromwell, 125
Oscar, 23
Bowman, Mary A., 142
Boyce, Lenora Mae, 24, 37
Robert P., 37
Brackett, Zipporah, 141
Branch, Dr. John, 125, 126
Mrs. Luthera M. (Chaffee), 125
Brice, Alexander, 27, 28
Lucy Carpenter, 22, 27
Lucy (Wilber), 27, 28
Nancy Coburn, 22, 28
Rachel, 22, 27
Brigham, Albert Gallatin, 65
Elizabeth, 132
Fred Hamilton, 24, 35, 65
Marietta Houghton, 65
Brock, Alexander, 80
Elizabeth, 80
Mary Aurelia, 42, 80
Bronson, Eliz., 138
Brooks, Joshua, 15
Brown, Abraham, 135
Clark H., 103
Edgar Alberton, 59, 103
Elbert Warren, 59, 103
Isaac, 138
James, 52, 53
John, 2
Josephine M., 30, 56
Lieut. Samuel, 11
Melissa (Wheeler), 103
Mrs. Mary (Dix), 135, 145
Myra Ann, 30, 53
Myron, 56
Patience, 7
Rosalia (Hackett), 52, 53
Sarah, 124
William, 25, 38
Brumbaugh, Roscoe, 18
Brunett, Joque, 87
Olive (Laneau), 87
Olive Marie, 48, 87
Bryan, Alice Janette, 88, 117
Mary A. (Mitchell), 117
Robert, 117
Brydges, George, 50
Mary Ann, 29, 50
Mary Ann (Dowler), 50
Bryne, Frank B., 69
Mary Elizabeth, 37, 69
Lucy, 69
Buchanan, Daniel, 114
Eva (Hildreth), 114
Ray Burns, 76, 114
Bull, Edward John, 99
Florence Louise, 57, 99
Laura (Phares), 99
Bullard, Capt. Samuel, 136
Martha, 136
Bullock, William, 11
Bunyan, John, 17
Burleson, Charlotte (Bradford), 46, 61
Charlotte Miranda, 33, 61
Daniel B., 37
Daniel Ossian, 47, 85
Electa (Hawley), 37
Hannah, 20, 23
Hanson Stephen, 27, 46
John, 23, 24
Mary R., 25, 37
Minerva (Foster), 85
Ossian, 85
Sally, 20, 24
Stephen, 46, 61
Burnham, Harriet P. (Hodgkins), 76
Homer Wright, 40, 76
Walter, 76
Burns, Alfred Ernest William, 93, 119
Bessie Mary (Crotch), 119
Rev. William, 119
Burt, Arnold, 22, 30
Azro, 95
Cora May, 54, 95
Joseph, 30
Lydia, 54, 95
Mrs. Hoyt, 17
Phoebe (Crary), 30
Polly M., 22, 30
Sybil (Stanley), 95
Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 35
Fannie (Danforth), 35
Joseph, 58
Junia Ann, 31, 58
Sidney Danforth, 24, 35
Butterworth, Hannah, 6
Mary, 131
Patience, 6
Byrd, Thomas, 13
Callon, Katherine, 24, 36
Patrick, 36
Campbell, Evelyn Arminda (Merrill), 113
Winnifred Elepha Abbie, 74, 113
Zimri William, 113
Carley, Adney, 62
Almira, 62
Titus Monroe, 33, 62
Carpenter, Abiah, 129
Abigail, 129
Capt. Nathaniel, 7, 11
Col. Thomas, 7, 11
Daniel, 6, 128
De Forrest W., 38, 73
Dorothy, 130, 144
Hannah, 5, 124, 129, 130, 144
James, 128, 129, 130, 144
John, 129
Joseph, 129
Lorinda E. (Huse), 73
Margaret, 5
Miriam (Searles), 5
Patience (Ide), 131
Richard, 129
Samuel, 129, 130, 131, 144
Sarah, 5
Silas Pratt, 73
Susanna, 6
Timothy, 5
William, 5, 129, 144
Carr, Ellen (Colon), 83
James Sumner, 45, 83
Silas Sumner, 83
Carter, Ellen M., 29, 49
Enoch, 49
Mary 49
Cary, Col, Simeon, 11
D. P., viii
Caswell, Edwin, 47
Chadbourn, Nathan, 22, 31
Chafecombe, Lord of, 9
Chaffe, Dan, 6, 124
Daniel, 5

Chaffe, David, 5
Deliverence, 6
Dorothy, 5
Ephraim, 6
Experience, 5
Ezra, 6
Hannah, 6
John, 6
Jonathan, 5, 124, 130, 144
Jonathan, Jr., 5, 6
Joseph, 3, 4
Josiah, 6
Levi, 6
Mehitable, 5
Miriam, 6
Nathaniel (2), 3, 4, 5, 124, 128, 144
Nathaniel (4), 6, 131, 144
Nathaniel, Jr., (3), 4, 5
Nathaniel, Jr., (5), 6, 130, 144
Noah (3) 4, 5
Noah (5), 6
Rachel, 5
Susanna, 6
Thomas (1), vii, 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 124, 144
Thomas (3), 5
William, 6
Chaffee, Aaron, 6, 7
Amos, 131
Asa, 126
Benjamin, 6, 7
Braddock, 12, 13, 124, 125
Daniel, 7
Dan Jr., 124
Ezra, 6, 7
Hannah (of Nathaniel, Jr.), 6, 7
Hannah (of Braddock), 126
Hannah (Burleson), 23
Henrietta, 126
Hulda, 7
Jonathan, 124
Judith (5), 124
Judith (6), 126
Lephe, 126
Lucy (Stow), 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 133
Luthera Marion, 125, 126
Mary, 125, 126
Mrs. A. Gertrude (Bessey), 79
Mrs. Freelove, 131
Mrs. Louisa M., 29
Mrs. Plantina O. (Pitcher), 41
Mrs. Priscilla (Danforth), 24, 25
Nathaniel, 6, 7
Polly, 21
Rebecca, 7
Reuben, 126
Robinson, 124
Ruth, 7
Sally, 13
Sarah, 125, 126
Simeon, 6, 7
S. R., viii
Susanna, 7
William, 124
William H., viii, 1, 3, 128, 146
Chaffy, William, 9
Chafy, Rev. W. K., D. D., 8, 9
Chapman, Charles Edwin, 106
Dollie (Remington), 106
Edwin, E., 106
Chase, Alvin S., 142
Ella, 142
Cheever, Isabelle (Scott), 69
Ozias L., 69
Ulyses Sidney, 37, 69
Clark, Addie Estella, 37, 70
Adelaide (Peacock), 70
Edgar Albert, 32, 59
Clark, Edwin Salvin, 27, 45
Guy, 23, 33
Hamilton, 70
Harvey, 15, 19, 24, 33
Jemima (Whipple), 59
Louisa (Hutchins), 45
Phoebe (Chaplain), 33
Salvin, 45
William C, 59
Clemens, Emma (Latimore), 100
James, 100
Louisa Jane, 57, 100
Clemins, Etta, 52, 92
Clifford, Mrs. Nellie (Larvarny), 59, 103
Clough, Sarah, 141
Theophilus, 141
Coburn, Alma Hendee, 26, 43
Chester V., 43
Rosannah (Titus), 43
Coleord, Ann R. (Towle), 48, 141
Betsey T., 141
George, 28, 48, 141
Henry C., 141
John, 141
John C., 48, 141
Maria, 141
Sarah T., 141
Tristum C., 141
Collins, Etta Belle, 58, 101
James Albert, 101
Sarah Marie (Hunt), 101
Collinson, Rev. John, 8
Colpitts, C. R., 26
Colton, Sarah, 121
Colvin, Mrs. Almira M., 126
Combs, B. H., 86
Comings, Harlow John, 37, 69
Henry, 69, 143
Julia Rohigne, 20, 25, 140, 143
Lydia (Marsh), 25
Samuel, 25, 140
Sarah M. (Moore), 69
Temple Samuel, 140
Comstock, Mrs. Lucy Mulvina, 37, 70
Conner, Ella (Chase), 88
Corge Stewart, 61, 105, 142
James Alvin, 49, 88, 142
James C., 88, 142
Converse, Mrs. Esther (Champney), 137
Cook, Eliza (Armstrong), 48
Robert, 28, 48
Thomas, 48
Coomer, Mary, 124
Cooper, Dea. John, 140
Mary, 140
Mary (Sherman), 140
Coutances, Bishop of, 8
Covell, Jennie June, 73, 113
Marcus Alby, 113
Minnie Hester, (Chandler), 113
Covey, William, 22, 27
Crandall, Elisha, 49, 88
Cynthia (Perkins), 88
Croft, Albert B., 71, 111
Blaine Albert, 71, 111
Ellen (Smith), 71, 111
Vera Mary, 38, 71
Crosby, Hannah, 137
Simon, 137
Culver, Caleb, 13
Cummings, Benjamin, 140
Isaac, 140
John, 140
Samuel, 140
Currier, Alonzo B., 25, 38
Israel J., 68
Jennie Rebecca (White), 68
Lura Mae, 37, 68
Curtis, Ellen (Lord), 84
James, 84
Reuben Blanchard, 46, 84
Daggett, Col. John, 11
Hepsibah, 5
Daines, Lorena, 141
Danforth, Betsey, 138
Elizabeth, 137
Elizabeth (Hosley), 137
Hannah, 138
Jonathan, 137, 138
Joseph, 138
Lucinda, 138
Nicholas, 137
Paul, 137
Permela, 138
Persis, 138
Polly, 138
Priscilla, 13, 20, 21, 23, 138
Priscilla (Hoadley), 21, 23, 25
Rhoda, 138
Sally, 13, 20, 21, 23, 138
Samuel, 137
Susan, 138
Thomas, 137
Warren, 138
William, 13, 21, 23, 25, 26, 137, 138
Daniel, Rhoda, 93, 119
Samuel L., 119
Sophia (Melntire), 119
Darrah, Dr. A. J., 32
Davis Abner, 94
Flora A. (Thayer), 113
George Winslow, 40, 77
Leroy F., 113
Mary Florilla, 73, 113
Melita, 94
Robert, 54, 94
Day, Almira (Frost), 43
George Washington, 26, 43,
Lucius, 43
Deaett, Isaac, 99
Mary, 56, 99
Mary (Green), 99
Dearholt, Ann (Criswell), 53
Henry, 53
Rachel Rebecca, 30, 53
Demar, Joseph, 13, 126
Dewing, Caroline M., 141
Charles Adolphus, 38, 71, 141
Diana, 141
Dolphus, 141
Dolphus, Jr., 71, 141
Elizabeth (Towle), 141
Louisa, 141
Luke, 71
Lydia B., 141
Sarah A., 141
Sarah (Colton), 71
Dibble, Charles, Jr., 15, 26
Israel, 13
Dingman, Thankful (Sweatland) 46
Uriah, 27, 46
Dix, Mary, 145
Doolittle, Mrs., 7
Douglass, Alexander, 69
Dourley, Annie Florence, 48, 87
John, 87
Margaret (Cillispie), 87
Dunley, Emma, 41, 78
Dwyer, Edward Irving, 114
Jessie Winnifred, 76, 114
Mary Louise (Laflam), 114
Dyke, Betsey (Hendrick), 40
Elisha, 40
Elizabeth Betsey, 26, 40
Eddy, Abigail, 29
Edward the Confessor, 8
Edwards, Annie (Morrison), 117
John Russell, 117
Jonathan, 117
Lillian Alberta Marion, 88, 117
Eldred, Almira (Ford), 54

Eldred, Francis H., 30, 54
Noah H., 54
Elliot, David, 40
Lucena (Chase), 40
Lucius Boynton, 26, 40
Ellis, Abbie J., 60
Ellsworth, Delia, 24, 36
Dr. William C., 24, 36
Pamelia (Searle), 36
Emma of Normandy, 8
Emery, Charles Edwin, 62, 106
Dr. Thomas Marsh, 41, 77
Eliza G., 22, 31
George, 106
Glidden, 77
Lydia Emerson, 31
Mary (Marsh), 77
Phoebe (Rice), 106
Thomas, 31
Erwin, Anna Amelia, 72, 111
Elizabeth Florence (Gibson), 111
Linius M., 111
Esterbrook, Susanna, 6
Ethelred the Unready, 8
Evans, Alberta (Yates), 108
Deforest L., 108
Nelllie Louise, 63, 108
Ewins, Almeda Altha, 26, 41
Altha (Strong), 36, 41
William, 36, 41
William Prescott, 24, 36
Fairbank, Eleasur, 136
Eliezer, 135, 136, 145
Grace (Lee), 145
George, 135, 136, 145
Jonathan, 135, 145
Lydia, 135, 136, 145
Martha, 135, 136
Fairbanks, Abbie M. (Coburn), 81
Horace, K., 81
Ralph Rockwood, 43, 81
Farnsworth, Mary, 138
Farwell, Mason, 138
Fassett, B. Frank, 55
Clara, 30, 55
Lois (Stebbins), 55
Faufaw, Francis, Jr., 75
Hattie Mae, 40, 75
Julia Christina (Lovelette), 75
Fay, Col. David, 16
Joseph, 14
Feetean, Caroline Lucy, 50, 89
Gaspau, 89
Fellows, Gen. John, 11
Felton, Foster B., 60
Fish, John, 30, 54
Lois (Chamberlain), 54
Fitch, Rebekah, 144
Fitz-Hugh, Raynald, 8
Fitz-Ralph, Robert, 9
Fitz-Reginald, Ralph, 8
Fletcher, Carrie (Durkee), 114
Edith M., 76, 114
Hope, 132
William, 132
Wing, 114
Ford, Amos, 52
Barbara Ann (Mason), 54, 94
Clara Amelia, 30, 54
Daniel Ducher, 30, 52
Elnora Harriet, 36, 67
Eunice (Ducher), 52
Harrison, 67
Herbert Eugene, 53, 94
Mary Ann (Simpson), 85
Robert, 85
Sarah R. (Whitney), 67
Silas, 54, 94
Violet Elizabeth, 46, 85
Forsythe, Asa Merrill, 99
Charles Sumner, 57, 99
Sarah (Ladd), 99
Foster, Dr. S. S., 34
Miriam Jane, 23, 34
Sally (Belnap), 34
French, Lydia, 7
Seba, 15
Frink, Burton Orville, 47, 85
Frost, Betsey E., 70
Frank Loren, 37, 70
Martin W., 70
Fuller, Capt. Jacob, 7
Elbridge, 97
Emily A. (Burnham), 97
Judith, 7
Willis Elbridge, 56, 97
Gahwiller, Emma E., 30, 55
Gallagher, Jennie, 36, 68
Galusha, Helen J., 22, 32
Polly (Larahee), 32
William, 32
Gardner, Mrs. Ann E. (Hall), 33
Gates, Bathsheba (Porter), 82
Caleb, 82
Franklin Pierce, 44, 82
Geddes, Patricia Loraine, 39, 74
Gibson, Abbie Jane (Currier), 104
Charles Maynard, 104
Maynard Charles, 61, 104
Nathaniel, 111
Sarah (Wells), 111
Stephen Douglass, 72, 111
Gilbert, Emma Lucy, 55, 97
Hattie (Ward), 97
Mary (Crow), 67
Nathan Allen, 97
Otis Radford, 36, 67
Seth S., 67
Gish, Harriet, 119
Gloss, Albert Henry, 58, 102
Christina (Geffords), 102
John, 102
Goad, Ellen Elizabeth, 46
James, 46
Sarah (Morse), 46
Goddard, Leonora (Kathan), 95
Eva May, 54, 95
Reuben, 95
Goodnow, Lucy, 133, 135, 145
Persis (Rice), 133
Samuel, 134, 135, 145
Thomas, 133, 134, 135, 145
Goodsell, Benjamin Franklin, 86
Hobert R., 48, 86
Lovina (Trowbridge), 86
Goodwin, George, 14
Gould, Emma Mary, 32, 59
George, 59
Roaney (Judd), 59
Grant, Allie (Shaw), 118
Eliza (Gray), 108
Ethel Lucinda, 63, 108
John, 108
Joseph, 88
Leonard, 118
Maria (Combs), 88
Rev. Edwin Ernest, 49, 88
Willard R., 93, 118
Gray, William, 25, 38
Green, Frank, 107
Gardner, 50
Henry, 21
Jennie Anna, 62, 107
Jennie L., 46, 84
John J., 84
Jonas, 13, 19, 125, 126
Katie A., 29, 50
Mrs. Sally, 125
Nelson H., 126
Philip, 12, 13, 126
Rhoda A. (Eldred), 84
Sarah F. (Holmes), 50
Susan C. (Willard), 107
William, 12
Greenwood, Laura, 65, 108
Lemuel, 108
Mary, 108
Grice, Arabella (Jeffords), 87
Elwin Harrison, 48, 87
Lihbie Arvilla, 48, 87
Warren B., 87
Griggs, Duncan, 82
Katie Belle, 44, 82
Mary (Sheller), 82
(or Gragg), Mary, 132
Guertin, Ida, 86, 117
Melinda, 117
Osias, 117
Guthrie, Ann (Watson), 61
Catherine Elizabeth, 33, 61
David, 61
Guyette, Emma (Laflin), 86
Joseph, 86
Margarette, 48, 86
Hackett, George Henry, 81
Luther Dodge, 43, 81
Mary Elizabeth (Clark), 81
Hakey, Alvaretta S., 34, 63
Newell, 63
Hale, Frederika (Simmerling), 90
Hulda Henrietta, 51, 90
Luke, 90
Hall, Abigail (Shepard), 29
Almira (Rublee), 52
Chauncey Moore, 30, 52
David, 116
Eliza, 22, 29
Fred Dudley, 82, 116
John, 29
Louise (Rouix), 116
Quincey, 52
Hammond, Addie Elnora, 30, 55
Calvin, 55, 102
Gordius Elmer, 59, 102, 143
Gratia A. (Marsh), 55, 102
John, 31, 58
Mary (Stanley), 58
Hanks, Anna L., 52, 92
Catherine (Gish), 93
Franklin Benjamin, 93
Jacob Wagoner, 52, 93
Harmon, Miriam, 128, 144
Hartson, Homer, 109
Haskins, Capt. Jacob, 7
Hathaway, Col. John, 11
Hawkins, Emily, 36, 68
Hawse, Betsey (Foster), 81
Clarence Elmer, 43, 81
William, 81
Hayford, William W., 41
Haywood, Persis, 139
Heath, Gen., 11
Hedge, Samuel, 14
Hemenway, Miss, 16
Henry, 1, 9
Herrick, Ernest D., 42, 79
Fay, 79
Mary (Duclos), 79
Hewitt, Harry W., 115
Mary E. (Russler), 115
Raymond William, 89, 115
Hibbard, Lydia E., 141
Polly, 20, 21
Hicks, Augusta (Stowe), 107
John, 107
Mark Oliver, 62, 107
Samuel, 22, 31
Higgins, Aurilla, 69
Daniel, 69
Emily Ellen, 37, 69
Zenas, 138
Hildreth, Prutia, 20, 24
Hill, Capt., 11
James, Jr., 26
Polly Whipple, 20, 26
Rebecca (Elliot), 26
Hitchcock, Edward, 109
Emily (Mizo), 109
Emma Frances, 26, 42
Ida, 66, 109
Newton, 42
Submit (Perkins), 42
Hoadley, Aaron, 26

Hoadley, Mercy (Stone), 137
Priscilla, 137
Thomas, 137
Hobart, Rev. Peter, 2
Hobbs, Sarah, 141
Hodges, Carrie Louise, 44, 82
James Willard, 82
Sarah (Gould), 82
Hogaboom, Cynthia (Swan), 27, 45
George, 99
Hannah (Tarble), 99
J. Max, 57, 99
Sophronia (Swan), 45
William Riley, 45
Holbrook, William, 136
Hopkins, Auretta, 140
Hosmer James Jr., 135
Mrs. Sarah (White), 135
Howard, John G., 78, 114
Howe, John R., 79
Rebecca, 133
Ruth, 132
Howlett, Alice (French), 140
Ensign Thomas, 140
Sarah, 140
Hoyt, Asa, 10
Francis Byron, 50, 90
H. William, 90
Mrs. Lucy (Stow), 7, 10
Nellie (Spaulding), 90
Reuben, 10, 11, 133
Hugo the Thegn. 8, 9,
Hull, Clark Austin, 34, 62
Delia, 33, 61
Ethan Allen, 61, 62
Melinda (Austin), 61, 62
Hunt, Celia M. (Learnard), 56
Deda Safford, 30, 56
Ira, 56
Mary Jane (Bennett), 89
Susan, 49, 89
Thomas William, 89
Huntoon, Albert, 85
Jennie (Low), 85
Josephine Jennie, 47, 85
Hupper, Charles, 103
Gertrude May, 103
Mary (Brown), 103
Hurlbut, Charlotte (Janes), 90
Edson Ebenezer, 90
Harriet (Barnes), 38
Horace, 38
Pearl Garfield, 50, 90
William Hubbard, 26, 38
Hutchins, Esther (Maddox), 66
Rose Maddox, 36, 66
William, 66
Hutchinson, Ezra, 93
Lucy Steavens, 93
Martha, 53, 93
Hyman, Alex. A., 50, 89
Ide, Mistress, 144
Squire, 12
Ingraham, William, 12
Irish, Emma J., 30, 55
Eunice (Hibbard), 55
Leonard, 55
Isham, Daniel, 96
Lena Fassett, 55, 96
Mary Jane (Chadwick), 96
Jackson, E. I., 117
Isabel F., 117
Minnie Alphonsin, 88, 117
Jacob, Col. John, 7
Janes, Ira, 27
Isaac, 28, 48
Isaac Newton, 28, 48
Precinda (Wright), 27
Ursula Selenda, 22, 27
Zoa (Ayer), 28, 48
Jenne, Cynthia, 26, 39
Frazier, 39
Hulda (Folsom), 39
Nathaniel, 39
Nathaniel Dorwin, 26, 39
Jenne, Sarah (Holden), 39
Jewett, Servarnard, 138
Johnson, Daniel, 106
Elizabeth (Duhamel), 106
Hadley Clark, 106
Hannah, 132, 134, 145
Hannah (Larkin), 132, 134
Inez Alberta, 62, 106
Jonathan, 144, 145
Leander, 59
Mamie Estella, 62, 106
Martha, 106
Rosabel, 31, 59
Sophia (Shaw), 59
William, 132, 134, 145
Jones, Daniel, 13, 14
Ruth, 6
Jordan, Hiram Meeker, 27, 46
Lydia (Wells), 46
Medad, 46
Kalar, Mary Elizabeth, 31, 57
Keith, Emma (Butler), 84
Lura, 46, 84
Warren, 84
Kelley, Eliza Nelson (Ingalls), 65
Mary Maranda, 35, 65
Shedrick, 65
Kemp, Anson, 34
Charles E., 73
Clarence Spencer, 73, 112
Delinda (Kelton), 34
Ida Levina, 48, 86
Isabella Leathard, 38, 73
James, 86, 112
Sarah, 23, 24
Sarah L. (Leathard), 73
Viola (Stanhope), 86, 112
Kendall, Abraham, 139
Asa, 139
Caleb, 139
Capt. William, 22, 139
Ebenezer, 139
Francis, 139
George Washington, 139
Hannah, 139
Hezekiah, 139
Jacob, 139
Lucy, 139
Nathan, 139
Phoebe, 139
Polly, 139
Rebecca, 139
Sally, 139
Samuel, 22, 139
Seth, viii, 19, 20, 22, 139
William, 139
Keppell, Annie F., 38, 73
Keyes, Elnathan, 14
Kidder, Enoch, 137
King, Elizabeth, 135
Henry S. & Co., 8
Kinsley, Eldad, 140
Elizabeth, 140
Hannah (Brackett), 140
Mehitable (Morey), 140
Samuel, 140
Knapp, Betsey Eliza (Dartt), 51
Nathaniel, 51
Sarah Ann, 30, 51
Knobloch, Bernard, 53, 93
Labor, Lydia (Masters), 131
Philip, 131
Lang, Charles H., 50
Lucy Ella, 29, 50
Sarah A. (Staples), 50
Lanctot, Charles William, 56, 98,
John, 98
Selina (Ouillet), 98
Larahee, Amy, 127
Asa Chaffee, 71, 127
Edson, 105
Emma Cynthia, 61, 105
George W., 126, 127
Lawrence Brainerd, 38, 71, 127
Larabee, Lydia (Lewis), 71, 127
Susan (Shufelt), 105
William, 127
Larkin, Hannah, 134, 145
Thomas, 134, 145
Larvarny, Daniel, 103
Laura Yaner (Baker), 103
Leach, Almira (Carpenter), 42
Elizabeth Betsey, 26, 42
Wyllys D., 42
Learnard, Affia B. (Stickney), 56
Ass., 56
Leavens, George Gregory, 77
Lu Mary, 41, 77
Sarah (Dingley), 77
LeBar, George Stokes, 51, 90
Mary (Stokes), 90
Orlando, 90
Lee, Albert, 119
Annie, 104, 119
Gen. Robert E., 119
Grace, 135
Jennie (Cutler), 119
Leonard, Abraham Lincoln, 91, 117
James, 117
Margaret A., 117
Lewis, Charlie Simmons, 41, 77
Mary (McDonald), 77
Zachary, 77
Lindbladh, Gustave, 55, 96
Livingston, Ann (Oliver), 38
Pamelia Ann, 25, 38
Samuel W., 38
Loring, Thomas, Sr., 2
Lowry, Elizabeth Jane (Barkheimer), 118
Harriet Ethel, 91, 118
Merritt A., 118
Lunna, Israel H., 116
John William, 82, 116
Maryette (Sweet), 116
Luther, Hopestill, 29
Lynch, Bridget (Sullivan), 95
Merton, 95
Merton J., 54, 95
Lyon, Abigail, 6
Capt. John, 7
McAllister, Alexander, 65
Christina (Young), 65
John, 35, 65
Sally, 138
McCarthy, Margaret (Brady), 91
Mary Jane, 51, 91
William, 91
McCarty, John, 34
Sally (Coburn), 34
Stephen, 23, 34
McClarty, Fannie M. (Searle), 45
Mary Priscilla, 27, 45
William, 45
McClellan, Frank Raymond, 59 103
Hattie Helen (Blake), 103
Royal Albert, 103
McFarlane, Flossie Pearl, 76, 113
Jane Clara (Gillis), 113
Walter, 113
McKeddie, Ethel Mae, 68, 110
George, 110
McKellips, Melvina Victoria, 104, 119
McKenzie, Elizabeth (Stanwood), 83
Grace Anna, 45, 83
Rev. William Scott, 83
McMahon, Alice Dolores Lorraine, 42, 81
Mary, 81
Peter Carlos, 81
McMillan, Alexander, 102
Charlotte (Campbell), 102
Ida Jane, 59, 102
McMillen, Jane (Neal), 118
Robert, 92, 118

McMillen, William, 118
Maether, John, 93
Julia (Rupert), 93
Mary Anna, 52, 93
Magoon, Ida May, 36
Malone, Dora (Haynes), 67
Esther Rebecca, 36, 66
George Brown, 67
Mann, Thomas, 128
Manning, Elizabeth (French), 137
Sarah, 137
William, 137
——, 53
Mansfield, Benjamin, 6, 130, 144
Dorothy (Carpenter), 6
Ruth, 6, 130, 144
Marbit, James Philip, 118
Lola Augusta, 91, 118
Pantha Augusta (Flippen), 118
Marble, Abner Walker, 75
Letitia Shepard (Groves), 75
Robert Courtland, 40, 75
Marsh, Lathrop, 54
Lucy (Chadwick), 54
Lydia, 140
Miranda Lucy, 30, 54
Polly (Stebbins), 32
Solomon, 22, 32
Thomas, 32
Marshall, Harry Charles, 45, 84
Marston, Flora May, 43, 81
Harland B., 81
Mary (Shepard), 81
Martin, Annis, 4
Charles Augusta, 50, 89
Dinnies, 48, 86, 143
John, 29
Mary, 46
Mary Ann (Bano), 86, 89
Peter, 86, 89
Roy A., 43, 81
Marton, Warnon, 58, 101
Marvin, Ebenezer, 13, 14
Mason, Amos, 131
Amy, 131
Benjamin, 131
Bethiah, 131
Elizabeth, 131
Hannah, 131
Isaac, 131
James, 131
John, 131
Joseph, 131
Lydia, 131
Mary, 131
Moses, 131
Noah, 131
Pelatiah, 131
Rebecca (Rebekah), 6, 131, 144
Rebeckah (Read), 6
Sampson, 131, 144
Sampson, Jr., 131
Samuel, 6, 131, 144
Samuel, Jr., 131, 144
Sarah, 131
Susannah, 131
Thankful, 131
Massasoit, Indian Chief, 2
Mathewson, Charles Adin, 67, 109
Delana (Tillinghast), 110
Maxfield, Andrew, 46
Ann (Brown), 46
Frank Capitola, 27, 46
May, Cornelius S., 77
Debby Ann (Wanamaker), 77
Lavinia, 40, 77
Maynard, Charles, 28
Mears, Genevieve Aurora, 56, 98
J. H., 98
Marion (Crossett), 98
Mellon, George, 58, 102
Mellon, Jennie (McCaskie, 102
Merrill, Albert S., 107
Marion G., 62, 107
Nellie (Isham), 107
Miller, Alice F., 35, 65
Charles F., 65
Deborah, 141
Elizabeth, 131, 144
Frederika M., 65
John, 131, 144
Mary, 131, 144
Mrs. Mary P. (Best), 38, 73
Millerd, Alice (or Alse), 5
Mills, Georgia Etta, 62, 106
John, 87
John Henry, 48, 87
Mary Ann (Conlin), 106
Sophia (Tyler), 87
William Wilson, 106
Mitchell, David Harrison, 89
Flora Bell (Hodgkins), 109
John Edwin, 109
Mary Jane (Hall), 89
Mildred Hodgkins, 66, 109
William Harrison, 49, 89
Moore, Alice Jane, 51, 92
Chauncey, 14
Micah D., 92
Rowena E. (Johnston), 92
Moran, Frank Edward, 61, 105
Morehouse, Fred Heney, 35, 64
George T., 64
Morey, Harold Plummer, 65, 108
Nellie M. (Clark), 108
Z. C., 108
Morgan, Abbie Richard, 86
Edward Jordan, 73
George Smith, 38, 73
Ida Rachel, 56, 97
Joanna Stephen (Walker), 97
Joseph Gallup, 97
Maria Elizabeth (Hastings), 73
Nettie Ellen, 48, 86
Morrison, William Donald, 55, 96
Morse, Charles Ira, 40, 76
George Francis, 56, 98
Jonathan, 132
Mary A. (Haines), 98
M. J., 98
Nancy (Vine), 76
William, 76
Morseman, Martha, 7
Morton, Arthur Emmet, 80, 115
Joseph Emmet, 115
Rosa May (Van Der Galtz), 115
Mosier, Alexander, 86
Evaline (Burleson), 86
Ezra Alexander, 48, 86
Moulton, Charles Smith, 27, 44
Mary (Farwell), 44
Michael, 44
Murray, Clarissa (Wheeler), 106
Harry, 106
Warren Wheeler, 62, 106
Myers, George, 81
Naomi (Hiskey), 81
Virgil Leadrew, 42, 81
Nason, Polly, 133
Nault, Mrs. Elizabeth (Upstone), 27, 45
James, 45
Nelson, Grace (Ellis), 64
James, 64
Thomas John Montgomery, 35, 64
Neubert, Bertha Leona, 52, 92
Joseph, 92
Mary Margaret, 92
Newman, Rev. Samuel, 3
Sarah, 7
Newton, Anne, 134, 145
Elizabeth, 133
Mary, 134, 145
Newton, Nathan, 133
Richard, 134, 145
Niles, Chestina (Butler), 66
Grace Ella, 36, 66
Reuben, 66
Noble, Chester W., 62
Eunice Matilda, 34, 62
Jeremiah Borland, 97
Laura (Barber), 32
Marcia (Fletcher), 49
Mary Ann, 28, 49
Mary Ann (Peoples), 97
Sabrina (Taylor), 62
Silas Austin, 22, 32
Silas Watson, 32
William, 49
William Borland, 55, 97
Nordholm, Bessie, 39, 74
Noyes, Alida (Sears), 112
Amos M., 112
Mary Alida, 73, 112
Olmstead, Anna (Hill), 48
Cassius, 28, 48
Lester, 48
Oney, Joicy (Campbell), 101
William, 101
William Henry, 58, 101
Ormsby, Mrs. Perces, 5
Orton, Dr. Samuel T., 79
Owen, Daniel, 13
Page, Fred Langdon, 82, 116
Mrs. Edna N. (Phelps), 28, 49
Nancy (Boldrm), 116
Oscar, 116
Pain, Capt. John, 10
Paine, Nathaniel, 5
Stephen, Sr., 3
Palmer, Grace, 130
Parker, Emma F. (Chase), 100
Eunice M., 57, 100
Worcester R., 100
Parmallee, Hezekiah, 24
Peach, John William, 93, 119
Prudie (Harvey), 119
Richard W., 119
Pearson, Betsey A., 142
Dorothy (Towle), 142
Mary K., 142
Sarah T., 142
Theophilus, 142
William A., 141, 142
Peck, Albert W., 64
Dr. Charles Howard, 35, 64
Louisa (Booth), 64
L. R., 4
Lydia, 6
Rachel, 124
Rebecca, 6
Thomas, 7
Pennington, Arthur, 79
Lawrence Willmore, 42, 79
Sarah (Shaw), 79
Percy, Locke Hosea, 36, 66
Rebekah (Emerick), 66
Percy, Sylvanus, 66
Perkins, Calvin, 79
Emogene Alberta, 42, 79
Mary (Hodgkins), 79
Perrin, Capt. Jesse, 7
Phelps, Daniel Walter, 74
Edwin, 47, 49
Elijah, 17
Harriet Eliza, 39, 74
Harriet Reed (Goddard), 74
Melissa (Harris), 47, 49
Theda, 28, 47
W. V., 99
Philip, King, 3, 4
Pickle, Claudie Louvia, 38, 70
Mary Ann (Smith), 70
Thomas, 70
Pidge, Mrs. Hannah, 5
Pierce, Angenette (Cutting), 82
Anna, 6
Dexter, R., 82

Pierce, Lieut. Col. Samuel, 7
Rev. Clarence Dexter, 45, 82
Pierpont, John, 132
Pilkington, James, 76
Mabel, 40, 76
Mary Jane (McNamard), 76
Piper, Mrs. Eva (Moody), 76
Pitcher, John, 41
Plantina, Olivia, 26, 41
Rebecca (Jeffords), 41
Pocock, Lloyd, 41
Pomeroy, Enoch, 141
George Hibbard, 49, 88, 141
George E., 88, 141
Lydia E. (Hibbard), 88
Pometacom (Philip), 4
Powers, Amanda (Woodward), 57
Cynthia (Winslow), 85
David, 57
David Ezekiel, 47, 85
Jason, 85
Lillis Mariah, 31, 57
Powter, Elizabeth, 137
Pratt, Amos Smith, 79
Nellie Maria, 42, 79
Rachel (Jones), 79
Pray, Lillian May, 45, 83
Priest, Anson, 53, 94
Hannah (Moore), 94
Kindred, 94
Samuel, 12
Prince, John, 1
Pryor, Mary, 72
William, 72
Raphael, James A., 92, 118
Rasmussen, Carrie (Peterson), 100
Katherine Christine, 57, 100
N. Peter, 100
Read, Moses, 131, 144
Rebekah, 131, 144
Rebekah (Fitch), 131
Readaway, Sarah, 129, 130, 144
Redding, Elizabeth (McCurdy), 40
Obadiah, 40
Samuel Hamilton, 26, 40
Remington, Laura L. (Eastman), 62
Mary Adelaide, 33, 62
Thomas, 62
Repp, Barbara Ann (Paul), 92
David Oris, 92
Jacob Oris, 52, 92
Reynolds, Ann, 61
Betsey Elizabeth, 33, 61
Lucius, 61
Rice, Edmund, 135, 145
Edward, 135, 136, 145
Luke, 132
Persis, 135, 145
Samuel, 135, 145
Richards, Jerushia, 32, 59
Nancy (Densmore), 59
William, 59
Rider, Hannah, 134
William, 134
Rigby, Dorcas Jane (Garcelon), 91
George Washington, 91
Roselvin James, 51, 91
Roberts, Harry Grant, 58, 100
Robie, Mrs. Ann, 141
Robinson, John, 124
Mary, 6, 124
Mary Elizabeth (Eldred), 102
Nellie Ford, 59, 102
Rev. William Chamberlain, 102
Rockwell, Elizabeth Cornelia, 41, 78
James Luzerne, 78
Mary Elizabeth (Tattersall), 78
Rogers, Charles Freeman, 70
Elizabeth Ida (West), 70
Hattie Ethel, 38, 70
Roland, Bell, 56, 99
Sophronia (Tracy), 99
William, Sr., 99
Roller, Antie, 33, 60
Tressa, 60
Wensel, 60
Rollins, Charles H., 40, 76
Ellen Marion, 40, 76
John Calder, 76
Polly (Turner), 76
Rood, Briggs, 25
Electa L., 20, 25
Root, Aaron, 14
Rosenberger, Amos, 51, 91
Ester (Hines), 91
Jesse, 91
Royce, Hon. Stephen, 16
Rublee, Clayton, 143
Russell, Caroline Maria, 29, 50, 142
John D., 50, 142
Mary (Yaw), 50
Sylvanus, 142
Ryder, Charles Erasmus, 28, 47
Elvira (Aldrich), 47
Samuel, 47
Sabin, Noah, 11
Sadlier, Electa (Terrill), 78
Henry William, 42, 78
William, 78
St. John, Anthony, 28, 48
Sanderson, Betsey (Miller), 56
Melinda, 30, 56
William, 56
Savage, Ezekiel, 113
Katherine (Wade), 113
Vashti Maria, 76, 113
Sawyer, Louisa (Carson), 94
Minnie, 54, 94
Noah, 94
Schrader, Henry C. G., 41, 78
Scofield, Amanda (Campbell), 61
Benning W., 61
William Campbell, 33, 61
Scott, Amanda (Simpson), 78
Charles A., 75
Francis Harvey, 78
Ida Ann, 39, 74
John, 74
Lewis Harvey, 42, 78
Louisa, 74
Mary P. (Stickney), 75
Stanley Joseph, 40, 75
Searles, Edward Reed, 57, 100
Miriam, 129, 144
Reed, 100
Ruth (Shufelt), 100
Sears, Sophronia, 143
Seaver, Eliza (Rowell), 67
Ezra Thomas, 36, 67
Gilman, 67
Sergeant, Erastus, 24
Sergel, John H., 41
Mrs. Jean G. (Pocock), 26, 41
Shannon, Dr., 35
Martha, 24, 35
Sharp, Lewis, 58, 100
Sharon, Lucy, 76
Patrick, 76
Phoebe Jane, 40, 76
Shattuck, Albert, 94
Henrietta (Barker), 94
Ernest Kent, 54, 94
Shastany, Flora Densey, 68, 110
Inez Ellen (Brown), 110
Simon Charles, 110
Shaw, George Alford, 53, 94
Menzo, 94
Sherman, Matthew H., 14
Roger, 140
Sherwood, Hollis, 42, 78
Sherwood, Jane (Wanzer), 78
Robert, 78
Shufelt, Austin, 61
Silloway, Mrs. Priscilla (Janes), 22, 28
Sisco, Blanche May, 42, 80
Mary (Smith), 80
Oliver F., 80
Smith, Abigail, 133
Delphina, 47
Hezekiah, 77
Ira, 14
Jonas, 67
Laura, 66, 108
Levi, 108
Lois Caroline, 36, 67
Lucretia, 67
Marcia, 108
Nellie A., 31, 57
Rhoda, 77
William J., 24
Zoeth B., 40, 77
Somers, Cora Maud, 60, 103
Josephine (Burnam), 103
Warren, 103
Spaulding, Abigail, 140
Dea. Andrew, 140
Ella C., 46
Sarah, 140
Spicer, Aaron, 19
Springer, Elizabeth M. (Stewart), 96
Horace Stewart, 55, 96
Jacob M., 96
Stanhope, Spencer, 26
Stanley, Jennie S., 142
Lois (Hammond), 56
Narcissus, 141
Oliver, 56
Susan P., 31, 56
Start, Charles G., 65
Fred Albert, 35, 65
Rebena (Barnes), 65
Stearns, Asa, 35
Charlotte (Northrop), 35
Sarah Ann, 24, 35
Stebbins, Harriet, 139
Stephens, Samuel, 132
Stetson, Bertha Elizabeth, 49, 87
Orpha (Moore), 87
Orvis, 87
Stevens, Ella F., 32, 60
Francis, 3
Lillian, 32
Stevenson, Eva Ethelyn (Squire), 109
Mabel Ethelyn, 66, 109
William E., 109
Stimson, Burt E., 90
Eliza (Symes), 90
Emma Mary, 51, 90
Mr., 21
Stoddard, Betsey (Bartlett), 75
George Bartlett, 40, 75
Joseph, 75
Stone, James, 138
Story, Asahel Porter, 104
Charlotte Lenna, 104
Jane Ellen (Cochran), 104
Stow, Aaron, 133
Benjamin, 133
Charles, 133
Comfort, 133
David, 10, 19, 133, 135, 145
Elijah, 133
Elizabeth, 132
Experience, 133
Hannah, 133
Hannah (Johnson), 10, 134
Ithamar, 133
John, 132, 145
John, Jr., 132
Joshua, 133
Josiah, 133, 134

Stow, Levinah (or Lovina), 133
Lovel, 133
Lucy, viii, 10, 133, 134 145
Lucy (Goodnow), 10, 133
Mary, 132
Moses, 133
Nathaniel, 132, 145
Persis, 133
Rachel, 132
S. Absalom, 133
Sabina (or Sabilla), 133
Samuel, 132, 133, 145
Silas, 24, 133
Stephen, 133
Thankful, 132
Thomas, 132, 133, 134, 145
Stowe, Mark, 61
Stowell, Ann M. (Jewell), 67
Ervin, 36, 67
Harrison, 67
Stratton, Arthur P., 55, 97
Charles H., 97
Emma (Paul), 97
Stretton, Ann (Booth), 45
Eliza Ann, 27, 45
Robert, 45
Stufflebean, Clayton M., 116
Florence Olive (Shannon), 116
George Clayton, 82, 116
Sudbury, Jane, 137
Thomas, 137
Sweeney, Jarred, 29, 51
Symons, Martha Maud, 56, 98
Mary Ann (Tierney), 98
William, 98
Tappan, Jonathan, 108
Julia Frances (Nute), 108
Mira Rice, 62, 108
Taylor, Isabella, 27, 46
John, 46
Sarah (Dowler), 46
Temple, Alice, 139
Thomas, Alma, 56, 98
Catherine, 124
Edwin H., 34, 64
Eliza (Green), 98
Henry, 98
Thompson, Charlotte (Roe), 90
Clara L., 42, 80
Franklin, 39
Helen (Park), 80
James T., 80
John, 90
Julia (Nason), 39
Lee Ora, 51, 90
Orlin Woodard, 26, 39
Thornton, Mrs. Fannie (Pearson), 7
Thurber, Cromell, 29
Cromwell, 29
Edward, 29
Edward, Jr., 29
John, 29
Mrs. Myra A. (Brown), 30, 52
Richard, 29
Russell, 22, 29
Tillinghast, Mrs. Lydia, 131
Rev. Pardon, 131
Titemore, Gertrude Alice (Snow), 111
Glenna Marion, 71, 111
Myron Evans, 111
Towle, Ann R., 141, 142
Anthony, 141
Arlan Stanley, 71, 111, 142
Caleb, 141
Caroline, 141
Deborah (Miller), 141
Dorothy, 141
Edwin R., 142
Elizabeth, 141
Erminia Narcissus, 27, 44, 142
Towle, Harrison, 141
Herman E., 111, 142
James C., 141
Jane, 142
Jay, 142
Jennie S. (Stanley), 111
John J., 141
Jonathan, 141, 142
Lorena (Daines), 142
Mahala C., 142
Narcissus (Stanley), 44, 142
Philip, 141
Reuben, 44, 141, 142
Reuben, Jr., 141, 142
Sarah, 141
Sarah C., 142
Susan L., 142
Theophilus, 141
William Harrison, 141
William Jay, 142
Tracy, Alfred David, 45, 84
Clara H., 20, 23
David Almon, 84
Jane Caroline (Hunt), 84
Troyer, J. S., 41, 77
Truax, Caroline E., 142
True, Ami Mitchell, 109
Elenor Waldron (Ross), 109
Ross, 67, 109
Tucker, John, 1
Utting, Angeline (Hitchcock), 85
William, 85
William Eugene, 47, 85
Vail, Allen Sanford, 58
Kate Isabella, 31, 58
Rachel, 58
Van Brunt, Lemyra, 30, 54
Lodasca Ann (Nelson), 54
Philemon, 54
Van Epps, Byron P., 107
Edith Muriel, 62, 106
Lydia (Sanford), 107
Van Ness, Moses, 101
Sarah Jane (Noel), 101
Stephen, 58, 101
Vassar, Francis, 111, 120
Mary (Powell), 120
Michael, 120
Vaughan, Albert, 90
Elsie (Hunniwell), 90
Nellie Gertrude, 51, 90
Wait, Laura, 26, 41
Lois (Hull), 41
William W., 41
Walker, Amasa, 42
Eunice Lucy, 26, 42
Jane (Ellsworth), 42
William, 13
Walton, Moses, 13
Ward, Abel, 43
Amos, 105
Lydia (Mason), 43
Nellie Mabel, 61, 105
Sally (Jencks), 105
William Harrison, 26, 43
Wares, Rev. Moses, 14, 15, 23
Washington, George, 11
Waterbury, Martha Alsina, 39, 74
Martha (Langdon), 74 74
Waterman, Byron K., 106
Carrie (Allen), 106
Lillian Carrie, 62, 106
Watton, Davis, Jr., 21
Way, Ellen Lucy, 27, 45
John, 45
Lucy (Willis), 45
Webster, Charles F., 107
Emma (Farrington), 107
Olin Warren, 62, 107
Weed, Baxter Wellington, 39, 74
Leonard, 74
Mary Ann (Brock), 74
Weld, Chester, 34
Weld, Ebenezer, 23, 33
Mehetable (Pike), 34
Wells, David Benjamin, 83
De Ette, 109
Edward, 109
Edward Wellington, 45, 83
Francis Newell, 35, 65
Grace Ione, 66, 109
Laura (Newell), 65
Mary Drucilla (Brown), 83
Zenith, 65
Wentworth, Addie R. (Tibbetts), 97
Charles Harrison, 97
Charles Lewis, 56, 97
Wertz, Jennie, 92, 118
West, Adelaide March, 79, 114
Helen (Pritchard), 114
John B., 114
Westgate, Eddie Jay, 92, 118
John Byron, 118
Nancy Jane (Wood), 118
Westover, Gilman, 111
Homer Howard, 70, 110
Jessie Sophronia, 61, 105
Maria (Shaw), 111
Sarah Eliza (Martin), 105
Stephen Egbert, 105
Wheeler, Alma Gertrude, 36, 66
Aseph, 37, 40, 126
Capt. Timothy, 104
Curtis, 26, 40
Harmon, 40
Horace Everett, 66
Lephe (Birch), 37, 40
Lucius H., 26, 40, 127
Lucius Hubbard, 47
Luthera, 25, 36, 127
Mary (Rowley), 47
Octavia (Waller), 40
Sarah L. (Andrus), 66
Sarah Paulina, 28, 47
Wheelock, Ashley Wilder, 29, 50
Emerson, 50
Hannah (Phillips), 50
Whipple, Horatio Fisher, 73
Mary Ann (Mason), 73
Mary Elizabeth, 38, 73
White, Jasper Lionel, 29
Whitehead, Adelia Ann, 28, 49
Adeline (Best), 49
Ellen Matilda, 28, 49
Stephen, 49
Whitford, Henry, 107
Whitley, Joseph, 107
Mary (Capes), 107
William John, 62, 107
Whitney, Bartholomew, 71, 142
Col. Josiah, 11
Edward C., 44, 142
Elvira (Yaw), 44
Marcella Jane, 27, 44, 142
Sarah J. (Pearson), 71
Whitney, Stephen Bartholomew, 38, 71, 142
Wicker, Carrie (Veek), 101
Jorgen I., 101
Knute J., 58, 101
Wilbur, George Edgar, 62, 107
Mary (Ormsby), 107
Squire H., 107
Willey, Ben, 44
Benona, 27, 44
Chandler, 55
Hannah Bowman, 30, 55
Hannah (Hill), 44
Sarah (Hammond), 55
Williams, Abigail (Barnes), 52
Anna D., 22, 31
Joseph, 73
Lillian, 39, 73
Marcellus Dow, 26, 39
Martha (Sanborn), 39
Mary Ann, 30, 52
Roger, 2
Sarah (Hart), 73

Williams, Seth Eleazer, 31, 52
William, 39
Wilmarth, Thomas, 6
Wilson, Henry Frank, 62, 108
James, 108
Luella (Morrow), 108
Wing, Ella (Lovejoy), 83
Fred Harris, 45, 83
Samuel F., 83
Winslow, Edward, 2
Cov., 2
Winthrop, Cov., 2
Wood, Benjamin C., 138
Woodruff, Daniel Quimby, 79
Irving Scott, 42, 79
Isaac, 15, 26
Mary Ella (Newell), 79
Woodard, Ralph, 1
Woodworth, Alexander Hamilton, 25, 37
Woodworth, Carlton, 60
Charlotte (Thompson), 37
Chestina A. (Austin), 55
Clayton Hamilton, 32, 60
Eliza Nancy (Spaulding), 60
James Harlow, 55
Jane Ann, 30, 55
John, 37
Wonnell, Eliza (Betron), 112
George Alanson, 112
Julia Estella, 72, 112
Wright, Chauncey, 29
Charles N., 119
Harriett, 32, 59
Harriet (Stanhope), 59
Harvey Warren, 104, 119
Joel, 138
John E., 138
Wright, Louisa M., 22, 29
Lucy (Standish), 29
Ruth A. (Markham), 119
Warren, 59
Yaw, Adah Iona, 34, 63, 142
Charles B., 142
Elvira T., 142
Joseph, 142
Joseph, Jr., 63, 142
Mary, 142
Mary Ann (Bowman), 63
Reuben, 142
Sarah (Towle), 142
Young, George, 84
George Cuthbertson, 46, 84
Margaret (Cuthbertson), 84
Zenett, George, 71
Josephine Maria, 38, 71
Phoebe Ann (Palmer), 71

INDEX OF FAMILY NAMES*

Aldrich, 47
Allen, 59, 106
Andrus, 66
Armstrong, 48
Austin, 55, 61, 62
Ayer, 28, 48, 110
Baker, 103
Bano, 86, 89
Barber, 32
Barker, 94
Barkheimer, 118
Barnes, 38, 52, 65
Bartlett, 75
Belnap, 34
Benjamin, 36
Bennett, 89
Best, 38, 49, 73
Betron, 112
Birch, 37, 40
Blake, 103
Boldrun, 116
Booth, 28, 45, 64
Bowman, 63
Brackett, 140
Bradford, 46, 61
Brady, 91
Brock, 74
Brooks, 116
Brown, 46, 52, 83, 103, 110
Bullis, 102
Burleson, 86
Burnam, 103
Burnham, 97
Butler, 66, 84
Campbell, 61, 101, 102
Capes, 107
Carpenter, 6, 42
Carson, 94
Chadwick, 54, 96
Champney, 137
Chamberlain, 54
Chandler, 113
Chaplain, 33
Chase, 40, 88, 100, 105
Clark, 37, 70, 81, 108
Coburn, 34, 79, 81
Cochran, 104
Collins, 85
Colon, 83
Colton, 71
Combs, 88
Coulin, 106
Crandall, 98
Crary, 30
Cretch, 119
Criswell, 53
Crossett, 98
Crow, 67
Culver, 29
Currier, 104
Cuthbertson, 84
Cutler, 119
Cutting, 83
Daines, 142
Danforth, 24, 35
Dartt, 51
Davis, 113
Densmore, 59
Diogley, 77
Dowler, 46, 50
Ducher, 52
Duelos, 79
Duhamel, 106
Dunn, 31
Durkee, 114
Eastman, 62, 68
Eldred, 84, 102
Elliot, 26
Ellis, 64
Ellsworth, 42
Emerick, 66
Emerson, 31
Fairbanks, 96
Farrington, 107
Farwell, 44, 83
Fitch, 131
Fletcher, 49
Flippen, 118
Folsom, 39
Ford, 54
Foster, 85
French, 137, 140
Frost, 43, 81
Garcelon, 91
Ceffers, 102
Gibson, 111
Gillespie, 87
Gillis, 114
Gilman, 80
Gish, 93
Goddard, 74
Goodnow, 9
Gould, 82
Gray, 108
Green, 98, 99
Groves, 75
Hackett, 52, 53
Haines, 98
Hall, 33, 89
Hammond, 55, 56
Harmoo, 4
Harris, 47, 49
Hart, 73
Harvey, 119
Hastings, 73
Hawley, 37
Haynes, 67
Hendrick, 40
Hibbard, 55, 88
Hildreth, 114
Hill, 26, 44, 48
Hines, 91
Hiskey, 81
Hitchcock, 85
Hoadley, 21, 23, 25
Hodgkins, 76, 79, 109
Holden, 39
Holmes, 50
Hosley, 137
Houghton, 65
Hull, 41
Hunniwell, 90
Hunt, 84, 101
Huse, 73
Hutchins, 45
Ide, 131
Ingalls, 65
Isham, 107
Jackson, 51
Janes, 22, 28, 90
Jeffords, 41, 87
Jeocks, 105
Jewell, 67
Johnson, 92
Jones, 79, 104
Judd, 59
Kathan, 95
Kelton, 34
Ladd, 99
Laflam, 114
Laflin, 86
Laneau, 87
Langdon, 74
Latimore, 100
Leach, 98
Learnard, 56
Leathard, 73
Leavitt, 68
Lewis, 71
Lord, 84
Louks, 60
Lovejoy, 83
Loveless, 72
Lovelette, 75
Low, 85
Lyman, 64
MacDonald, 77
Maddox, 66
Markham, 119
Marsh, 25, 55, 77, 102
Martin, 105
Mason, 43, 73, 94
Masters, 131
McCaskie, 102

*The maiden names (in parenthesis) of the mothers of those marrying Chaffee descendants and others, and which would not appear alphabetically elsewhere in the index; e. g., on page

McCurdy, 40
McIntire, 119
McNamard, 76
Merchant, 95
Merrill, 113
Miller, 56, 141
Mitchell, 117
Mizo, 109
Moody, 76
Moore, 69, 87, 94
Morey, 140
Morrison, 117
Morrow, 108
Morse, 46
Mosier, 39
Nason, 39
Neal, 118
Nelson, 54
Newell, 65, 79
Noel, 101
Northrop, 35
Noyes, 85
Nute, 108
Oliver, 38
Ormsby, 107
Ouilett, 98
Ovitt, 68
Page, 95
Palmer, 71
Park, 80
Paul, 92, 97
Payge, 84
Peacock, 70
Pearson, 7, 71
Peoples, 97
Perkins, 42, 88
Petersen, 100
Phares, 99
Phelps, 28, 49
Phillips, 50
Pike, 34
Pocock, 26, 41
Porter, 82
Powell, 120
Pritchard, 114
Raine, 103
Read, 6
Rice, 106, 133
Roe, 90
Ross, 109
Rowell, 67
Rowley, 47
Rouix, 116
Rublee, 52
Rupert, 93
Russler, 115
Safford, 112
Sanborn, 39
Sanford, 107
Savage, 114
Scott, 69
Searle, 36, 45
Searles, 5
Sears, 112
Shannon, 116
Shaw, 59, 63, 79, 111, 118
Sheller, 82
Shepard, 29, 81
Sherman, 140
Shorter, 112
Shufelt, 100, 105
Simmerling, 90
Simpson, 78, 85
Smedley, 56, 57
Smith, 70, 71, 80, 94, 111
Snow, 111
Spaulding, 60, 90
Squire, 109
Standish, 29
Stanhope, 59, 86, 112
Stanley, 44, 57, 58, 95, 111, 142
Stanwood, 83
Staples, 50
Steavens, 93
Stebbins, 32, 55
Stewart, 96
Stickney, 75
Stokes, 90
Stone, 73, 137
Stow, 7
Stowe, 107
Strong, 36, 41
Sullivan, 95
Swan, 45
Sweatland, 46
Sweet, 116
Symes, 90
Tarble, 99
Tatro, 110
Tattersall, 78
Taylor, 60, 62
Terrill, 78
Thayer, 113
Thompson, 37
Tibbetts, 97
Tierney, 98
Tillinghast, 110
Titus, 43
Towle, 48, 141, 142
Tracy, 99
Trowbridge, 86
Turner, 76
Tyler, 87
Underwood, 81
Upstone, 27, 45
Van Der Galtz, 115
Vaughan, 50
Veek, 101
Vine, 76
Wade, 113
Walker, 97
Waller, 40
Walsh, 117
Wanamaker, 77
Wanzer, 78
Ward, 97
Watson, 61
Wells, 46, 111
West, 70
Wheeler, 103, 104, 106
Whipple, 59
White, 68, 91
Whitney, 67
Wilber, 27, 28
Willard, 99, 107
Willis, 45
Winslow, 85
Wood, 118
Woodward, 57
Wright, 27
Yates, 108
Yaw, 44, 50
Young, 45, 65

INDEX OF PLACES*

ALABAMA

Blakely, 29
Mobile, 29

CALIFORNIA

Laytonville, Mendocino, 112, 120
Long Valley, Mendocino, 120
Los Angeles, 91
Merced, Merced, 120
Oakland, Alameda, 97
Palo Alto, Santa Clara, 111
Riverside, Riverside, 91
San Diego, 101
San Francisco, 73, 119
Santa Rosa, Sonoma, 112

COLORADO

Boulder, Boulder, 85
Colorado City, El Paso, 39, 74
Denver, 36, 39, 109, 110
Greeley, Weld, 79

CONNECTICUT

Ashford, Windham, 5
Middleton, Middlesex, 132
Newton, Fairfield, 64
North Grosvenordale, Windham, 113
Putman, Windham, 73, 113
South Manchester, Hartford, 128
Vernon, Tolland, 63

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington, 33, 41, 62, 79, 119

GEORGIA

Andersonville, Sumpter, 36
Atlanta, Fulton, 66, 76, 109
Demorest, Habersham, 66, 109

IDAHO

Cornwall, Latah, 78
Little Falls, 78, 114
Rathdrum, Kootenai, 77, 78

ILLINOIS

Carpentersville, Kane, 53
Chicago, 41, 55, 56, 64, 65, 78, 97, 98, 116
Geneva, Kane, viii, 55
Jacksonville, Morgan, 51
Ravenswood, Cook, 65
Rockford, Winnebago, 39, 41
Sterling, Whiteside, 41
Willinette (Wilmette), 78

INDIANA

Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe, 111
Colfax, Clinton, 111
De Kalb county, 91
Indianapolis, 72, 96, 99
Lebanon, Boone, 38, 112
Roann, Wabash, 92
Stockwell, Tippecanoe, 38, 71, 72, 111, 112

IOWA

Bradgate, Humboldt, 93
Bedford, Taylor, 80
Decorah, Winneshiek, 115
Des Moines, 91, 118
Edgewood, Clayton, 102
Eldora, Hardin, 29
Lake Mills, Winnebago, 101
Lake Park, Dickinson, 39, 74
Lyons, Clinton, 101
Mason City, Cerro Gordo, 101
Sioux City, Woodbury, 100
Toledo, Tama, 93
Underwood, Pottawattamie, 80
Waterloo, Blackhawk, 41, 78
Waverly, Bremer, 100

*The second name is that of the county in which the town or village is located. See page ix.

KANSAS

Anson, Sumner, 38, 72, 111, 112, 120
Arkansas City, Cowley, 73
Conway, McPherson, 72
Conway Springs, Sumner, 112
Highland, Doniphan, 99
Portland, Sumner, 111
Quinter, Gove, 85, 86
Richfield, Morton, 111
Sumner county, 112
Waukena, 98
Wellington, Sumner, 38
Wilson, Ellsworth, 99
Winfield, Cowley, 112

MAINE

Augusta, Kennebec, 109
Bath, Sagadahoc, 91
Brownville Jct., Piscataquis, 89
Durham, Androscoggin, 77
Gorham, Cumberland, 66, 109
Martinsville, Knox, 103
North Monmouth, Kennebec, 83
Portland, Cumberland, 66
Skowhegan, Somerset, 108
South Berwick, York, 66
South Harpswell, Cumberland, 78
Westbrook, Cumberland, 109

MARYLAND

Baltimore, 53
Ellicott City, Howard, 53
Ellicott Mills, Howard, 53
Silver Spring, Montgomery, 41, 79

MASSACHUSETTS

Adams, Berkshire, 11, 12, 20, 21, 35
Allston, Suffolk, 67
Andover, Essex, 66
Arlington, Middlesex, 55
Attleboro, Bristol, 3
Auburndale, Middlesex, 97
Baldwinsville, Worcester, 110
Ballardvale, Essex, 66
"Bare Cove", 1
Barrington, 3
Berkshire county, 11, 12
Billerica, Middlesex, 21, 23, 137
Boston, vii, viii, 1, 2, 49, 51, 54, 57, 60, 73, 77, 83, 96, 97, 105, 116, 133, 135
Boxford, Essex, 140
Braintree, Norfolk, 140
Brighton, Suffolk, 67
Bristol, 3, 124
Bristol county, 11
Brookline, Norfolk, 96
Bullard's Grant, 12
Cambridge, Middlesex, 83, 137
Charlestown, Suffolk, 36, 59, 134, 139
Chelmsford, Middlesex, 132, 140
Chelsea, Suffolk, 49, 50, 65
Chicopee, Hampden, 36
Clinton, Worcester, 94
Concord, Middlesex, 132, 135
Dedham, Norfolk, 135, 136
Dorchester, Suffolk 11, 117, 131
Dunstable, Middlesex, 139, 140
East Cambridge, Middlesex, 139
Fall River, Bristol, 3, 117
Fitchburg, Worcester, 21, 98, 138
Framingham, Middlesex, 49
Gardner, Worcester, 98, 99
Gill, Franklin, 78
Grafton, Worcester, 10, 40, 76, 77, 133, 134, 135
Hampshire county, 9
Hardwick, Worcester, 140

MASSACHUSETTS (Con.)

Harvard, Worcester, 133
Haverhill, Essex, 71
Hingham, Plymouth, 1, 2, 3, 9 124
Holliston, Middlesex, 97, 112
Hull, Plymouth, 1, 2, 4, 9
Ipswich, Essex, 140
Lexington, Battle of, 6
Long Island, 66
Lowell, Middlesex, 40, 66, 75, 76, 113, 114
Lynn, Essex, 94
Malden, Middlesex, 109
Marlboro, Middlesex, 35, 66, 109, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136
Medford, Middlesex, 83, 96
Medway, Norfolk, 135
Melrose, Middlesex, 32, 60, 96, 103
Mendon, Worcester, 136
Millbury, Worcester, 40, 77
Monson, Hampden, 85
Mount Hermon, Franklin, 109
Mount Hope, 4
Nantasket, Plymouth, 1, 4
Natick, Middlesex, 132
New Braintree, Worcester, 10, 134
Newburyport, Essex, 114
"New Seconke", 11, 12
North Adams, Berkshire, 12
Northboro, Worcester, 135
Oxford, Worcester, 77, 79
Pawtucket, 2, 3
Pittsfield, Berkshire, 11, 12
Plymouth, Plymouth, 1, 2
Reading, Middlesex, 51
Rehoboth, Bristol, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 20, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131
Roxbury, Suffolk, 96, 100, 109, 117, 131
Royalston, Worcester, 140
Salem, Essex, 2
Saxonville, Middlesex, 110
Scituate, Plymouth, 143
Seekonk, Bristol, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 20
Sharon Heights, Norfolk, 83
Sherborn, Middlesex, 134, 135, 136
Somerset, Bristol, 3
Somerville, Middlesex, viii, 54, 77, 86, 105
Southboro, Worcester, 134
South Boston, Suffolk, 109
South Framingham, Middlesex, 67
Sowams country, 2
Springfield, Hampden, 79, 80, 84, 100
Stow, Middlesex, 109, 133
Sudbury, Middlesex, 135
Swansea, Bristol, 2, 3, 4, 5, 29, 128, 131
Taunton, Bristol, 6
Three Rivers, Hampden, 66
Topsfield, Essex, 140
Waltham, Middlesex, 76
Wannamoisett, 2, 3, 4
Warren, 3
Watertown, Middlesex, 85, 109 134, 135
Wellesley Hills, Norfolk, 96
Wellington, Middlesex, 56
Westboro, Worcester, 109, 133, 135
Westford, Middlesex, 140
West Medford, Middlesex, 105
West Somerville, Middlesex, 77, 96
Weymouth, Norfolk, 2, 3, 129

MASSACHUSETTS (Con.)

Winchendon, Worcester, 103
Winchester, Middlesex, 83
Winter Hill, 11
Woburn, Middlesex, 139
Worcester, 19, 40, 42, 50, 63, 69, 78, 79, 81, 86, 108, 109, 112, 114

MICHIGAN

Benton Harbor, Berrien, 41, 78
Detroit, Wayne, 99
Stanton, Montcalm, 54

MINNESOTA

Adams, Mower, 90
Albert Lea, Freeborn, 101
Austin, Mower, 51, 90
Beaver Creek, Rock, 48
Big Falls, Koochiching, 102
Blooming Grove, 101
Brainerd, Crow Wing, 101, 102
Cass Lake, Cass, 74
Chaska, Carver, 100
Chehalis, Lesueur, 58, 101
Chester, Olmstead, 51, 92
Cleveland, Lesueur, 119
Cordova, Lesueur, 31, 52, 58, 92, 93, 100, 101, 102, 118
Duluth, St. Louis, 80
Dundas, Rice, 41, 77
Faribault, Rice, 58
Freeborn, Freeborn, 90
Gilford, 51
Greenland, Lesueur, 101
Hackensack, Cass, 58, 102
Hamline, Ramsey, 78
Hastings, Dakota, 41, 77, 78
High Forest, Olmstead, 78
Kasota, Lesueur, 119
Kilkenny, Lesueur, 58, 93, 102, 118, 119
Lake City, Wabasha, 51, 91
Lake Crystal, Blue Earth, 101
Lansing, Mower, 51, 90
Laporte, Hubbard, 119
Lesueur Center, Lesueur, 92, 93, 118
Lewiston, Winona, 77
Lincoln, Morrison, 58
Madelia, Watonwan, 101
Madison Lake, Blue Earth, 57, 100, 101,
Mankato, Blue Earth, 52, 92, 100, 101
Marion, Olmstead, 55
Menahga, Wadena, 53, 93, 119
Merriam Park, Ramsey, 78
Minneapolis, 51, 74, 77, 80, 91, 101
Morristown, Rice, 101
Motley, Morrison, 58, 101
Northfield, Rice, 118, 119
Park Rapids, Hubbard, 93
Pine River, Cass, 101
Rapidan Mills, Blue Earth, 119
Red Wing, Goodhue, 91, 117
Redwood Falls, Redwood, 100
Richmond, Stearns, 36, 67
Richville, Ottertail, 52
Rochester, Olmstead, 118
St. Paul, 78, 91, 100, 101, 118
St. Peter, Nicollet, 57
Sanborn, Redwood, 100
Staples, Todd, 101
Udolpho, 90
Walker, Cass, 102, 119
Waseca, Waseca, 81, 100, 118
Waterville, Lesueur, 52, 92, 93, 100, 101, 118, 119
Winnebago, Faribault, 119

MISSOURI

Kansas City, Jackson, 80, 91, 118
Verona, Lawrence, 118

NEBRASKA
Grand Island, Hall, 58
North Loup, Valley, 29
Stuart, Holt, 115

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Bethlehem, Grafton, 85
Canterbury, Merrimack, 47
Center Sandwich, Carroll, 108
Chester, Rockingham, 141
Claremont, Sullivan, 104, 119
Concord, Merrimack, 108
Cornish, Sullivan, 140
East Rindge, Cheshire, 110
Enfield, Grafton, 141
Goffstown, Hillsboro, 67
Goshen, Sullivan, 119
Hampton, Rockingham, 141
Hancock, Hillsboro, 77
Hookset, Merrimack, 119
Hudson, Hillsboro, 75
Manchester, Hillsboro, 50, 62, 67, 77, 88, 108, 117
Meredith, Belknap, 47
Nashua, Hillsboro, 94, 140
"New Epswich", Hillsboro, 139
North Hampton, Rockingham, 49
Piermont, Grafton, 66
Rochester, Strafford, 97
Sandwich, Carroll, 108
Sherborn, 82
Surry, Cheshire, 40
Union, Carroll, 66
Unity, Sullivan, 104, 119, 120
Walpole, Cheshire, 66
Warren, Grafton, 76
West Rindge, Cheshire, 98, 99
Wilton, Hillsboro, 75

NEW JERSEY
Mahwah, Bergen, 77
Paterson, Passaic, 83
Ramsey, Bergen, 77
Roselle, Union, 85
Westfarms, 114

NEW YORK
Adams Center, Jefferson, 62, 107
Albany, Albany, 55
Angelica, Allegany, 41
Brome county, 29
Brooklyn, 117
Buffalo, 51
Centerville, Allegany, 95
Chazy, Clinton, 103
Dickinson, Franklin, 33, 61, 62, 106
Ellisburg, Jefferson, 62
Fort Jackson, St. Lawrence, 106
Glen, Montgomery, 52
Harriets Town, Franklin, 83
Hudson river, 60
Lake Placid, Essex, 103
Lawrence, St. Lawrence, 61
Lorraine, Jefferson, 62, 106
Malone, Franklin, 33, 62
Mannsville, Jefferson, 33, 62, 106, 107
New York, 11, 15, 64, 83
Nicholville, St. Lawrence, 62, 106
North Bangor, Franklin, 106
North Rodman, Jefferson, 107
Norwich, Chenango, 96
Parishville, St. Lawrence, 106
Plattsburg, Clinton, 38, 95
Potsdam, St. Lawrence, 61, 98
Rochester, Monroe, 67
Rodman, Jefferson, 33, 62, 107
Saranac Lake, Franklin, 108
Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, 55, 56, 70
Three Mile Bay, Jefferson, 33, 62
Troy, Rensselaer, 106

NEW YORK (Con.)
Virgil, Cortland, 77
Watertown, Jefferson, 62, 107
Whitehall, Washington, 51
White Plains, 11

NORTH CAROLINA
Fremont, Wayne, 119
Wilmington, New Hanover, 119
Wilson, Wilson, 119

NORTH DAKOTA
Boyden, 115, 143
Carrington, Foster, 79, 80, 114, 115
Crosby, Divide, 102
Expansion, Mercer, 81
Pleasant Lake, Benson, 115
Valley City, Barnes, 80

OHIO
Chillicothe, Ross, 72
Cleveland, 60, 104
Columbus, Franklin, 99
Keene, Coshocton, 41
Lexington, Richland, 81
Mansfield, Richland, 41, 42, 81

OKLAHOMA
Gage, Ellis, 73, 111
Jefferson, Grant, 72, 112

PENNSYLVANIA
Espy, Columbia, 71
Pittsburg, 78
Philadelphia, 67
Wawa, Delaware, 71

RHODE ISLAND
Barrington, Bristol, 2, 3
Barrington Center, Bristol, 4
Bristol, Bristol, 3, 7, 11
Cumberland, Providence, 2, 3
East Providence, Providence, 3, 5
Fall River, 3
Newport, Newport, 89
Pawtucket, Providence, 2, 3, 73
Point Judith, Washington, 11
Providence, viii, 2, 23, 24, 34, 63, 105, 131, 133
Rumford, Providence, 5
Saylesville, Providence, 110
South Kingston, Washington, 11
Tiverton, Newport, 7, 11, 96, 124
Warren, Bristol, 131
Woonsocket, Providence, 73

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston, 66, 109

SOUTH DAKOTA
Artesian, Sanborn, 74
Madison, Lake, 119
Mitchell, Davison, 74
Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, 91, 118
Sorum, Perkins, 93
Walby Springs, 85

VIRGINIA
Camp Getty, 33
Greenville county, 42
Harpers Ferry, 72

VERMONT
Addison county, 109
Albany, Orleans, 27, 36, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 66, 67, 68, 82, 84, 87, 102, 108, 109, 116
Bakersfield, Franklin, 24, 28, 30, 31, 50, 52, 55, 57, 65, 67, 78, 79, 83, 87, 89, 90, 95, 100, 108, 110
Barnard, Windsor, 65, 108

VERMONT (Con.)
Barre, Washington, 59, 68, 69, 90
Barton, Orleans, 47, 59, 67, 68, 113
Barton Landing, Orleans, 81
Bellows Falls, Windham, 65, 66
Bennington, Bennington, 16
Bradford, Orange, 36
Brandon, Rutland, 51
Brattleboro, Windham, 28, 34, 55, 62
"Brattleborough", 17
Brownington, Orleans, 43, 76, 81
Burke, Caledonia, 76, 85
Burlington, Chittenden, viii, 10, 17, 34, 35, 37, 55, 62, 64, 67, 75, 81, 95, 96, 108, 113
Cambridge, Lamoille, 40, 75, 77, 103, 110
Charleston, Orleans, 40, 75, 76, 79, 113, 114
Chelsea, Orange, 34, 47
Clarendon, Rutland, viii, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 124, 125, 126, 139
Coventry, Orleans, viii, 27, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 66, 79, 109, 116
Craftsbury, Orleans, 45, 84
Derby, Orleans, 66, 80, 114
Derby Center, Orleans, 66, 85, 117
Derby Line, Orleans, 76, 110
East Alburg, Grand Isle, 97, 107
East Braintree, Orange, 60, 103
East Charleston, Orleans, 76, 113
East Craftsbury, Orleans, 45, 84
East Fairfield, Franklin, 90
East Franklin, Franklin, 48, 50, 61, 67, 71, 88, 102, 104
East Granville, Addison, 103
East Hardwick, Caledonia, 84
East Montpelier, Washington, 59, 85, 103
East Thetford, Orange, 65, 108
Eden, Lamoille, 66, 109
Elmore, Lamoille, 37, 47, 59, 69, 85, 103, 110
Enosburg, Franklin, viii, 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 71, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 116, 126, 127, 139
Fairfax, Franklin, viii, 32, 33, 40, 41, 42, 56, 60, 65, 75, 77, 81, 97, 103, 113
Fairfield, Franklin, 32, 41, 59, 60, 74, 79, 90, 97, 103, 107, 114, 116, 143
Fayston, Washington, 65
Fletcher, Franklin, 25, 40, 42, 75, 76, 113
Franklin, Franklin, 13, 16, 22, 32, 34, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 70, 71, 77, 86, 88, 89, 94, 95, 96, 98, 102, 108, 111, 139, 141
Franklin county, 19, 29, 31, 52, 55, 125
Georgia, Franklin, 90, 103
Glover, Orleans, 43, 109
Goshen, Addison, 51
Greensboro, Orleans, 45, 46, 47, 84, 85, 108, 109
Hardwick, Caledonia, 46, 68, 69, 110
Hartland, Windsor, 13, 23, 25, 95, 97, 137, 138

VERMONT (Con.)
Highgate, Franklin, 45, 50, 65, 83, 108
Holland, Orleans, 76, 104
"Huntsburg" (Franklin), 13, 14
Irasburg, Orleans, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 66, 68, 81, 82, 84, 107, 109
Island Pond Essex, 76, 77
Jay, Orleans, 35, 36, 39, 43, 60, 65, 66, 67, 68, 83, 108, 109
Jericho, Chittenden,, 52
Johnson, Lamoille, 40, 57, 83, 86
Leicester, Addison, 124, 125
Lowell, Orleans, 67
Lyndon, Caledonia, 80
Lyndonville, Caledonia, 80
Middlebury, Addison, 109
Middlesex, Washington, 103
Milton, Chittenden, 102
Montgomery, Franklin, 48, 83, 86, 98, 99, 117
Montpelier, Washington, 45, 83, 86, 95
Morgan, Orleans, 37, 41, 42, 68, 78, 79
Morrisville, Lamoille, 37, 69
Newbury, Orange, 55
New Haven, Addison, 24, 133
Newport, Orleans, viii, 36, 37, 41, 44, 47, 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 102, 109, 110, 116
Newport Center, Orleans, 44, 66, 109, 116, 143
North Ferrisburg, Addison, 31, 56, 57, 100, 104
Northfield, Washington, 106
North Sheldon, Franklin, 54, 70
North Troy, Orleans, 36, 43, 59, 65, 66, 67, 68, 81, 83, 102, 103, 116
Norwich, Windsor, 108
Orleans, Orleans, 40, 43, 81, 114
Orleans county, 18, 26
Passumpsic (Barnet), Caledonia, 116
Peacham, Caledonia, 49
Pittsford, Rutland, 50
Plainfield, Washington, 59, 103
Pownal, Bennington, 23
Randolph, Orange, 60, 98, 103
Richford, Franklin, viii, 15, 16, 27, 29, 35, 37, 38, 39, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 95, 100, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 119, 143
Roxbury, Washington, 103
Rutland, Rutland, viii, 12, 20, 45, 70, 125
Rutland county, 12, 18
St. Albans, Franklin, viii, 19, 22, 30, 34, 36, 45, 51, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 74, 79, 83, 88, 95, 97, 102, 104, 107, 110, 113, 125, 126
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, 77, 79, 98
St. Johnsbury Center, Caledonia, 77
St. Johnsbury East, Caledonia, 88
Salem (Derby), Orleans, 40
Salisbury, Addison, 22, 139
Sharon, Windsor, 88
Shelburne, Chittenden, 103
Sheldon, Franklin, 22, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 68, 70, 79, 86, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 107, 108, 116, 139
Shrewsbury, Rutland, 27

VERMONT (Con.)
Stowe, Lamoille, 60
Sutton, Caledonia, 116
Swanton, Franklin, 33, 83, 95, 143
Troy, Orleans, 32, 36, 42, 43, 59, 60, 65, 67, 77, 79, 80, 81, 97, 108, 116
Vergennes, Addison, 13
Victory, Essex, 76
Walden, Caledonia, 46, 69, 84, 114
Waterford, Caledonia, 129
Waterville, Lamoille, 83
West Braintree, Orange, 103
West Charleston, Orleans, 114
West Derby, Orleans, 76, 81, 110, 114
Westfield, Orleans, 18, 19, 26, 40, 42, 43, 67, 68, 76, 77, 80, 81
Westford, Chittenden, 113
West Pawlet, Rutland, 105
Williamstown, Orange, 26, 50, 90
Willoughby, Orleans, 114
Wolcott, Lamoille, 46, 47, 59, 68
Woodstock, Windsor, 95
Worcester, Washington, 37, 59, 103

WASHINGTON
Everett, Snohomish, 105
Pateros, Okanogan, 118
Seattle, 41, 77, 78, 101, 114

WISCONSIN
Bear Creek, Outagamie, 94
Becker, 53
Berlin, Green Lake, 51
Browning, Marquette, 52
Buffalo, Buffalo, 51, 52, 91, 93, 94
Clear Lake, Polk, 92, 118
Columbia, Clark, 52
Columbus, Columbia, 31, 32, 58
Dekorra, Columbia, 94
Dodge county, 30, 51
Ellsworth, Pierce, 51, 91, 92, 93, 117, 118
Elroy, Juneau, 39, 73, 74
Endeavor, Marquette, 94
Fon du Lac, Fon du lac, 29, 51, 116
Fort Winnebago, 52, 53, 54, 94
Fox Lake, Dodge, 52
Geneva, Walworth, 57
Hammond, St. Croix, 46, 57
Hartford, Washington, 91
Hudson, St. Croix, 73
Juneau county, 39
Kingston, Green Lake, 51, 52, 53
La Crosse, La Crosse, 48, 51, 90, 91
Lavalle, Sauk, 53, 94
Lowell, Dodge, 32
Lowell Woods, Dodge, 57, 100
Madison, Dane, 29, 32
Maiden Rock, Pierce, 91, 118
Marcellon, Columbia, 94
Marshfield, 54
Milwaukee, 51, 93, 100
Montello, Marquette, 52, 58, 92, 93
Moundville, Marquette, 94
Neenah, Winnebago, 92
New Denmark, 100
Newton, 29, 32, 33, 51, 60, 90
Onalaska, La Crosse, 48, 86
Oshkosh, Winnebago, 30
Packwaukee, Marquette, 94
Pardeeville, Columbia, 94
Portage, Columbia, 29, 53, 54, 93, 94, 119

WISCONSIN (Con.)
Portage City, Pierce, 29
Poynette, Columbia, 93
Racine, Racine, 97
Reedsburg, Sauk, 53, 94
Reeve, Barron, 93
Richford, Waushara, 29, 32, 51, 90
Richmond, Walworth, 30, 53
Salem, Kenosha, 51
Sauk county, 29, 52
Sheboygan county, 39
Springvale, 74
Stevens Point, Portage, 52
Sugar Creek, 30, 52
Trempealeau, Trempealeau, 91
Trenton, Pierce, 53, 93
Trim Belle, Pierce, 91, 92, 117
Waldo, Sheboygan, 140
Walworth, Walworth, 30, 53
Watertown, Jefferson, 41
Waupun, Fon du Lac, 41
Westfield, Marquette, 32, 33, 60
Westford, 53, 93

DOMINION OF CANADA
Abbots Corner,Que., 28, 49
Abercorn, Que., 74
Agnes, Que., 88, 89, 117
Bedford, Que., 35, 64, 106
Blue Bonnets, Que., 68
Bolton, Que., 49, 68, 80, 81
Brockville, Ont., 64
Brome, Que., 84
Brompton, Que., 84
Brompton Falls, Que., 89
Burlington, Ont., 58, 102
Compton, Que., 61, 105
Dalling (Shefford county), Que., 74, 113
Deseronto, Ont., 74
Dorval, Que., 64
Dundas, Ont., 58
Dunham, Que., 32, 37, 39, 70, 85, 88, 111
Dunham Center, Que., 31, 57
East Farnham, Que., 95
East Pinnacle, Que., 70
Frelighsburg, Que., 17, 22, 34, 39, 48, 49, 59, 63, 70
Frost Village (Shefford county), Que., 34, 49, 88
Garden Island, Ont., 67
Gerowville, Sask, 97
Glen Sutton, Que., 70
Guthrie, Que., 61, 62, 106
Hatley, Que., 76
Hillside, Que., 70
Huntingdon, Que., 50
Kingsey Falls, Que., 97
Kingston, Ont., 66, 67
Knowlton, Que., 34, 35, 64, 86, 108, 110
Lyster, Que., 89
Mansonville, Que., 79, 80, 107
Massawippi, Que., 85, 117
Montreal, Que., viii, 12, 17, 19, 34, 35, 36, 64, 65, 68, 87
Noyan Junction, Que., 107
Ottawa, Ont., 87
Outremont, Que., 65
Phillipsburg, Que., 48
Pike River, Que., 45, 106
Potten, Que., 47, 59, 73
Rock Island, Que., 109
Roxborough, Ont., 99
St. Agnes, Que., 117
St. Armand, Que., 16, 18, 27, 28, 38, 39, 48, 49, 57, 59, 60, 61, 70, 73, 87, 104, 105, 108, 112, 117, 119
St. Johns, Que., 35, 64
St. Sebastian, Que., 106
Sherbrooke, Que., 87, 104, 110

CANADA (Con.)
Sidney, Ont., 74
South Stukely, Que., 18, 35, 39, 74, 75, 140, 143
Stanbridge, Que., 45, 49, 73, 85, 106
Stanbridge East, Que., 38, 106
Stukely, Que., 47
Sutton, Que., 33, 45, 46, 59, 61, 66, 86, 105, 107, 108
Sweetsburg, Que., 70
Swift Current, Sask., 117
Toronto, Ont., 65
Waterdown, Ont., 59, 102
Waterloo, Que., 49, 60
West Bolton, Que., 74
West Farnham, Que., 88, 89, 117
West Toronto, Ont., 87
Woburn, Que., 83

OTHER PLACES AND COUNTRIES

Belstone, Eng., 128
Birmingham, Eng., 79
Burkenhead, Eng., 85
Chaffcombe, Eng., 8, 9
Colchester, Eng., 141
Cornwall, Eng., 129
County, Fermagh, Ire., 68
County, Latrum, Ire., 60
Devonport, Eng., 119
Devonshire, Eng., 8
Edinburgh, Scot., 11
England, 8, 9, 31, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137
Framlingham, Eng., 137
France, 9
Ireland, 9, 28, 89, 102
Kent county, Eng., 132
Landrake, Eng., 31
Liverpool, Eng., 57
London, Eng., 8, 112, 129
Marysville, N. B., 114
New Brunswick, 50
Nova Scotia, 59
Peniac, N. B., 113
Prince Edward Island, 96
St. Johns, N. B., 69
Scotland, 9, 45
Sheffield, Eng., 89
Somerset county, Eng., 8
Sweden, 74, 96
Wales, 9, 31
Waterville, N. B., 71

LATER EDITION OF
THE BERKSHIRE, VERMONT, CHAFFEES
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

COVERING IN PART

1801–1952

COMPILED BY
GRACE (CHAFFEE) SMITH
BERKSHIRE, VT.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Ancestral Chart of Comfort Chaffee 144

Ancestral Chart of Lucy Chaffee 145

Chaffee Genealogy Announcement 146

Coat of Arms 167

Introduction 169

Seventh Generation 171

Eighth Generation 173

Ninth Generation 179

Tenth Generation 201

Eleventh Generation 247

Twelfth Generation 307

Thirteenth Generation 332

Additions and Corrections 333

Index 334

INTRODUCTION

The compiler of this second edition has tried to give great eare to have the work as free from errors as possible, and hopes there will be kindly forbearance, if mistakes or omissions are found, as there are so many ehances for errors in "data" received, printing of names, records, etc.

Each person has been given a number in this volume following eonsecutively as far as possible through the book. It was impossible to eover all families in the original book. Owing to the way in which the eompiling was done it was found necessary to use letters after the numbers to identify the generation: Explanation of each is:

s (seventh generation)
e (eighth generation)
n (ninth generation)
t (tenth generation)
el (eleventh generation)
tw (twelfth generation)
th (thirteenth generation)
f (fourteenth generation)

The sign + preeedes the number of all individuals whose complete record will be found in the sueceeding generation. Absenee of this sign indicates that nothing further is known of that individual than there appears.

The following abbreviations have been used throughout both editions, viz: b. for born; d. for died; dau. for daughter; m. for married; and the usual abbreviations for the longer months of the year, the several states of the United States, the provinces of Canada, ete. A figure in parenthesis following "m", denotes first marriage, second marriage, etc. A surname in parenthesis, used with a woman's name, is the maiden name of that women.

As in the original edition where two Chaffce descendants have intermarried, the full reeord will be found under that of the male descendant—unless where the wife is the younger generation.

The Chaffee Coat of Arms was kindly submitted by Eva (Chaffee) Colter.

The indexing kindly given by Lottie (Seott) Austin.

Numbering by Rhoda Hope

The Berkshire, Vt., Chaffees

SEVENTH GENERATION

1s John[7] Chaffee, (Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. July 12, 1796, Clarendon, Vt.; d. June 16, 1883, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1817, in Berkshire, to Mrs. Priscilla (Danforth) Chaffee, widow of his brother, Comfort Chaffee, Jr., (See No. 6) and sister of the wife of his brother, Reuben Chaffee. She was the daughter of William[6] Danforth (William[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Jonathan[2], Nicholas[1]) and Priscilla (Headley Danforth, b. Aug. 28, 1790, Hartland, Vt., d. March 1, 1880, Berkshire. (See a sketch of the Danforth family in the latter part of 1911 edition). John Chaffee was a farmer. He bought land of his father, Comfort Chaffee, on Sept. 14, 1820, Nov. 5, 1822, and Aug. 26, 1826, the last of these purchases including the home farm of his father. John Chaffee also succeeded his father as tavern-keeper, and he accumulated a comfortable property. He moved the main part of the old, one-story tavern across the highway to the east side, and built a substantial two-story brick farm house on the site. This farm was later owned and occupied by John Chaffee's son, Homer S. Chaffee, and later owned and occupied by Homer Chaffee's son, Homer Howard Chaffee, until the time of his death. "John Chaffee's ear mark, a slanting crop off the upper side of the left ear, recorded Nov. 20, 1818". The record of these ear marks of cattle is of interest as showing the time when such persons became owners of cattle in numbers sufficient to require identification. John and Priscilla Chaffee cared for Comfort and Lucy Chaffee in the last years of the lives of the latter, for which they received $500—a life lease executed Aug. 26, 1826. When John Chaffee was a small boy he put out one eye while playing with a penknife. Pictures of John and Priscilla Chaffee are given in the 1911 edition. Their graves may be seen in the West Berkshire cemetery.

Children, born in Berkshire:

1e i Betsey Priscilla[8] Chaffee, b. July 4, 1817; d. Jan. 10, 1827, Berkshire.
2e ii Charles Chaffee, b. Dec. 28, 1820; d. July 20, 1822, Berkshire.
+3e iii Lucy Stowe Chaffee, b. Aug. 5, 1822; m. (1) A. Hamilton Woodworth; (2) Albert Chaffee.
4e iv Nancy H. Chaffee, b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Feb. 25, 1872, Berkshire; Unm.
+5e v John Chaffee, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. (1) Luthera Wheeler; (2) Almira Blake.
+6e vi Homer Smith Chaffee, b. Feb. 17, 1830; m. Mary R. Burleson.
+7e vii James Chaffee, b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. Pamelia A. Livingston.

2s Elijah[7] Chaffee, (Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 5, 1799 (prob.) Clarendon, Vt.; d. April 16, 1869, South Stukely, Que.; m. (1) March 24, 1822, in Fletcher, Vt., to Electa L. Rood, dau. of Briggs Rood, a Revolutionary soldier, b. Sept. 24, 1800, Fletcher, Vt., d. Sept. 25, 1824, Berkshire, Vt.; (2) Dec. 23, 1824, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Phineas Bailey, to Julia Robigne Comings, dau. of Samuel Comings, (Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Isaac[1]) and Lydia (Marsh) Comings, b. Nov. 17, 1803, Berkshire, d. Sept. 16,

1884, South Stukely. Sketch of the Comings family is given later in this work. Elijah Chaffee was first a farmer and afterward a miller. By two deeds, dated June 11, 1822, and Aug. 26, 1826, he bought of his father, Comfort Chaffee, for $400, about forty-one and one-half acres in lots Nos. 3 and 6, being land adjoining his father's home place on the north, and also near to and adjoining the farm of his brother, Reuben Chaffee. On the latter date, Elijah quit claimed to Comfort his heirship for $100. On April 21, 1824, there is recorded "Elijah Chaffee's ear mark a hole through the right and a slit out from it." Elijah Chaffee later removed to West Berkshire village, and for many years conducted the grist mill on the falls there. He resided in Berkshire the larger part of his life, but his last years were passed with his daughter, Mrs. Jenne at South Stukely, Que. No picture of Elijah Chaffee's first wife remains, but pictures of Mr. Chaffee and his second wife are given in the 1911 Edition of the Berkshire, Vermont, Chaffee book. Elijah and both of his wives are buried in the West Berkshire cemetery.

Child, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

8e i Adeline[8] Chaffee; b. April 30, 1823; m. (1) Alonzo B. Currier; (2) Wm. Brown; (3) William Gray.

Children, by second wife, born in Berkshire:

9e ii Electa L. Chaffee, b. March 5, 1827; d. Dec. 8, 1829, Berkshire.

10e iii Charles Chaffee, b. Oct. 9, 1828; d. Nov. 30, 1829, Berkshire.

11e iv Lydia Marsh Chaffee, b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. William Hubbard Hurlbut.

12e v Horace Elijah Chaffee, b. March 3, 1832; m. Cynthia Jenne.

13e vi Harriet Eleanor Chaffee, b. June 7, 1834, m. (1) Orlin W. Thompson; (2) Marcellus D. Williams.

+14e vii Eliza Comings Chaffee, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. N. Dorwin Jenne.

15e viii Julia Priscilla Chaffee, b. May 1, 1838; m. Nelson E. Benoit.

EIGHTH GENERATION

16e Samuel Luther[8] Chaffee (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 3, 1812, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 7, 1882, Berkshire; m. May 21, 1835, in Berkshire by the Rev. Peter Chase to Ursula Selenda Janes, dau. of Ira and Precinda (Wright) Janes, b. Nov. 14, 1817, Richford, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1891, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer and mechanic; resided on the farm formerly owned and occupied by his father, Reuben Chaffee, in the northern part of Berkshire, later owned and occupied by his son, Cortes S. Chaffee.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+1n i Ezra Janes Chaffee, b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Marcella J. Whitney.
2n ii Sally Precinda[9] Chaffee, b. Sept. 6, 1838; d. Aug. 30, 1857, in Berkshire. Unmarried.
+3n iii Matilda Selenda Chaffee, b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. Charles S. Moulton.
+4n iv Reuben Chaffee, b. June 21, 1843, m. Ermina N. Towle.
+5n v Arthur Franklin Chaffee, b. Aug. 22, 1848; m. (1) Mary P. McClarty; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Upstone) Nault.
+6n vi Adelia Jane Chaffee, b. Oct. 28, 1852; m. Edwin S. Clark.
+7n viii Cortes Sobeski Chaffee, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. Frances H. Chaffee.

17e Reuben[8] Chaffee, Jr., (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) born March 31, 1814, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 31, 1898, Albany, Vt.; m. Aug. 24, 1834, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Mr. Kilbourne, to Lucy Carpenter Brice, dau. of Alexander and Lucy (Wilbur) Brice and sister of the wives of his brothers, Washington and Albert, b. Feb. 20, 1815 (prob.) St. Armand, Que.; d. July 17, 1891, Albany. Mr. Chaffee, was a farmer; removed from Berkshire to Albany in Feb. 1866.

Children, born in Berkshire:

8n i Milo Lewis[9] Chaffee, b. April 6, 1835; m. (1) Eliza A. Stretton; (2) Ellen L. Way; (3) Cynthia S. Hogaboom.
9n ii Susan Ermina Chaffee, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. Gavin Alston.
10n iii Sally Miranda Chaffee, b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. Uriah Dingman.
11n iv Edna Alsina Chaffee, b. March 7, 1840; m. Hanson S. Burleson.
12n v William Henry Chaffee, b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. Isabelle Taylor.
13n vi Albert Chaffee, b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. April 17, 1864, Berkshire.
14n vii Marilla Chaffee, b. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Ezra C. Butler.
+15n viii Lucy Chaffee, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. Hiram M. Jordan.
16n ix Celina Chaffee, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. Oct. 8, 1850, Berkshire.
17n x Fernando Cortes Chaffee, b. Nov. 2, 1851; m. Capitola Maxfield.

18e Albert[8] Chaffee, (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 25, 1820, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 3, 1888, Berkshire; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1841 in Berkshire by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Nancy Colburn Brice, dau. of Alexander and Lucy (Wilbur) Brice and sister of the wives of his brothers, Reuben and Washington, b. March 10, 1821, Berkshire, d. Sept. 29, 1880, Berkshire; (2) Oct. 26, 1881 in Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer,

to Mrs. Lucy S. (Chaffee) Woodworth, b. Aug. 5, 1822, Berkshire, (See No. 52 in 1911 Edition) d. Jan. 7, 1927. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided in Berkshire on a farm southeast of and not far from that of his father, Reuben Chaffee.

Children, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+18n i Harvey Allen[9] Chaffee, b. May 12, 1842; m. (1) Ellen M. Whitehead; (2) Adelia A. Whitehead; (3) Mrs. Edna M. (Phelps) Page.
19n ii Dexter Brown Chaffee, b. Dec. 5, 1848; d. Dec. 20, 1850, Berkshire.
+20n iii Bianca Green Chaffee, b. July 7, 1855; m. John J. McCarty.

Three unnamed children died in infancy.

19e **Seth[8] Kendall, Jr.,** (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1808, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., (birth recorded in Berkshire, Vt.); d. July 20, 1887, Enosburg Falls; m. (about) 1830, in Sheldon, Vt., to Polly M. Burt, dau. of Joseph and Phoebe (Crary) Burt, and sister of the husband of his sister, Polly, b. Oct. 11, 1810, Sheldon, d. June 6, 1890, Enosburg Falls. Mr. Kendall was a carriage maker; resided in Enosburg Falls.

Children born in Enosburg Falls:

+21n i Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, b. Sept. 23, 1831; m. Miranda L. Marsh.
+22n ii Gratia Weld Kendall, b. Jan. 28, 1834; m. Francis H. Eldred.
+23n iii Elizabeth Colton Kendall, b. July 18, 1836; m. John Fish.
+24n iv Milo Lewis Kendall, b. Nov. 25, 1838; m. Hannah B. Willey.
+25n v Lucius Colton Kendall, b. July 22, 1840; m. (1) Jane A. Woodworth; (2) Clara Fassett.
+26n vi Alanson Ambrose Kendall, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Emma J. Irish.
+27n vii Burney James Kendall, b. Oct. 30, 1845; m. (1) Addie E. Hammond; (2) Emma E. Gahwiller; (3) Sarah J. Allen.
+28n viii Henry Delos Kendall, b. April 8, 1848; m. Deda S. Hunt.

20e **Polly[8] Kendall,** (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 24, 1809, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., (birth recorded in Berkshire, Vt.); d. Dec. 23, 1881, Sheldon, Vt., m. Jan. 6, 1831, in Sheldon, to Arnold Burt, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Crary)Burt, and brother of the wife of her brother, Seth, b. June 8, 1799, Sheldon, d. Sept. 10, 1876, Sheldon. Mr. Burt was a farmer; resided on the Burt homestead in Sheldon about one mile from Enosburg Falls, on the north side of the Missisquoi river.

Children, born in Sheldon:

+29n i Franklin[9] Burt, b. Nov. 19, 1831; m. (1) Josephine M. Brown; (2) Melinda Sanderson.
+30n ii Arnold Burt, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1834; m. (1) Susan P. Stanley; (2) Sarah L. Ball.
31n iii Lucy Ann Burt, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1843, Sheldon.
+32n iv Solomon Marsh Burt, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. Nellie A. Smith.
+33n v Seth Kendall Burt, b. Oct. 21, 1846; m. Ruth E. Boutell.
+34n vi Hoyt Burt, b. June 4, 1851; m. Lillis M. Powers.

21e **Phoebe[8] Kendall,** (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Oct. 11, 1815, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., d. April 9, 1891, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 25, 1833 in Enosburg Falls, by Samuel Kendall, justice of the peace, to Samuel Hicks, b. Oct. 25, 1811, at Landrake, Eng., d. March 14, 1899, West Berkshire. Mr. Hicks came to the United States from England in 1830. He was a wheelwright; resided in Enosburg Falls for two years after marriage, then settled in West Berkshire.

Children, born in West Berkshire:

+35n i Mary Elizabeth[9] Hicks, b. Sept. 3, 1835; m. John Hammond.

+36n ii John Wellington Hicks, b. Jan. 1, 1838; m. Junia Ann Butler.
37n iii Martha Ann Hicks, b. July 16, 1840; d. May 22, 1841, West Berkshire
+38n iv Walter Scott Hicks, b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. Rosabel Johnson.
+39n v Byron Gordon Hicks, b. Sept. 10, 1850; m. Carlotta E. Armstrong.

22e Cordelia[8] Chaffee, (Jasper[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. April 23, 1820, Berkshire, Vt., d. Sept. 27, 1907, Berkshire; m. Dec. 16, 1841 in Berkshire by the Rev. Peter Chase to Ebenezer Weld, son of Chester[7] Weld (Moses[6], John[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Edmund[1]), and Mehetable (Pike) Weld, b. Nov. 5, 1814, Berkshire, d. Nov. 20, 1863, Berkshire. Mr. Weld was a farmer and also conducted a saw mill at West Berkshire. After his death, Mrs. Weld was left with six children to bring up, and a saw mill and small farm to care for. She cared for all with untiring energy and ambition, brought up the children, gave them a good education, kept the home until the children were all started in life, and left it to the oldest living son, after which she resided with her children, passing the last few years with the youngest son, Dwight E. Weld, where she died.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+40n i Emily Susan[9] Weld, b. Aug. 24, 1843; m. Clark Hull.
41n ii Cassius Ebenezer Weld, b. Dec. 18, 1845; drowned, July 6, 1861, Berkshire.
+42n iii Lafayette Azro Weld, b. Dec. 29, 1847; m. Eunice M. Noble.
+43n iv Fernando Cortes Weld, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. (1) Mary A. Armstrong, (2) Sophronia Sears.
44n v Gracie Adelaide Weld, b. Nov. 7, 1854; d. Dec. 14, 1884, Berkshire. Unmarried.
+45n vi Julius Chester Weld, b. Feb. 9, 1856; m. Lucy L. Woodworth.
46n vii Frederick Newton Weld, b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 31, 1859, Berkshire
+47n viii Dwight Eben Weld, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. Adah I. Yaw.

23e Harmon[8] Chaffee, (Warren[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. March 9, 1817, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 14, 1884, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 20, 1844 in Sheldon, Vt., by Benjamin Peake, justice of the peace, to Sarah Ann Stearns, dau. of Asa and Charlotte (Northrop) Stearns, b. April 29, 1827, Sheldon, d. Jan. 25, 1897, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, and always resided in Berkshire, dying on the farm where he was born, the Warren Chaffee homestead.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+48n i Alice Lenora[9] Chaffee, b. March 24, 1846; m. Marshall Armstrong.
49n ii Loretta Adella Chaffee, b. July 5, 1851; d. Jan. 1, 1900, Berkshire, Unmarried.
50n iii Asa Stearns Chaffee, b. May 14, 1856; d. Aug. 1, 1867, Berkshire.
+51n iv Venie Lucinda Chaffee, b. April 17, 1860; m. (1) Fred A. Start; (2) F. N. Wells.
+52n v Minnie Evangeline Chaffee, b. April 28, 1869; m. Fred H. Brigham.

24e Nathaniel[8] Chaffee, (Warren[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 19, 1833, Berkshire, Vt.; d.———— m. Dec. 18, 1855, in Berkshire, by Darius Dingman, justice of the peace, to Delia Ellsworth, dau. of Dr. William C. and Pamelia (Searle) Ellsworth, b. Dec. 25, 1839, Berkshire, d. Nov. 26, 1895, in St. Albans (Vt.) hospital. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer and resided for many years in Berkshire; started for the Klondike gold fields in the rush of 1897-8; he is said to have been in Denver, Col., in 1901 or 1902, also said to have been seen in California and New Mexico, but nothing further is known of him.

Children, the oldest four born in Berkshire, the next one in Albany, Vt., and the youngest one in Enosburg Falls, Vt.:

+53n i Frances Helen[9] Chaffee, b. Aug. 31, 1857; m. Cortes S. Chaffee.

+54n ii Warren Chaffee, b. Aug. 7, 1859. m. (1) May Bell Bogue; (2) Edna Chambers.
+55n iii William Clement Chaffee, b. Jan. 10, 1862; m. Emily Hawkins.
+56n iv Walter Scott Chaffee, b. July 14, 1864; m. Jennie Gallagher.
+57n v Elmer Ellsworth Chaffee, b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. Mary E. Austin.
58n vi Marcia Chaffee, b. July 29, 1873; d. June 10, 1892, Montreal, Can. Unmarried.

25e **Cornelius Perness[8] Chaffee,** (Warren[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 25, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) May 25, 1859, (prob.) in Berkshire, to Katherine Callon, dau. of Patrick Callon of St. Albans, Vt., b. May 25, 1836, (prob.) Burlington, Vt., d. Oct. 8, 1877, and was buried in Newport, Vt.; (2) Aug. 13, 1887 in Morrisville, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Healy, to Leonora Mae Boyce, dau. of Robert P. Boyee, of Elmore, Vt., b. June 16, 1867, Elmore, d. Nov. 3, 1894. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, resided in Newport for many years; later resided in Worcester, Vt

Children, by first wife:
+59n i Amos Ward[9] Chaffee, b. April 7, 1860, Berkshire; m. Martha M. Allen
+60n ii Emmett Edward Chaffee, b. Aug. 24, 1861, Morgan, Vt.; m. Lura M. Currier.
+61n iii Homer Cornelius Chaffee, b. July 24, 1868, Newport; m. Mary E. Bryne.
62n iv Sarah M. Chaffee, b. Aug. 10, 1869, Newport; d. Sept. 22, 1869, Newport.
+63n v Eva Mae Chaffee, b. May 20, 1873, Newport; m. Ulyses S. Cheever.
64n vi Erdine Katherine Chaffee, b. Oct. 8, 1877, Newport; d. July 5, 1884.
Three children died in infancy.

Child, by second wife, born in Newport:
65n vii Cornelius Robert Chaffee, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

3e **Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee,** (John[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 5, 1822, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 7, 1927, at the age of 105 years and five months, at the Berkshire farm where she began her married life; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1843, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Barnes M. Hall, to Alexander Hamilton Woodworth, son of John and Charlotte (Thompson) Woodworth, b. Feb. 9, 1812, Berkshire, d. June 19, 1875, Berkshire; (2) Oct. 26, 1881, in Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to her cousin, Albert[8] Chaffee, (Reuben[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. May 25, 1820, Berkshire, d. May 3, 1888, Berkshire. (See No. 17 in 1911 edition). Both Mr. Woodworth and Mr. Chaffee were farmers, and both resided in Berkshire.

Children, by first husband, born in Berkshire:
+66n i John Morey[9] Woodworth, b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. Emily E. Higgins.
+67n ii Dora Nancy Woodworth; b. April 2, 1854; m. Harlon J. Comings.
+68n iii Lucy Luella Woodworth, b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. Julius C. Weld.

5e **John[8] Chaffee, Jr.,** (John[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 11, 1827, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 5, 1908, Dunham, Que.; m. (1) March 1, 1854, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., to Luthera E. Wheeler, dau. of Aseph and Lephe (Birch) Wheeler, b. in 1832, Enosburg, Vt., d. in 1864, Dunham, Que. (See a chapter on the Braddock Chaffee line in the latter part of 1911 edition). (2) in Dunham, to Almira Blake, dau. of John Blake, b. in Dunham. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided in Berkshire and Dunham.

Children, by first wife, born in Dunham:
69n i Orville Asa[9] Chaffee, b. in 1855; d. in 1884, Dunham. Unm.
70n ii Oscar Chaffee, b. in 1856; d. in 1862, Dunham.

+71n iii John Judson Chaffee, b. April 18, 1858; m. (1) Addie E. Clark; (2) Mrs. Lucy M. (Clark) Comstock.
+72n iv Lora Elme Chaffee, b. March 22, 1862; m. Frank L. Frost.

6e Homer Smith[8] Chaffee, (John[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 17, 1830, Berkshire, Vt.; d. 1913, Berkshire; m. Nov. 24, 1868, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty to Mary R. Burleson, dau. of Daniel B. and Eleeta (Hawley) Burleson, and grand-daughter of John Burleson, b. Oct. 9, 1836, Berkshire; d. 1916 in Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; and always resided on the original homestead of his father, John Chaffee, and grandfather, Comfort Chaffee, in Berkshire, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

73n i Gertrude Emma[9] Chaffee, b. March 11, 1873; d. Oct. 6, 1893, Berkshire. Unm.
+74n ii Homer Howard Chaffee, b. May 20, 1875; m. Hattie E. Rogers.
+75n iii William Wilbur Chaffee, b. April 8, 1878; m. Claudia L. Pickle.

7e James[8] Chaffee, (John[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 13, 1832, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 30, 1914. m. April 10, 1864, in Berkshire, by the Rev. E. A. Titus, to Pamelia Ann Livingston, dau. of Samuel W. and Ann (Oliver) Livingston, b. March 26, 1844, Berkshire; d. June 10, 1885, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee was a retired farmer, and resised with his son, J. Berton Chaffee, to whom he sold his farm near West Berkshire, it being the second farm south of the original Chaffee homestead; J. Berton Chaffee has now sold this farm to his son, Irving, and he and Mrs. Chaffee reside in West Berkshire.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+76n i Addie Pamelia[9], Chaffee, b. Jan. 18, 1866; m. Stephen B. Whitney.
+77n ii Priseilla Jane Chaffee, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. Charles A. Dewing.
+78n iii Sabra Elnora Chaffee, b. Aug. 30, 1868; m. Lawrence B. Larabee.
79n iv Cora Bell Chaffee, b. Dec. 30, 1871; d. Sept. 28, 1876, Berkshire.
+80n v James Berton Chaffee, b. June 5, 1874; m. Vera M. Croft.
+81n vi Urban Chaffee, b. Jan. 25, 1884; m. Josephine M. Zenett.

14e Eliza Comings[6] Chaffee, (Elijah[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 24, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1907, Berkshire; m. Jan. 1, 1858, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Nathaniel Dorwin Jenne, son of Nathaniel and Hulda (Folsom) Jenne, b. March 16, 1836, Berkshire, d. Sept. 10, 1906, Berkshire. Mr. Jenne was a farmer; resided in South Stukely, Que., from 1859 to 1896, and then returned to Berkshire where he and his wife passed their remaining years.

Children, the oldest one born in Berkshire, the others in South Stukely.

+82n i Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Martha Waterbury.
+83n ii Henrietta Estella Jenne, b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. Baxter W. Weed.
+84n iii Horace Gilbert Jenne, b. Feb. 25, 1865; m. Harriet E. Phelps.

26e Comfort[8] Chaffee, (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1826, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 23, 1906, Orleans, Vt.; m. March 14, 1850, in Fletcher, Vt., by Lorenzo Blaisdell, justice of the peace, to Betsey Elizabeth Dyke, dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Hendrick) Dyke, b. June 18, 1831, Fletcher; d. Jan. 5, 1877 in Charleston, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, resided in Fletcher for several years after marriage, then removed to Berkshire and bought of his brother, James H. Chaffee, his father's home farm, which he soon exchanged for another Berkshire farm. Selling this latter farm, he removed to Charleston, where he resided many years, and where his wife died.

Children, the first four born in Fletcher, the next four in Charleston, and the youngest in Westfield, Vt.:

+85n i Ella Maria[9] Chaffee, b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Robert C. Marble. Family all deceased, unable to get more.
+86n ii Augusta Ann Chaffee, b. March 24, 1853; m. George B. Stoddard.
+87n iii Edson Comfort Chaffee, b. March 17, 1855; m. (1) Phoebe J. Sharon; (2) Ellen M. Rollins.
+88n iv Esther Emily Chaffee, b. Feb. 7, 1857; m. Charles I. Morse.
89n v Melvin Truman Chaffee, b. April 21, 1864; d. March 15, 1885, Lowell, Mass.
+90n vi Luna Leora Chaffee; b. July 4, 1866; m. (1) Charles Rollins, (2) Arthur T. Bell. (3) George Whitney.
+91n vii Lizzie Alma Chaffee, b. Sept. 11, 1868; m. Homer W. Burnham.
+92n viii Arthur Leander Chaffee, b. June 4, 1870; m. Mabel Pilkington.
+93n ix William Benona Chaffee, b. Feb. 2, 1874; m. Lavina May.

27e **Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 19, 1835, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 11, 1918, in Troy, Vt.; m. April 22, 1860, in Westfield, Vt., by the Rev. Moses Pattee, to Emma Frances Hitchcock, dau. of Newton and Submit (Perkins) Hitchcock, b. July 6, 1840, Westfield; d. July 31, 1908, Troy, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; and after retirement resided with his son, George B. Chaffee, on the home farm in Troy, where he lived the remainder of his life.

Children, born in Troy:

+94n i Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, b. Sept. 26, 1861; m. Emogene A. Perkins.
+95n ii Fannie Evelyn Chaffee, b. May 17, 1863; m. Ernest A. Allbee.
+96n iii Henry Herbert Chaffee, b. Sept. 7, 1865; m. Mary A. Brock.
+97n iv Charles Clayton Chaffee, b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Clara L. Thompson.
+98n v George Burton Chaffee, b. March 5, 1876; m. Blanche M. Sisco.
+99n vi Pearl Stowe Chaffee, b. Oct. 24, 1878; m. Alice D. L. McMahon.

28e **Bethuel Merritt[8] Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. April 23, 1842, Berkshire, Vt.; d. 1922; m. March 9, 1867, in Troy, Vt., by the Rev. Austin A. Norcross, to Alma Hendee Coburn, dau. of Chester V. and Rosannah (Titus) Coburn, b. June 12, 1843, Westfield, Vt.; d. 1924. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided on "north hill" in Westfield, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee owned and lived on the farm which Mr. Chaffee's father bought when he left Berkshire in 1857.

Children, born in Westfield:

+100n i Myron Howard[9] Chaffee, b. April 11, 1869; m. Flora M. Marston.
+101n ii Bertha Gertrude Chaffee, b. June 11, 1874; m. (1) Roy A. Martin; (2) Luther D. Hackett.
+102n iii Grace Alma Chaffee, b. July 24, 1878; m. Ralph R. Fairbanks.
+103n iv Chester Vernon Chaffee, b. March 12, 1885; m. Etta Belle Puffer.

29e **Philinda Amelia[8] Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) b. March 17, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; d. 1915; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1866 in Troy, Vt., by the Rev. Austin A. Norcross, to William Harrison Ward, (familiary known as "Harry") son of Abel and Lydia (Mason) Ward, b. July 29, 1841, Franklin, Vt.; d. Dec. 18, 1879, Westfield, Vt.; (2) Oct. 31, 1882, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. Henry A. Bushnell, to George Washington Day, son of Lucius and Almira (Frost) Day, b. Sept. 27, 1842, Glover, Vt.; d. Oct. 1913. Mr. Ward and Mr. Day were both farmers. Mr. Ward resided in Westfield. Mr. Day lived in Troy for many years, later in Jay, Vt. No children were born to Mrs. Day by either marriage.

NINTH GENERATION

1n Ezra Janes[9] Chaffee, (Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 16, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 15, 1920, Albany, Vt.; m. Oct. 19, 1859, in Berkshire, by the Rev. John S. Mott, to Marcella Jane Whitney, dau. of Edward C. and Elvira (Yaw) Whitney, b. Jan. 23, 1841, Franklin, Vt.; d. July 25, 1916, Albany, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle family in 1911 edition). Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; removed from Berkshire to Albany, Vt., in the year 1867. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on Oct. 19, 1909.

Children:

+1t i Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 26, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Franklin P. Gates.
+2t ii Carl Ezra Chaffee, b. Dec. 3, 1871, Albany, Vt.; m. Katie Belle Griggs.

3n Matilda Selenda[9] Chaffee, (Samuel Luther[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 9; 1840, Berkshire, Vt.; d. June 9, 1923, Berkshire; m. Dec. 24, 1867, in Berkshire, by the Rev. George H. Parker to Charles Smith Moulton, son of Michael and Mary (Farwell) Moulton, b. March 11, 1842, Albany, Vt.; d. Sept. 1923. Mr. Moulton was a retired farmer resided at 8 North Ave., Newport, Vt., but for many years owned and resided on a farm near Newport Center. He served in the Civil War, enlisting from Newport, Sept. 23, 1864, for one year; was mustered into Co. E, Ninth Regt. Vt. Vol. Inf., the same day; mustered out June 13, 1865, after the close of the war.

Child, born in Newport:

3t i Nettie Bell[10] Moulton, b. Jan. 22, 1870; d. Oct. 26, 1875, in Berkshire.

4n Reuben[9] Chaffee, (Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 21, 1843, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 9, 1912, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1864, in Franklin, Vt., to Ermina Narcissus Towle, dau. of Reuben and Narcissus (Stanley) Towle, b. Feb. 14, 1844, Franklin, Vt.; d. Aug. 21, 1925, at Bradford, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided in the eastern part of the town.

Children, the first one born in Berkshire, the others in Enosburg:

+4t i William Jay[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 30, 1865; m. Carrie L. Hodges.
+5t ii Nellie Adelia Chaffee, b. May 29, 1873; m. Rev. Clarence D. Pierce.
6t iii Flora Matilda Chaffee, b. June 3, 1879; d. March 1, 1896, Enosburg.
+7t iv Rollin Chaffee, b. Sept. 9, 1880; m. Lillian M. Pray.

5n Arthur Franklin[9] Chaffee, (Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 22, 1848, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Aug. 10, 1931; m. (1) June 8, 1871, in Berkshire by the Rev. A. B. Truax, to Mary Priscilla McClarty, dau. of William and Fannie M. (Searle) McClarty, of Berkshire, b. June 4, 1855, Pike River, Que.; d. April 1946, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. (2) to Mrs. Elizabeth (Upstone) Nault, widow of James Nault of Sutton, Que., d. Jan. 26, 1929, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Chaffee followed different trades.

Child, by first wife:

+8t i Jennie Louise[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 12, 1872; m. Myron J. Blair.

6n **Adelia Jane[9] Chaffee,** (Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 28, 1852, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 22, 1911, St. Albans, Vt.; m. June 8, 1871, in West Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. A. B. Truax, to Edwin Salvin Clark, son of Salvin and Louisa (Hutchins) Clark, b. March 18, 1846, Montpelier, Vt.; d. March 15, 1922, in St. Albans, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Clark long resided at 23 Messenger St., St. Albans, Vt.

Children, born in St. Albans:

+ 9t i William Edwin[10] Clark, b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. Grace A. McKenzie.
+10t ii Sarah Louisa Clark, b. May 2, 1876; m. Edward W. Wells.

7n **Cortes Sobeski[9] Chaffee,** (Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 1, 1856, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 15, 1940, in Hydeville, Vt., at the home of a dau.; m. Feb. 20, 1875, in Enosburg, Vermont, by the Rev. Alfred B. Swift, to Frances Helen[9] Chaffee, (Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. August 31, 1857, Berkshire; d. June 22, 1934, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer and resided on the homestead in Berkshire, owned and occupied by his father and grandfather. Mr. Chaffee at one time operated a grocery store at his home, also held numerous town offices.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+11t i Grace Helen[10] Chaffee, b. March 11, 1877; m. (1) Hibbard C. Kendall, (2) Waldo C. Smith.
+12t ii Lola Adelia Chaffee, b. May 22, 1879; m. Fred H. Wing.
+13t iii Reva Dell Chaffee, b. Feb. 6, 1881; m. (1) James S. Carr; (2) Zina Learnard; (3) Leon Smith.
+14t iv Erma Ruth Chaffee, b. April 30, 1886; m. (1) Alfred D. Tracey, (2) Harvey Clark; (3) Ray Lyman.
+15t v Marguerite Hazel Chaffee, b. Jan. 20, 1891; m. Frank E. Hickey.
+16t vi Earl Luther Chaffee, b. April 17, 1893; m. Gertrude H. Berwick.

15n **Lucy[9] Chaffee,** (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Oct. 10, 1847, Berkshire, Vt., d. _____, m. March 19, 1869, Albany, Vt., by the Rev. A. J. Dutton, to Hiram Meeker Jordan, son of Medad and Lydia (Wells) Jordan; b. March 2, 1848, Wolcott, Vt. Mr. Jordan was a farmer and mechanic; resided in Hardwick.

Children:

17t i Erdine Zelaine[10] Jordan, b. July 13, 1870, Albany, Vt.; d. April 26, 1880, Albany.
+18t ii Lila Miranda Jordan, b. Dec. 19, 1877, Walden, Vt.; m. George C. Young.
+19t iii Lona Maud Jordan, b. June 25, 1882, Greensboro, Vt.; m. Reuben B. Curtis.

104n **Hanson[9] Chaffee** (a twin), (Washington[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1838, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1907, Berkshire; m. Nov. 29, 1860, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. Merrill Ladd, to Sarah Paulina Wheeler, dau. of Lucius Hubbard and Mary (Rowley) Wheeler, b. June 13, 1840, Berkshire, d. May 16, 1922. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer and always resided in Berkshire. For thirty-three years he lived on the Washington Chaffee homestead in the northern part of the town, and in 1898 removed to a farm south of Berkshire Center, where he died.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+20t i Nellie Ardelle[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Daniel O. Burleson.
+21t ii Herman Lucius Chaffee, b. Jan. 18, 1863; m. Violet E. Ford.

105n **Harry**[9] **Chaffee,** a twin, (Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1838, Berkshire, Vt., d. March 4, 1913; m. Feb. 18, 1860, in Berkshire, by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Theda Phelps, dau. of Edwin and Melissa (Harris) Phelps, b. Jan. 26, 1841, Stukely, Que.; d. Feb. 28, 1915. Mr. Chaffee was a mechanic and shoemaker; resided in Berkshire where he passed the greater portion of his life.

Children, born in Berkshire, except the fourth one born in Onalaska, Wis.:

+22t i Edwin Washington[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Ella A. Badger.
+23t ii Ida Cordelia Chaffee, b. July 19, 1863; m. Hobart R. Goodsell.
+24t iii Lillian May Chaffee, b. March 7, 1865; m. Ezra A. Mosier.
+25t iv Harry Merton Chaffee, b. Sept. 24, 1868; m. Margarette Guyette.
+26t v George Warren Chaffee, b. April 4, 1872; m. Ida L. Kemp.
+27t vi Uri Ehud Chaffee, b. Dec. 27, 1873; m. Nettie E. Morgan.
+28t vii Charles Howard Chaffee, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. (1) Dinnies Martin, (2) Mrs. Ethel Wright.
viii Daughter, b. Sept. 26, 1881; d. Sept. 29, 1881, Berkshire.

106n **Cynthia Diana**[9] **Chaffee,** (Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 31, 1842, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 4, 1924; m. March 1, 1864, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. Arnold L. Arms, to Isaac Newton Janes, son of Isaac and Zoa (Ayer) Janes, b. April 24, 1843, St. Armand, Que.; d. Jan. 4, 1939. Mr. Janes was a farmer, resided in Richford, Vt.

Children:

+29t i Estella Rachel[10] Janes, b. Dec. 28, 1864; Berkshire; m. Elwin H. Grice.
+30t ii Delbert Mortimer Janes, b. Nov. 23, 1867, Albany, Vt.; m. Libbie A. Grice.
31t iii Ernest Washington Janes, b. Sept. 28, 1872, St. Armand, d. Oct. 29, 1872.
+32t iv Bessie May Janes, b. Nov. 19, 1883, St. Armand, Que.; m. John H. Mills.

107n **Laura Luthera**[9] **Chaffee,** (Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 5, 1845, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1924, Berkshire, Vt.; m. July 5, 1865, in Coventry, Vt., by the Rev. P. H. White, to Anthony St. John; b. Apr. 8, 1840, Berkshire; d. April 26, 1920, in Berkshire. Mr. St. John was a farmer, resided in Berkshire.

Children:

33t i Unnamed son[10], b. Jan. 5, 1867; d. Jan. 21, 1867, Berkshire.
34t ii Albert St. John, b. June 12, 1870, in Montgomery, Vt.; d. June 8, 1874, Berkshire.
35t iii Ernest St. John, b. Sept. 16, 1874; d. Nov. 5, 1874, Berkshire.
+36t iv Clarence Washington St. John, b. Aug. 19, 1876, Berkshire; m. Olive M. Brunette.

108n **Martha**[9] **Armstrong,** (Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. March 12, 1842, St. Armand, Que.; d. ——————————; m. March 12, 1867, in Frelighsburg, Que., by the Rev. Mr. Davis, to George Colcord, a widower, son of John C. and Ann R. (Towle) Colcord, b. June 2, 1831, Franklin, Vt., d. Oct. 19, 1904, Richford. Mr. Colcord was a farmer and carpenter; resided in Berkshire and Richford.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+37t i Ernest Jay[10] Colcord, b. July 27, 1868; m. Bertha E. Stetson.
+38t ii Amelia Jane Colcord, b. Dec. 29, 1871; m. Rev. Edwin E. Grant.
+39t iii Grace Colcord, b. Dec. 20, 1875; m. J. Alvin Connor.

109n William Alexander[10] Armstrong, (Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 8, 1846, St. Armand, Que.; d. in 1926; m. Jan. 24, 1871, in Frelighsburg, Que., to Mary Ann Noble, dau. of William and Marcia (Fletcher) Noble, b. Feb. 19, 1852, in Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 11, 1911. Mr. Armstrong was a farmer; resided in Abbotts Corner, Que.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+40t i Ethel Mary[10] Armstrong, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. G. Hibbard Pomeroy.

18n Harvey Allen[10] Chaffee, (Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 12, 1842, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 4, 1921, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) June 15, 1862, in Richford, Vt., by G. W. Bliss, justice of the peace, to Ellen Matilda Whitehead, dau. of Stephen and Adeline (Best) Whitehead, of Bolton, Que., b. Oct. 9, 1841, Bolton, d. June 19, 1863, Berkshire; (2) Oct. 24, 1864, in Frost Village, Que., by the Rev. J. E. Sanderson, to Adelia Ann Whitehead, dau. of Stephen Whitehead, and sister of Mr. Chaffee's first wife, b. March 15, 1847, Bolton; d. Oct. 8, 1883, Berkshire; (3) May 15, 1884, in Waterloo, Que., by the Rev. Rich Whiting, to Mrs. Edna Maria (Phelps) Page, dau. of Edwin and Melissa (Harris) Phelps, b. March 25, 1847, Stanbridge, Que.; d. Dec. 1913. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, resided in Berkshire, on the home farm that he sold to his son, Albert S. Chaffee.

Child, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+41t i Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, b. June 15, 1863; m. Gardner Armstrong.

Children, by second wife, born in Berkshire:

42t ii Hattie Bell Chaffee, b. May 17, 1866; m. Elisha Crandall. Unable to get more on this family.
+43t iii Etta May Chaffee, b. Feb. 5, 1872; m. William H. Mitchell.
+44t iv Albert Stephen Chaffee, b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. Susan Hunt.

110n Cassius Henry[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 18, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 22, 1915; m. Sept. 26, 1869, in West Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. A. B. Truax to Mary Ann Brydges, dau. of George and Mary Ann (Dowler) Brydges, of Huntingdon, Que.; b. April 30, 1847, Huntingdon, d. March 25, 1915. Mr. Armstrong was a farmer; resided in Berkshire on a farm adjoining the boundary line between Vermont and Canada.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+45t i Gertrude Belle[10] Armstrong, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. Elwin Johnson.

111n Reuben C.[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 22, 1850, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 7, 1914; m. June 12, 1872, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Harvey Webster to Caroline Marie Russell, dau. of John D. and Mary (Yaw) Russell, b. June 16, 1852, Franklin, Vt.; d. Dec. 7, 1912. (See a chapter on the Towle family on page 141 of this book. Mr. Armstrong was a farmer; resided on the Armstrong homestead in the northern part of Berkshire adjoining the boundary between Vermont and Canada.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+46t i Carrie Miranda[10] Armstrong, b. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Charles A. Martin.
+47t ii Orville Jamin Armstrong, b. May 31, 1886; Caroline L. Fecteau.
+48t iii Frances Mabel Armstrong, b. Dec. 12, 1889; m. Gardner M. Hunt.

112n Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 30, 1851, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 6, 1906, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Nov. 13, 1874, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. M. G. Smith, to Wilder Ashley Wheelock, son of Emerson and Hannah (Phillips) Wheelock, b. in 1847, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1894, Bakersfield. Mr. Wheelock was a farmer; resided in Bakersfield.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

+49t i May Glenna[10] Wheelock, b. Dec. 4, 1875; m. Alexander A. Highman.
50t ii Alma Florence Wheelock, b. Jan. 27, 1878. Was a nurse in World War II; d. 1945. Unm.
+51t iii Effie Maude Wheelock, b. Oct. 24, 1879; m. Francis B. Hoyt.
+52t iv Cora Blanche Wheelock, b. Aug. 29, 1884; m. Pearl G. Hurlbut.
+53t v Oscar Ashley Wheelock, b. Dec. 3, 1887; d. Sept. 16, 1938.

113n Florence Juliana[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], eac.) b. Jan. 1, 1855, Berkshire, Vt.; d. _____ m. (1) Dec. 4, 1894, in Chelsea, Mass., by the Rev. F. W. Bakeman to Hugh Montgomery Bishop, son of Robert and Mary (Vaughn) Bishop, b. Dec. 1, 1838 in New Brunswick; d. March 11, 1926; m. (2) to John William Hatch, b. 1862, in Greenland, N. H.; d. May 14, 1944. No children by either marriage. Mr. Bishop was contractor and builder.

No children by either marriage.

114n Alonzo[9] Thurber, (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 23, 1843, Walworth, Wis.; d. Feb. 18, 1907, Reedsburg, Wis.; m. July 1867, in La Valle, Wis., to Rachel Rebecca Dearholt, b. April 7, 1848, at Ellicott City, near the old Ellicott's Mills in the vicinity of Baltimore, Md. A fine account of Alonzo Thurber is found in the original book.

Children, the oldest two born in Portage, Wis., and the others in La Valle, Wis.:

+54t i Adelia[10] Thurber, b. Sept. 19, 1869; m. Herbert E. Ford.
+55t ii Lucy Ann Thurber, b. Sept. 4, 1875; m. Anson Priest.
56t iii George Dearholt Thurber, b. May 19, 1878. Unm. Mr. Thurber served in World War I in the Navy, 1918.
+57t iv Ida May Thurber, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. _____ Manning.
+58t v Frances Rebecca Thurber, b. March 23, 1883; m. George A. Shaw.
59t vi Royal Earl Thurber, b. July 1, 1886; d. about 1930. Unm. Mr. Thurber served in the Army in 1917 and 1918, he was badly wounded with shrapnel and never fully recovered; later was robbed and murdered.
60t vii Herbert Thurber, b. July 16, 1888. Unm. Mr. Thurber served in the Army in World War I, in 1917 and 1918.

115n George[9] Thurber, (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 30, 1851, Enosburg Falls, Vt., while his mother was there on a visit; d. May 5, 1933, at his farm home, north of Stanton, Michigan; burial in the cemetery at McBrides, Mich.; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1875, in Portage, Wis., by the Rev. William Wells, to Clara Amelia Ford, dau. of Silas and Barbara Ann Ford, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d. Sept. 4, 1881, Fort Winnebago, Wis.; (2) Nov. 4, 1885, in Portage, by the Rev. William Wells, to Lemyra Van Brunt, dau. of Philemon and Lodasea Ann (Nelson) Van Brunt, b. Sept. 7, 1863, Portage; d. Jan. 30, 1949, burial beside her husband. Mr. Thurber was a carpenter and farmer; resided in Portage until 1901, then to Marshfield, Wis., until Oct. 1903, when he removed to a farm in Stanton, Mich., where they spent their last days.

Children, by first wife, born in Portage:

+61t i Luey Belle[10] Thurber, b. Nov. 27, 1875; m. G. Irving Atkinson.
+62t ii Charles Elmer Thurber, b. April 21, 1877; m. Minnie Sawyer.
63t iii William Henry Thurber, b. Feb. 11, 1880; d. Feb. 10, 1881.

Children, by second wife, born in Portage:

+64t iv Luella Thurber, b. July 30, 1889; m. Frank Jackson.
+65t v Harry Wilbur Thurber, b. Aug. 17, 1894; m. Edith Fay Rein.
+66t vi Grace Irene Thurber, b. March 12, 1897; m. Ralph A. Smith.
+67t vii Elsie May Thurber, b. Sept. 19, 1899; m. Guy B. Hancock.

21n **Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 23, 1831, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. Aug. 26, 1908, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 6, 1857, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. F. Cortis Kimball, to Miranda Lucy Marsh, dau. of Lathrop and Luey (Chadwick) Marsh, b. Oct. 20, 1840, Franklin, Vt.; d. Dec. 1917. Mr. Kendall was a farmer, and after marriage resided in Franklin until 1865, when he bought and moved to a large farm at East Berkshire, where he lived the remainder of his life.

Children, the first two born in Franklin, the others in East Berkshire:

+68t i Olive Emma[10] Kendall, b. July 16, 1859; m. (1) Robert Davis; (2) Ernest K. Shattuck.
+69t ii Byron Carmi Kendall, b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. (1) Lydia Burt; (2) Cora M. Burt.
+70t iii Alma May Kendall, b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. Merton J. Lynch.
+71t iv Amherst Willoughby Kendall, b. Jan. 16, 1871; m. Eva M. Goddard.
+72t v Hobart Marsh Kendall, b. Jan. 17, 1874; m. (1) Erma W. Comings; (2) Merle I. Hurlbut.

22n **Gratia Weld[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 28, 1834, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. think about 1913; m. Aug. 29, 1858, by the Rev. Mr. Rose, to Francis H. Eldred, son of Noah H. and Almira (Ford) Eldred, b. March 11, 1836, Sheldon, Vt., d. Nov. 10, 1874. Mr. Eldred was a tavern keeper; resided in Sheldon and Enosburg Falls.

Child, born in Enosburg Falls:

+73t i Francis Eugene[10] Eldred, b. Sept. 5, 1862; m. Lillian M. Aller.

23n **Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 18, 1836, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. June 16, 1916; m. March 10, 1859, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. A. C. Rose, to John Fish, son of John and Lois (Chamberlain) Fish, b. June 10, 1836, Sheldon, Vt.; d. Feb. 24, 1916, Enosburg Falls. Mr. Fish resided on the Fish homestead at North Sheldon for about thirty years, then rented the farm and removed to Enosburg Falls.

Children, born in Sheldon:

74t i Willie Oscar[10] Fish, b. Dec. 24, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1862, Sheldon.
75t ii Edson Kendall Fish, b. Nov. 23, 1863; Unm.; was a retired dentist, formerly of 246 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass., resided with his sister, Mrs. E. K. Barnes in Somerville, Mass.; d. Dec. 14, 1952, Boston, Mass.
+76t iii Mary Lois Fish, b. July 6, 1865; m. Edmund K. Barnes.
77t iv John Henry Fish, b. July 26, 1868; d. June 6, 1892, Brattleboro, Vt.
+78t v Abbie Anna Fish, b. April 17, 1872; m. Horace S. Springer.
+79t vi Fannie Elizabeth Fish, b. Aug. 29, 1877; m. Weldon A. Keith.
+80t vii Grace Belle Fish, b. Aug. 14, 1879; m. Dr. C. G. Abell.

24n **Milo Lewis[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 25, 1838, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. May 15, 1901, Franklin, Vt.; m. in Franklin, by the Rev. William Hyde, to Hannah Bowman Willey, dau. of Chandler and Sarah (Hammond) Willey, b. March 11, 1847, Franklin; d. July 13, 1927. Mr. Kendall was a wheelwright and farmer; owned and lived on the ancestral Hammond homestead in the southern part of Franklin.

Children, born in Franklin:

81t i Addie Belle[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 30, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1865, Franklin.
+82t ii Emell Chandler Kendall, b. July 23, 1873; m. Lena F. Isham.
+83t iii Clyda Euleon Kendall, b. April 19, 1880; m. Gustave Lindbladh.
+84t iv Beulah Elizabeth Kendall, b. June 9, 1885; m. (1) William D. Morrison; (2) Charles M. Doherty.

26n **Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 13, 1842, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. May 27, 1905, Enosburg Falls; m. Oct. 11, 1869, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. Merrill Ladd, to Emma J. Irish, dau. of Leonard and Eunice (Hibbard) Irish, b. June 3, 1846, St. Albans, Vt.; d. Feb. 20, 1920, in Oakland, California, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. B. Noble. Mr. Kendall studied law and was admitted to the Franklin county bar in 1868. He afterward conducted a carriage business in Enosburg Falls until his death.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

+85t i Hibbard Charles[10] Kendall, b. Dec. 30, 1870; m. (1) Emma L. Gilbert; (2) Grace H. Chaffee.
+86t ii Stella Frances Kendall, b. June 12, 1875; m. William B. Noble.
+87t iii Aura Kendall, b. April 14, 1880; m. Arthur P. Stratton.

27n **Burney James[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 30, 1845, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1922, at Geneva, Ill., buried in Rochester, Minn.; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1871, in Franklin, Vt., to Addie Elnora Hammond, dau. of Calvin and Gratia (Marsh) Hammond, b. Dec. 27, 1853, in Franklin; d. Jan. 8, 1905; Chicago, Ill.; (2) Emma E. Gahwiller, d. 1907 in Chicago, Ill.; (3) Sarah Jennie Allen of Rochester, Minn.; d. 1931, buried in Rochester. Mr. Kendall was a physician, was educated at Bakersfield, Vt., Academy, Franklin, Vt., Academy, Methodist Seminary at Newbury, Vt., Medical College at Burlington, Vt., and post-graduate course at Albany, N. Y. Began practicing his profession in Marion, Minn., in 1868, and returned to Enosburg Falls in 1870. Moved to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in 1884, to Chicago, Ill., in 1903, and to Geneva, Ill., a suburb of Chicago where he resided for many years. Dr. Kendall was the discoverer of a famous horse remedy that bears his name the manufacturing business of which is still carried on at Enosburg Falls by the B. J. Kendall Co.

Children, by the first wife, the first two born in Enosburg Falls, the youngest one in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:

88t i Marion Grace[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1884, at Saratoga Springs.
+89t ii Seth Hammond Kendall, b. March 27, 1877; m. Ida R. Morgan.
90t iii Alma Elizabeth Kendall, b. March 14, 1888; d. in Chicago.

28n **Henry Delos[9] Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 8, 1848, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. April 6, 1924, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Feb. 17, 1869, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. Lewis A. Dunn, to Deda Safford Hunt, dau. of Ira and Celia M. (Learnard) Hunt, b. Feb. 17, 1850, Fairfax; d. May 29, 1929.

Celia M. (Learnard) Hunt, the mother of Mrs. Kendall, was the daughter of Asa Learnard and Affia B.[6] Stickney, (Thomas[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Amos[2], William[1]) of Fairfax. Mr. Kendall was a contractor and builder; resided in Enosburg Falls.

Children:

+91t i Emma Marion[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 22, 1869, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Willis E. Fuller.
+92t ii Georgia Anna Kendall, b. July 31, 1871, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Charles L. Wentworth.
93t iii Lillian Kendall, b. Dec. 23, 1876, Enosburg Falls; d. June 17, 1877, Enosburg Falls.
+94t iv Ira Hunt Kendall, b. April 16, 1878, Enosburg Falls; m. Genevieve A. Mears.
+95t v Bessie Josephine Kendall, b. Dec. 13, 1883, Enosburg Falls; m. Carmi M. Armstrong.
+96t vi Florence Celia Kendall, b. Nov. 21, 1885, Enosburg Falls; m. Charles W. Lanctot.

29n Franklin[9] Burt, (Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1831, Sheldon, Vt.; d. April 24, 1902, Enosburg, Vt.; m. (1) to Josephine M. Brown, dau. of Myron Brown, b. (about) April 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1871, Enosburg; (2) Sept. 12, 1871, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. A. L. Cooper, to Melinda Sanderson, dau. of William and Betsey (Miller) Sanderson, b. March 31, 1848, Fairfax; d. Jan. 27, 1929. Mr. Burt was a farmer; resided in Enosburg and Sheldon.

Children, by first wife:

+ 97t i Cortes Hoburt[10] Burt, b. Dec. 4, 1858, Sheldon; m. Ettie Bates.
+ 98t ii Emma Frances Burt, b. Jan. 18, 1860, Sheldon; m. George F. Morse.
+ 99t iii Henry Adelbert Burt, b. Dec. 31, 1862, Sheldon; m. Alma Thomas.
+100t iv Orville Deforest Burt, b. Nov. 16, 1865, Sheldon; m. Martha M. Symonds.
+101t v Clayton Hoyt Burt, b. Nov. 22, 1867, Enosburg; m. Mary Deaett.

Children, by second wife, born in Enosburg:

+102t vi Victor Frank Burt, b. Jan. 30, 1875; m. Frances E. Billado.
+103t vii Leon Carl Burt, b. Aug. 12, 1884; m. Grace Lewis.

33n **Seth Kendall[9] Burt,** (Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 21, 1846, Sheldon, Vt.; d. July 16, 1919; m. April 20, 1868, in Johnson, Vt., by the Rev. John S. Dority, to Ruth Eliza Boutell, dau. of Josephus and Harriet (Stanley) Boutell, b. July 27, 1850, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 20, 1929. Mr. Burt was a farmer; resided in Sheldon, near Enosburg Falls.

Children, the oldest one born in Bakersfield, the others in Sheldon:

+104t i Josephus S.[10] Burt, b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. (1) Eunice M. Parker; (2) Alice Waite.
105t ii Walter Seth Burt, b. Nov. 27, 1872, d. 1940. Walter was a dentist in Boston. Unm.
+106t iii Lois Polly Burt, b. Oct. 7, 1875; m. Edward R. Searles.
107t iv Mattie Della Burt, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. Oct. 22, 1949, in St. Albans, Vt. Unm. Mattie at one time was a student in the N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston.
108t v Warren Frank Burt, b. March 10, 1884, Unm.
109t vi Nellie Anna Burt, b. Aug. 18, 1887. Unm.

116n Royal Norman[9] Kendall, (Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 2, 1853, in Wisconsin; d. March 28, 1928, in Hackensack, Minn.; m. to Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee,

Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 14, 1860, near Montello, Marquette county, Wis.; d. March 17, 1893, Cordova, Minn. (See No. 419 in 1911 edition.)

35n **Mary Elizabeth[9] Hicks,** (Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 3, 1835, West Berkshire, Vt., d. May 15, 1924; m. Feb. 1, 1854, in Franklin, Vt., by Nahum Temple, justice of the peace, to John Hammond, son of John and Mary (Stanley) Hammond; b. May 31, 1833, Franklin, Vt.; d. Oct. 20, 1891, Grand Island, Neb. Mr. Hammond did a business in real estate and collections, and for some time was the commandant of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home in Grand Island, Neb. Mrs. Hammond passed her last years in West Berkshire.

Child, born in St. Albans, Vt.:

+110t i Charlie Byron[10] Hammond, b. May 13, 1855; d. Aug. 31, 1856.

36n **John Wellington[9] Hicks,** (Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], eac.) b. Jan. 1, 1838, West Berkshire, Vt.; d.——————————; m. Dec. 3, 1857, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Junia Ann Butler, dau. of Joseph Butler, b. Dec. 27, 1835, Sheldon, Vt.; d. Feb. 14, 1900, Dundas, Ont. Mr. Hicks was a carriage maker; resided in Burlington, Ontario.

Children:

111t i Phoebe Elizabeth[10] Hicks, b. Feb. 24, 1862, West Berkshire; d. Feb. 15, 1904, Dundas, Ont.
+112t ii Byron Samuel Hicks, b. Nov. 6, 1869, Waterdown, Ont.; m. Ida J. McMillan.

38n **Walter Scott[9] Hicks,** (Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1843, West Berkshire, Vt.; d. Aug. 24, 1918; m. Jan. 1, 1865, in Berkshire, by the Rev. E. A. Titus, to Rosabel Johnson, dau. of Leander and Sophia (Shaw) Johnson, b. Feb. 15, 1846, Berkshire; d. Oct. 17, 1927. Mr. Hicks was a wheelwright; resided in West Berkshire.

Children, born in West Berkshire:

+113t i Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Gordius E. Hammond.
114t ii Mary Elizabeth Hicks, b. Feb. 12, 1867. Unm.
115t iii Chloe Ann Hicks, b. Jan. 19, 1870; d. Oct. 17, 1876, West Berkshire.
+116t iv Carlos Wellington Hicks, b. July 26, 1871; m. Nellie F. Robinson.

117n **Guy[9] Clark,** (Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 18, 1840, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 8, 1927; m. Dec. 31, 1863, in Berkshire, by the Rev. E. A. Titus, to Delia Hull, dau. of Ethan Allen and Melinda (Austin) Hull, b. June 6, 1845, Berkshire; d. May 30, 1927. Mr. Clark was a farmer; resided in Berkshire.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+117t i Ralph Waldo[10] Clark, b. March 13, 1866; m. Emma C. Larabee.
+118t ii Ethan Allen Clark, b. July 16, 1869; m. Nellie M. Ward.

40n **Emily Susan[9] Weld,** (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 24, 1843, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 11, 1907, Berkshire; m. Dec. 24, 1867, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. D. W. Dayton, to Clark Austin Hull, son of Ethan Allen and Melinda (Austin) Hull, b. Oct. 11, 1843, in Enosburg, Vt.; d. June 13, 1801, Berkshire. Mr. Hull was a farmer; resided in Berkshire. He served in the Civil War, going from Berkshire, and enlisting at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 4, 1861, in Co. I, 10th Vt. Inf. Vols., and was mustered out at Burlington, Vt., July 3, 1865, (discharged from camp near Washington, D. C., June 22, 1865.)

Children, born in Berkshire:

+119t i Clarence Adna[10] Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1871; m. Marion G. Merrill.
+120t ii Inah Susan Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Mark O. Hicks.
+121t iii Vesta Cordelia Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. Olin W. Webster.

42n **Lafayette Azro[9] Weld,** (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 29, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 20, 1906, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1873, in Berkshire, by the Rev. O. M. Boutwell, to Eunice Matilda Noble, dau. of Chester W. and Sabrina (Taylor) Noble, b. March 25, 1855, Franklin, Vt.; d. _____. Mr. Weld was a carpenter; resided in Berkshire and Enosburg.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+122t i Chester Ebenezer[10] Weld, b. Oct. 20, 1874; m. Jennie A. Green.
+123t ii Grace Agnes Weld, b. June 7, 1877; m. Henry F. Wilson.
124t iii Carl Dwight Weld, b. July 11, 1878; m. (No information).
+125t iv Max Lafayette Weld, b. April 23, 1880; m. Mira R. Tappan.
126t v Noble Ernest Weld, b. Aug. 26, 1889; m. (No information).

43n **Fernando Cortes[9] Weld,** (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 24, 1850, Berkshire, Vt.; d. 1930, Berkshire; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1873, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Mary Ann Armstrong, dau. of Robert and Mary Ann (Shaw) Armstrong, b. May 23, 1853, Berkshire; d. Nov. 26, 1907, Berkshire; (2) Oct. 18, 1911, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. G. W. Douglass, to Sophronia Sears, of Richford, Vt. F. Cortes Weld was a farmer; resided in Berkshire on the farm next south of the original Chaffee homestead; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Child, by first wife:

+127t i Vernon Clifford[10] Weld, b. Dec. 6, 1876, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nellie L. Evans.

45n **Julius Chester[9] Weld,** (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 9, 1856, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 7, 1924; m. Nov. 29, 1876, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Daniel Lewis, to Lucy Luella Woodworth, (Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1855, Berkshire. (See No. 248, 1911 Edition). d. Mar. 7, '44. For several years Mr. Weld was a deputy collector of United States Customs at the port of West Berkshire. He was a farmer; resided on the Woodworth homestead in the southern part of Berkshire.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+128t i Julius Emmett[10] Weld, b. June 21, 1881; m. Ethel L. Grant.

47n **Dwight Eben[9] Weld,** (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 15, 1862, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 20, 1881, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to Adah Iona Yaw, dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Bowman) Yaw, b. Oct. 9, 1862, Berkshire, d. July 23, 1929. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of 1911 edition). Mr. Weld is a retired farmer; now resides in Richford with his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Simmons. Mr. Weld formerly resided in Berkshire, on the farm bought of Joseph Yaw, and formerly owned by Jasper Chaffee, grandfather of Mr. Weld. He was also president of the West Berkshire Cemetery Association, the cemetery being one in which many Chaffees and Chaffee descendants are buried.

Children, born in Berkshire:

129t i Flora Gracia[10] Weld, b. July 24, 1888; d. May 8, 1923. Unm.
+130t ii Lucy Marion Weld, b. Dec. 13, 1889; m. Stewart M. Simmons.
+131t iii Don Dwight Weld, b. Dec. 16, 1899; m. Laura Feldman.
132t iv Kenneth Chellis Weld, b. Feb. 20, 1907. Unm.

51n Venie Lucinda[9] Chaffee, (Harmon[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 17, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 4, 1939; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1881, by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Fred Albert Start, son of Charles G. and Robena (Barnes) Start, b. Sept. 20, 1862, Bakersfield, Vt., d. Jan. 30, 1893, Bakersfield; (2) Oct. 30, 1905, in Highgate, Vt., by the Rev. C. P. Taplin, to Francis Newell Wells, son of Zenith and Laura (Newell) Wells, b. June 10, 1839, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. ——————. Mr. Start was a carpenter; resided in Bakersfield. Mr. Wells was an undertaker; resided in Bakersfield, Vt.

Children, by first husband, born in Bakersfield:

+133t i Pearl Robena[10] Start, b. May 8, 1883; m. Harold P. Morey.
134t ii Ray Harmon Start, b. July 6, 1884; d. Jan. 9, 1887, Bakersfield.
+135t iii Ina Leona Start, b. Jan. 9, 1886; m. Alson Judd.

52n Minnie Evangeline[9] Chaffee, (Harmon[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 28, 1869, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Aug. 3, 1937; m. Sept. 23, 1890, by the Rev. William R. Puller, to Fred Hamilton Brigham, son of Albert Gallatin and Marietta (Houghton) Brigham, b. Dec. 1, 1862, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1949, Wollaston, Mass. Mr. Brigham was janitor of the Brigham Academy and resided in Bakersfield.

Children:

+136t i Mary Chaffee[10] Brigham, b. July 19, 1892, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Fred Brannen Fletcher.
137t ii Frank Albert Brigham, b. Nov. 10, 1900, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. Nov. 6, 1923, Dorchester, Mass. Unm.

118n Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 28, 1843, Sheldon, Vt.; d. March 9, 1902, Albany, Vt.; m. Jan. 21, 1864, in Sutton, Que., by the Rev. P. V. West, to Marilla[9] Chaffee, (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 28, 1845, Berkshire, Vt. (See No. 90, 1911 Edition); d. April 2, 1932 in Albany, Vt. Mr. Butler was a farmer; resided in Albany the greater part of his married life.

Children:

+138t i William Albert[10] Butler, b. Oct. 25, 1865; Sutton, Que.; m. Laura Smith.
+139t ii Clayton Benoni Butler, b. Feb. 1, 1867, Eden, Vt.; m. (1) Ida Hitchcock; (2) Grace Ione Wells.

119n Gardner Smith[9] Butler (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 1, 1849, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. Dec. 1930, in Georgia; m. May 27, 1884, in Union, N. H., by the Rev. Mr. Darling, to Rosa Maddox Hutchins of Union, dau. of Wm. and Esther (Maddox) Hutchins, b. Oct. 2, 1850, So. Berwick, Me.; d. 1916. Mr. Butler was educated in the common schools, and at the Vermont Conference Seminary; ordained pastor of the North Troy, Vt., Congregational Church, Jan. 3, 1877; remained four years in North Troy; held pastorates in Derby and Coventry, Vt., and Ballard Vale, Andover and Three Rivers, Mass.; in November, 1899, removed to the state of Georgia, and was professor of Christian Theology in the Atlanta Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., for two years; held the position of Bibical in-

structor and was the treasurer of Piedmont College, Demorest, Ga., during four years; was the pastor of Circular Congregational Church, Charleston, S. C., for four years more. In November, 1910, Mr. Butler began his pastorate of the Congregational church in Demorest, Ga.

No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Butler.

120n Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 17, 1862, Jay, Vt.; d. April, 1930; m. March 31, 1880, in Jay, by the Rev. Charles Stowell, to Locke Hosea Percy, son of Sylvanus and Rebekah (Emerick) Percy, b. Aug. 4, 1846, Richford, Vt.; d. _____. Mr. Percy was a carpenter and mason and also a contractor and builder. He resided in Jay and Newport, Vt., Piedmont, N. H., and Marlboro, Mass., and later located on a farm in Gorham, Maine.

Children:

+140t i Dr. Carl Lisle[10] Percy, b. Jan. 26, 1882, Jay, Vt.; m. Mabel E. Stevenson.
+141t ii Gardner Albert Percy, b. Feb. 28, 1887, Newport Center, Vt.; m. Mildred H. Mitchell.
142t iii Myra Evelyn Percy, adopted, b. April 10, 1893, Long Island, Mass. m. (No information.)
143t iv Madge Marilla Percy, b. May 24, 1905, Lowell, Mass., m. (No information.)

54n Warren[9] Chaffee, (Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 7, 1859, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 11, 1935, burial in Enosburg Center, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1900, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield to May Bell Bogue, dau. of Deming and Hannah (Eastman) Bogue, b. Aug. 9, 1876, Enosburg, Vt.; d. Dec. 18, 1901, Enosburg; (2) Jan. 3, 1920, Berkshire, by justice of the peace, Cromwell Bowen, to Edna Chambers.

Child, by first wife:

144t i Cortes George Walter[10] Chaffee, b. Oct. 19, 1901. Whereabouts unknown.

55n William Clement[9] Chaffee, (Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Jan. 10, 1862, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 22 1940; m. Sept. 5, 1892, to Emily Hawkins, b. in Dublin, Ireland, March 25, 1871; d. Feb. 10, 1947. Mr. Chaffee was a conductor on the Montreal Street railway; residing in Montreal.

Children, born in Montreal:

+145t i Delia Josephine[10] Chaffee, b. Oct. 7, 1896; m. Ruban P. Gnerin.
+146t ii William Patrick Chaffee, b. Feb. 2, 1898; m. Mary Jeanne Lavergne.
+147t iii Michael John Chaffee, b. July 21, 1900; m. Albina S. Lefebvre.
148t iv Leo Bernard Chaffee, b. Aug. 16, 1902; d. Feb. 6, 1903.
+149t v Mary Elizabeth Chaffee, b. June 26, 1906; m. Thomas S. Stanley.

56n Walter Scott[9] Chaffee, (Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 14, 1864, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 27, 1928, Montreal, Can.; m. Dec. 7, 1892, in Montreal, to Jennie Prudence Gallagher, b. in County Fermagh, Ireland, d. March 29, 1938, Montreal. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided in Berkshire, Vt., for a time, then removed to Montreal.

Children, born in Montreal:

150t i William Gerald[10] Chaffee, b. Feb. 5, 1895. Unm.
+151t ii James Scott Chaffee, b. March 29, 1897, m. Marie Colombe Leclair.

57n Elmer Ellsworth[9] Chaffee, (Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc. b. Jan. 21, 1870, Albany, Vt.; d——————; m. Dec. 1, 1892, in North Troy, Vt., by the Rev. J. T. McLucas, to Mary Elizabeth Austin, dau. of Rodney N. and Martha A. (Ovitt) Austin, b. July 9, 1870, Sheldon, Vt.; d.——————. Mr. Chaffee was a freight train conductor on the Canadian Pacific railway; resided in Montreal, Que., at the time of his death.

Children; the first one born in Westfield, Vt., the second in North Troy, Vt.

+152t i Arlan Rodney[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 17, 1894; m. Mrs. Linnie Gilbar.
+153t ii Ethelyn Fay Chaffee, b. June 16, 1897, m. Mr. Lacompe of Canada.

59n Amos Ward[9] Chaffee, (Cornelius Perness[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. April 7, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 10, 1942, burial in Irasburg, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1883, in Jay, Vt., by the Rev. H. C. Sisco, to Martha Marie Allen, dau. of Joseph and Laura (Leavitt) Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1862, Bolton, Que.; d. April 6, 1900, Irasburg, Vt.; (2) Sept. 13, 1921, to Mrs. Lillian Draper Wright, b. June 29, 1872, at Stevens Mills, Vt.; d. Sept. 13, 1940. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, resided in Newport and Irasburg, Vt.

Children, born in Newport, Vt.:

+154t i Charles Homer[10] Chaffee, b. Nov. 5, 1890, m. Lillian Dickson.
+155t ii Hazel Clara Chaffee, b. July 1, 1893; m. (1) Edson P. Connal, (2) Benjamin de Rusha.

60n Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee, (Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 24, 1861, Morgan, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1930; m. Sept. 4, 1883, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. A. H. Millikan to Eura Mae Currier, dau. of Israel J. and Jennie Rebecca (White) Currier, b. Aug. 12, 1886, Wolcott, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1938. Mr. Chaffee was a granite polisher; resided in Barre, Vt., from 1889 to 1896, and then removed to Hardwick, Vt.

Children:

+156t i Walter Scott[10] Chaffee, b. April 23, 1884, Newport, Vt.; m. Flora D. Shastany.
+157t ii Leon Fred Chaffee, b. July 26, 1886, Elmore, Vt., m. Ethel M. McKeddie.
158t iii Jennie Etta Chaffee, b. Aug. 14, 1889, Barre, Vt.; d. Dec. 25, 1905, Hardwick.
+159t iv Katherine Evelyn Chaffee, b. Jan. 25, 1892, Barre, Vt.; m. Oceon Dodge
+160t v Bernice Maud Chaffee, b. March 22, 1894, Barre, Vt.; m. Earl H. Johnson.
+161t vi Harry Leland Chaffee, b. Oct. 17, 1895, Barre, Vt.; m. Hazel L. Stearns.
+162t vii Merl Homer Chaffee, b. April 2, 1899, Morrisville, Vt.; m. Janet L. Daniels.
163t viii Glen William Chaffee, b. Oct. 19, 1902, Hardwick, Vt. Unm. Mr. Chaffee is a painter, resides with his brother, Walter Chaffee, in Newport, Vt.
164t ix Perley Sherman Chaffee, b. Nov. 1, 1906, Hardwick, Vt.; d. Nov. 2, 1906, Hardwick.
165t x Freda Mae Chaffee, b. May 7, 1908, Hardwick; d. June 20, 1909, Hardwick.
+166t xi Beatrice Mae Chaffee, b. July 30, 1909, Hardwick, Vt., m. Gordon H. Clark.

61n Homer Cornelius[9] Chaffee, (Cornelius Perness[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 24, 1868, in Newport Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1904, in Worcester, Mass.,

by the Rev. F. Sheequane, to Mary Elizabeth Byrne, dau. of Frank B. and Lucy Byrne, b. July 18, 1871, St. Johns, N. B.; d. Sept. 30, 1937. Mr. Chaffee's occupation was a granite cutter; resides at 113 June Street, Worcester, Mass.

Child, born in Worcester:

+167t i Joseph Homer Alfred[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 1, 1905.

71n **John Judson**[9] **Chaffee**, (John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. April 18, 1858, in Dunham, Que., d. 1940; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1885 in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. John M. Clipsham, to Addie Estella Clark, dau. of Hamilton and Adelaide (Peacock) Clark, b. July 27, 1866, St. Armand, d. July 21, 1901, St. Armand; (2) Jan. 16, 1907, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., by the Rev. W. H. Clark, to Mrs. Lucy Mulvina (Clark) Comstock, dau. of Hamilton and Adelaide (Peacock) Clark, and sister of his first wife, b. April 29, 1856, Dunham, Que., d. 1914. Mr. Chaffee was the proprietor of a creamery at Hillside (Dunham Township) Que., where he resided.

Children, by first wife:

+168t i Perley Waldo[10] Chaffee, b. May 2, 1886, m. Anna E. Betters.
+169t ii Margaret Luthera Chaffee, b. July 28, 1887, m. Herman M. Matteson.
170t iii Addie Rebecca Chaffee, b. March 23, 1889, d. Aug. 30, 1905.
+171t iv Lois Glenna Chaffee, b. July 11, 1891; m. Elmer D. Morrison.
+172t v Ceola Cheraldien Chaffee, b. July 26, 1893; m. Alson P. Brown.
+173t vi Lucy Mildred Chaffee, b. March 27, 1895, m. Clarence H. L. Hawley
174t vii Judson Clark Chaffee, b. Feb. 26, 1899, d. Dec. 8, 1942, in the army. Unm.

63n **Eva Mae**[9] **Chaffee**, (Cornelius Perness[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 20, 1873, Newport, Vt.; d. May 28, 1943; m. Feb. 28, 1891, Barre, Vt.; by the Rev. W. S. Smithers, to Ulyses Sydney Cheever, son of Ozias L. and Isabelle (Scott) Cheever, b. Oct. 21, 1869, Walden, Vt., d. July 9, 1901, Barre, Vt. Mr. Cheever was a contractor and builder and an architect; resided in Barre.

Children, born in Barre:

175t i Gordon Ashley[10] Cheever, b. Sept. 8, 1892; d. July 28, 1893, Barre.
176t ii Harold Amos Cheever, b. July 4, 1893; d. Sept. 8, 1893, Barre.
+177t iii Mildred Ethel Cheever, b. Sept. 7, 1895; m. Virgil C. Fish.
+178t iv Frieda Mae Cheever, b. Feb. 25, 1897, m. Arthur R. Charon.
179t v Ashton Emmett Cheever, b. Oct. 22, 1899; d. April 25, 1942, in Rochester, N. Y. Unm.
180t vi Wendell Bernard Cheever, b. April 28, 1901, d. Oct. 10, 1928, in Woodstock, Vt. Unm.

72n **Lora Elme**[9] **Chaffee**, (John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 22, 1862, Dunham, Que.; d. July 13, 1924, in Richford, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1887, in Frelighsburg, Que., by the Rev. William F. Perley, to Frank Loren Frost, son of Martin W. and Betsey E. Frost, b. in 1864, Glen Sutton, Que.; d. Nov. 15, 1929. Mr. Frost was a farmer; resided in St. Armand, Que.

Children:

+181t i Raymond J.[10] Frost, b. May 28, 1891, Rutland, Vt., m. Gladys Grace Roy.
182t ii Harold Chaffee Frost, b. Jan. 12, 1897, St. Armand, Que.; d. March 27, 1918. Unm.

74n **Homer Howard**[9] **Chaffee**, (Homer Smith[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 20, 1875, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1934; m. Aug. 2, 1905, in Berkshire, by the Rev. George Emery, to Hattie Ethel Rogers, dau. of Charles Freeman and Elizabeth

Ida (West) Rogers b. Nov. 14, 1886. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; managed and resided on his father's farm in Berkshire, the original Chaffee homestead; address R. F. D. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+183t i Homer Wesley[10] Chaffee, b. Oct. 22, 1905; m. Viola Rublee.
+184t ii Floyd Rogers Chaffee, b. Jan. 3, 1907; m. Charlotte Bell.
+185t iii Clyde Lynwood Chaffee, b. Feb. 5, 1908; m. (1) Rachel C. Bates, (2) Rachel L. Chase.
+186t iv Gwendolyn Winona Chaffee, b. Sept. 18, 1913; m. William Greene.
187t v Paul Comfort Chaffee, b. May 27, 1917. Unm.

75n William Wilbur[9] Chaffee, (Homer Smith[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 8, 1878, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 18, 1930; m. May 23, 1899, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty to Claudie Louvia Pickle, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Smith) Pickle, of Frelighsburg, Que., b. April 25, 1881, in Sweetsburg, Que. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided at North Sheldon, Vt.

Children, born in Sheldon, Vt.:

188t i Gladys Irene[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 13, 1902; d. Nov. 20, 1902, Sheldon.
+189t ii Gertrude Leona Chaffee, b. May 24, 1903; m. Fred Ling.
+190t iii Lyle Loren Chaffee, b. Jan. 13, 1905; m. Adeline Page.

76n Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, (James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1886, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1946; m. April 11, 1883, in Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to Stephen Bartholomew Whitney, son of Bartholomew and Sarah J. (Pearson) Whitney, b. Nov. 25, 1860, Franklin, Vt., d. Aug. 25, 1922. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of 1911 Edition). Mr. Whitney was a farmer; resided in Franklin.

Children, born in Franklin:

+191t i Cora Leona[10] Whitney, b. Jan. 10, 1885; m. Blaine A. Croft.
+192t ii Bernice Evelyn Whitney, b. Nov. 30, 1887; m. Arlan S. Towle.
+193t iii Wesley Ray Whitney, b. Aug. 28, 1892; m. (1) Glenna M. Titemore, (2) O. Kitty Crochier.

77n Priscilla Jane[9] Chaffee, (James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Dec. 23, 1866, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 8, 1901, in Berkshire, by the Rev. D. L. Evans, to Charles Adolphus Dewing, son of Dolphus and Sarah (Colton) Dewing, b. April 29, 1865, East Franklin, Vt.; d. Feb. 19, 1949, (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of the 1911 Edition.) Mr. Dewing was a farmer; resided near East Franklin on the old Dewing homestead which has been in the Dewing family since first bought of the government by Luke Dewing; address East Franklin, Vt.

Children, born in Franklin:

+194t i James Adolphus[10] Dewing, b. Sept. 4, 1902; m. Kathryn M. Gilbert.
195t ii Marjorie Chaffee Dewing, b. June 23, 1905. Unm.

78n Sabra Elnora[9] Chaffee, (James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Aug. 30, 1868, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 21, 1894, Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. L. Olin Sherburne, to Lawrence Brainerd Larabee, son of Asa Chaffee and Lydia (Lewis) Larabee, b. Oct. 4, 1869, Berkshire, d. Feb. 2, 1948. (See a chapter on the Braddock Chaffee line in the latter part of 1911 Edition.) Mr. Larabee was a farmer; resided in Berkshire.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+196t i Robert Foster[10] Larabee, b. Nov. 18, 1898; m. (1) Bertha Little, (2) Doris Ovitt Hull.
+197t ii Dorothy Pamelia Larabee, b. April 29, 1901; m. Howard R. Leach.
198t iii George Lewis Larabee, b. July 15, 1910; d. Aug. 9, 1911, in Berkshire.

80n James Berton[9] Chaffee, (James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. June 5, 1874, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 26, 1901, in Berkshire, by the Rev. L. Olin Sherburne, to Vera Mary Croft, dau. of Albert B. and Ellen (Smith) Croft, b. Jan. 1, 1882, Berkshire. J. Berton Chaffee was a retired farmer; and resided in West Berkshire. Mrs. Chaffee died May 17, 1951. Mr. Chaffee died Jan. 6, 1952.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+199t i Osman Croft[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 21, 1903; m. Louise M. Rendall.
+200t ii Alton Berton Chaffee, b. Nov. 26, 1905; m. Margaret E. Kingston.
+201t iii Olin Sherburn Chaffee, b. March 28, 1909; m. Eva Gross.
+202t iv Irving Donald Chaffee, b. Dec. 15, 1911; m. Cenevieve M. Roberts.
+203t v Richard Scott Chaffee, b. July 4, 1915; m. Mary E. Rawson.

81n Urban[9] Chaffee, (James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Jan. 25, 1884, in Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1908 in Haverill, Mass., by the Rev. Howard Eckel, to Josephine Marie Zenett, dau. of George and Phoebe Ann (Palmer) Zenett, b. Feb. 27, 1883, Waterville, Carleton county, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children:

204t i Vivian Ethel[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 23, 1910; Wawa, Penna.; m. Nov. 28, 1952, to Gene Arnone.
+205t ii Lillian Stella Chaffee, b. June 15, 1911, Haverill, Mass.; m. William D. Helvic.
+206t iii Bernice Velenthol Chaffee, b. Sept. 6, 1912; North Park, Seattle, Wash.; m. (1) Norval M. Haveman; (2) George Crazen.
+207t iv Eleanor Grace Chaffee, b. March 13, 1914; Seattle, Wash.; m. Artie Gash.
208t v Ava Blanche Chaffee, b. Jan. 15, 1916; Seattle, Wash.
209t vi Bertha Louise Chaffee, b. Jan. 29, 1920, Seattle, Wash.; m. June 1, 1952, to Marvin Haag.
+210t vii Beulah Marie Chaffee, b. June 25, 1921, m. Floyd Sidebottom.

121n Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, (Adeline[8], Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. May 29, 1850, Stockwell, Ind. (near the famous "Tippecanoe" battleground of Wm. Henry Harrison) d. Nov. 1, 1916; m. March 16, 1865, in Stockwell, by the Rev. W. R. Utter, to Silas Beal, son of the Rev. Thomas and Sarah (Loveless) Beal, b. June 11, 1838, Chillicothe, Ohio; d. Jan. 24, 1917. An interesting account of Mr. Beals' life is found under 262 previously given in 1911 Edition.

Children, first four born in Stockwell, next seven born in Anson, Kan.:

+211t i William Harvey[10] Beal, b. Jan. 2, 1866, m. (1) Anna A. Erwin, (2) Laura Anna Larson.
+212t ii Sarah Adeline Beal, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. (1) Stephen D. Gibson, (2) Erastus H. Vaughn.
+213t iii Samuel Thomas Beal, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Julia E. Wonnell.
+214t iv Oliver Virgil Beal, b. Nov. 19, 1871, m. Bessie O. Bell.
215t v Minnesota Beal, b. Jan. 30, 1874; d. Aug. 28, 1875, Stockwell.
216t vi Harriet Emily Beal, b. Feb. 6, 1875; d. April 3, 1884.
+217t vii Silas Pryor Beal, b. April 15, 1879; m. Edith Babcock.
218t viii Roxa Beal, b. Oct. 8, 1882; d. Feb. 24, 1883.
+219t ix Harrison Philip Beal, b. Feb. 4, 1886; m. Winnifred Wickland.
+220t x Sloan Brown Beal, b. Feb. 26, 1888; m. Carrie E. Hansen.
+221t xi Florence Lovinda Beal, b. June 5, 1890; m. Walter W. Buckingham.

122n Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. April 29, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 29, 1911, Richford, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1868, in Richford, by the Rev. B. F. Livingston, to Isabella Leathard Kemp, dau. of Charles E. and Sarah L. (Leathard) Kemp, b. April 12, 1845, Potton, Que., d. Jan. 6, 1906, Richford; (2) Nov. 4, 1909, in Richford, by the Rev. W. E. Douglass, to Mrs. Mary P. (Best) Miller, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stone)

Best, b. about 1855, d.——————————. Mr. Hurlbut was a farmer; resided in Richford.

Children, the oldest one born in St. Armand, Que., the others in Richford:

+222t i Lena May[10] Hurlbut, b. May 27, 1871; m. Walter E. Bellows.
+223t ii Charles Hubbard Hurlbut, b. Jan. 11, 1874; m. Mary A. Noyes.
+224t iii Marion Estelle Hurlbut, b. Nov. 5, 1880; Clarence S. Kemp.

123n Dana Smith[9] Hurlbut (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 13, 1857, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 9, 1919, Tewksbury, Mass.; m. Aug. 22, 1898, in Boston, Mass., to Annie F. Keppell, b. March 25, 1860, d. Jan. 26, 1906, Putnam, Conn. Mr. Hurlbut was a house decorator, and did paperhanging, etc., resided in Putnam, Conn.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Hurlbut.

124n Lydia Chaffee[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 5, 1862, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 23, 1946; m. Sept. 9, 1884, in Woonsocket, R. I., by the Rev. Charles J. White, to George Smith Morgan, son of Edward Jordan and Marie Elizabeth (Hastings) Morgan, b. March 12, 1863, Stanbridge, Que.; d. Oct. 5, 1938. Mr. Morgan was a pharmacist.

No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Morgan.

82n Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne, (Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Nov. 14, 1858, in Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 10, 1931, Berkshire; m. Oct. 4, 1886, in Deseronto, Ont., by the Rev. R. J. Craig, to Martha Alsina Waterbury, dau. of William and Martha (Langdon) Waterbury, b. March 16, 1858, Sidney, Hastings county, Ont., d. Feb. 8, 1929. Mr. Jenne was a farmer; resided on the Jenne Homestead in the northern part of Berkshire.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+225t i Hazel Ethelyn[10] Jenne, b. April 8, 1889; m. Ernest R. Wells.
226t ii Ray Mortimer Jenne, b. July 8, 1892; d. July 23, 1914. Unm.
227t iii Earl Franklin Jenne, b. May 1, 1894; d. July 30, 1927. Unm.
+228t iv Flora Marguerite Jenne, b. March 24, 1897; m. Clifton Benway.
+229t v Annie Estella Jenne, b. July 20, 1899; m. Don C. Hammond.

83n Henrietta Estella[9] Jenne, (Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1861, South Stukely, Que.; d. April 1919; m. Oct. 12, 1886, in South Stukely, by the Rev. I. W. McLaughlin, to Baxter Wellington Weed, son of Leonard and Mary Ann (Brock) Weed, b. March 1, 1862, Dalling, Shefford county, Que. Mr. Weed was a farmer, resides in St. Albans town.

Children:

+230t i Lorenzo Wellington[10] Weed, b. Jan. 19, 1888, Dalling, Que.; m. Winnifred E. A. Campbell.
+231t ii Ora Arlington Weed, b. Jan. 27, 1892, Fairfield, Vt.; m. Bertha Esther Truax.
+232t iii Sterling Dorwin Weed, b. July 20, 1901, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Leona Eva Waite.

84n Horace Gilbert[9] Jenne, (Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 25, 1865, South Stukely, Can.; d. June 8, 1934; m. Oct. 12, 1886, in South Stukely, by the Rev. I. W. McLaughlin, to Harriet Eliza Phelps, dau. of Daniel Walter and Harriet Reed (Goddard) Phelps, b. May 30, 1864, West Bolton, Que.; d. Dec. 21, 1936. Mr. Jenne was a farmer; leased and resided on the Comings farm in Berkshire, Vt.

Children, the first six born in South Stukely, Que., the next one in Abercorn, Que., and the last one in Berkshire, Vt.:

+233t i Frank Lewellyn[10] Jenne, b. Sept. 30, 1887; m. Margaret Chamberlain.
+234t ii Minnie Amelia Jenne, b. Jan. 23, 1889; m. Robert H. Bruce.
+235t iii Everett Comings Jenne, b. Aug. 27, 1890; m. Berclina B. Stetson.
+236t iv Harry Gilbert Jenne, b. March 6, 1892; m. Gladys R. Lambert.
+237t v Bert Phelps Jenne, b. Aug. 1, 1894; m. Mildred C. Goodrich.
238t vi Edwin Nathaniel Jenne, b. Jan. 24, 1897; d. Oct. 4, 1897 in South Stukely, Que.
239t vii Nellie Eliza Jenne, b. Sept. 4, 1898; d. Sept. 15, 1898, Abercorn, Que.
+240t viii Walter Nathaniel Jenne, b. April 30, 1900; m. Edna Newcity.

125n **Ursula Philinda[9] Elliott**, (Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 25, 1850, in Fletcher, Vt.; d. Feb. 20, 1919; m. March 16, 1874, Cambridge, Vt., by the Rev. Austin Scribner, to Stanley Joseph Scott, son of Charles A. Scott, (Ira[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Richard[2], William[1]) and Mary P. (Stickney) Scott, (Joseph B.[6] Stickney, Thomas[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Amos[2], William[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1848, Fletcher; d. May 10, 1922. Mr. Scott was for many years a farmer; residing in Fletcher, Cambridge and Fairfax; resided at 52 Monroe St., Burlington, Vt.

Children, born in Fletcher, except the last two born in Fairfax, Vt.:

241t i Infant son[10], died Jan. 30, 1876, Fletcher, Vt.
+242t ii Lottie Lovina Scott, adopted, b. Nov. 6, 1880; m. Frank B. Austin.
+243t iii Mary Philinda Scott, b. Nov. 7, 1882; m. Cecil L. Grattan.
+244t iv Emma Elvira Scott, b. Jan. 18, 1886; m. Ralph F. Austin.
+245t v Vernon Lucius Scott, b. Nov. 26, 1893; m. Mabel E. Larrabee.
+246t vi Mabel Evelah Scott, b. April 16, 1895; m. William C. Mott.

85n **Ella Maria[9] Chaffee**, (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1851, Fletcher, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1904, Lowell, Mass., m. Nov. 22, 1881, in Lowell, by the Rev. E. W. Porter to Robert Courtland Marble, son of Abner Walker and Letitia Shepard (Groves) Marble, b. Jan. 3, 1856, Wilton, N. H., d._____. Mr. Marble was a wood carver; resided in Lowell, Mass. This family all deceased, unable to get more on the family.

Children, born in Lowell:

247t i Arthur Henry[10] Marble, b. Feb. 7, 1883.
248t ii Ina Letitia Marble, b. June 9, 1884.

86n **Augusta Ann[9] Chaffee**, (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Mar. 24, 1853, Fletcher, Vt.; d. m. May 1, 1873, in Charleston, Vt., by the Rev. E. C. Smalley, to George Bartlett Stoddard, son of Joseph and Betsey (Bartlett) Stoddard, b. Nov. 9, 1849, Burke, Vt., d. _____. Mr. Stoddard was for many years a farmer and newspaper canvasser, and lived near East Charleston, Vt.; later he was the proprietor of a bakery in West Derby, Vt.

Children, born in Charleston:

+249t i Clayton Bartlett[10] Stoddard, b. Aug. 31, 1874, m. Vashti M. Savage.
+250t ii John Colby Stoddard, b. April 6. 1877, m. Flossie P. McFarlane.
251t iii Fred Comfort Stoddard, b. June 22 1882, m. (1) Edith M. Fletcher; (2) Bessie Arnold. No information.

87n **Edson Comfort[9] Chaffee**, (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 17, 1855, Fletcher, Vt.; d. Sept. 16, 1909, Waltham, Mass.; m. (1) May 27, 1879, in Derby Line, Vt.; by the Rev. F. E. Healy, to Phoebe Jane Sharon, dau. of Patrick and Lucy Sharon, b. April 3, 1855, Hatley, Que., d. April 9, 1882, Grafton, Mass.; (2) Jan. 28, 1884, in Derby Line, by the Rev. W. C. Wood, to Ellen Marion

Rollins, dau. of John Calder and Polly (Turner) Rollins, b. April 13, 1867, Hatley, Que. Mr. Chaffee was a carpenter and millwright; died from the effects of a fall from a building on which he was working. Family all deceased. Unable to get more information.

Child, by first wife:

252t i Everett Edson[10] Chaffee, b. March 10, 1882, Grafton, Mass.; Address unknown.

Children, by second wife:

253t ii Willis Carl Chaffee, b. March 25, 1886, Victory, Vt.; d. Dec. 11, 1886, Victory, Vt.
253t iii Olive May Chaffee, b. March 11, 1888, Victory, Vt. d._____.

88n Esther Emily[9] Chaffee (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 7, 1857, Fletcher, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1896, Charleston, Vt.; m. May 31, 1876, in Brownington, Vt., by the Rev. J. W. Spencer, to Charles Ira Morse, son of William and Nancy (Vine) Morse, b. Aug. 15, 1856, Holland, Vt. Mr. Morse was a farmer, and resided for many years in Charleston. After the death of Esther E. (Chaffee) Morse, he married (2) Mrs. Eva (Moody) Piper.

Children, by first wife, born in Charleston, Vt.:

+255t i Nora Ila[10] Morse, b. Nov. 3, 1881; m. R. Burns Buchanan.
+256t ii Harry Arthur Morse, b. May 4, 1884; m. Jessie W. Dwyer.
+257t iii Ara Ira Morse, b. June 24, 1887, m. Carrie Brown.
258t iv Grace Ella Morse, b. Dec. 27, 1888; d. Dec. 29, 1888.

90n Luna Leora[9] Chaffee, (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 4, 1866, Charleston, Vt.; m. (1) June 20, 1893, to Charles H. Rollins, a trainman on the Boston & Maine railway who was killed in a wreck at Warren, N. H., Oct. 18, 1894; (2) March 31, 1903, to Arthur T. Bell, divorced; (3) 1913, to George H. Whitney, b. 1855, d. 1937.

91n **Lizzie Alma[9] Chaffee**, (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 11, 1868, Charleston, Vt.; d. April 1934; m. March 7, 1888, in Westfield, Vt., by the Rev. P. N. Granger, to Homer Wright Burnham, son of Walter and Harriet P. (Hodgkins) Burnham, b. Nov. 15, 1864, Westfield, Vt.; d. May 1928. Mr. Burnham was a farmer; resided in Westfield, Vt.

Children, born in Westfield:

259t i Ivan Walter[10] Burnham, a twin, b. Dec. 1, 1897.
260t ii Laura Elnora Burnham, a twin, b. Dec. 1, 1897; d. July 1929. Unm.

92n **Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee**, (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 4, 1870, Charleston, Vt.; d. March 7, 1937; m. Jan. 10, 1894, in Island Pond, Vt., by the Rev. George O. Howe, to Mabel Pilkington, dau. of James and Mary Jane (McNamard) Pilkington, b. Jan. 10, 1878 in Manchester, N. H.; d. June 12, 1942. Mr. Chaffee was at one time employed in the scale works of the E. & T. Fairbanks Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; resided at St. Johnsbury Center.

Children, the first five born in Island Pond, the last two in St. Johnsbury Center

+261t i Carroll Comfort[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 30, 1894; m. (1) Blanche Martel, (2) Luna Bean.
+262t ii Madalene Augusta Chaffee, b. Oct. 3, 1895; m. C. Allen Prescott.
+263t iii Harry Pilkington Chaffee, b. Aug. 4, 1899; m. Viola M. Wilmott.
+264t iv Kathleen Esther Chaffee, b. March 30, 1902; m. Henry G. Darling.
+265t v Evangeline Ella Chaffee, b. May 29, 1909; m. Albert A. Donaghy.
+266t vi Thelma Mabel Chaffee, b. Dec. 9, 1912; m. Hubert Stanwood Brooks.
+267t vii Phyllis Marion Chaffee, b. March 11, 1914; m. Dr. George E. Howe.

93n **William Benona[9] Chaffee,** (Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Feb. 2, 1874, Westfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1901, in Mahwah, N. J., by the Rev. A. A. King, to Lavina May, dau. of Cornelius S. and Debby Ann (Wanamaker) May, b. Jan. 10, 1884, Ramsey, N. J. Mr. Chaffee is a steam shovel operator; formerly resided in Ramsey, N. J. Now retired and resides at 41 Portland St., Springfield, Mass.

Children:

268t i Pearl Esther[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 26, 1903, in Ramsey; d. July 18, 1903, in Ramsey, N. J.
+269t ii Zeda May Chaffee, b. July 25, 1912; m. Chester H. Bixby.
+270t iii Anna Elizabeth Chaffee, b. Sept. 24, 1913; m. Joseph Batchelder. No information.
+271t iv Milo C. Chaffee, b. Nov. 9, 1918; m. Roselma Lambra.

126n **Addie Bell[9] Chaffee,** (James Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 31, 1859, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1942; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1880, in Bakersfield, Vt., by the Rev. R .Morgan, to Henry William Sadlier, son of William and Electa (Terrill) Sadlier, b. April 12, 1851, Bakersfield, d. March 29, 1888, Bakersfield; (2) Jan. 9, 1899, in Worcester, Mass. by the Rev. Richard T. Peede, to Louis Harvey Scott, son of Francis Harvey and Amanda (Simpson) Scott, b. Dec. 25, 1840, Gill, Mass. Mr. Sadlier was a farmer; resided in Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. Scott, a retired manufacturer of rubber stockings, anklets, etc., resided at No. 17 Russell St., Worcester, Mass.; summer residence, South Harpswell, Me. Mrs. Scott was by profession a trained nurse.

Children, by first husband, born in Bakersfield:

272t i Clyde Henry[10] Sadlier, b. Jan. 7, 1885, d. July 31, 1886, Bakersfield.
273t ii Henry W. Sadlier, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1888; d. Nov. 24, 1888, Enosburg, Vt.

127n **Emma Etta[9] Chaffee,** (James Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 10, 1861, Morgan, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1946; m. May 1, 1886, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. J. K. Fuller, to Hollis Sherwood, son of Robert and Jane (Wanzer) Sherwood, b. May 19, 1856, Fairfield, Vt., d. Nov. 2, 1905, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Sherwood was a farmer, resided in Fairfield, Charleston and Bakersfield, Vt.

Children, born in Fairfield:

+274t i Robert James[10] Sherwood, b. Feb. 8, 1887; m. Adelaide M. West.
275t ii Carroll Hollis Sherwood, a twin, b. March 8, 1890; d. Nov. 17, 1890.
+276t iii Carrie Emma Sherwood, a twin, b. March 8, 1890; m. Charles R. Simmons.

128n **Ermina Gertrude[9] Chaffee,** (James Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 6, 1872, Enosburg, Vt.; d. April 7, 1941; m. Oct. 25, 1904 in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. B. F. Jefferson, to Irving Scott Woodruff, son of Daniel Quimby and Mary Ella (Newell) Woodruff; b. June 22, 1874, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Woodruff's occupation, a stenographer and typist, employed in the United States Post Office Department at Washington, D. C.; resided in Silver Springs, Md. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Woodruff.

94n **Frank Newton[9] Chaffee,** (Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 26, 1861, Troy, Vt.; d. July 27, 1914, Carrington, N. D.; m. Feb. 7, 1885, in Mansonville, Que., by the Rev. Loomis, to Emogene Alberta Perkins, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Hodgkins) Perkins, b. Dec. 1, 1863, Mansonville, Que., d. July 27, 1914, Carrington, N. D. Mr. Chaffee was in past years president of the Foster County State Bank of Carrington, N. D., president of the Standard Grain Commission Co., of Deluth, Minn., grain dealers; president of the Chaffee Brothers Co., of Carrington, dealers in farm machinery, wagons, automobiles, etc., also interested

in several other enterprises and owned large amounts of real estate in North Dakota, Minnesota, Texas and other states. He was successively a farmer, insurance agent, grain dealer, and banker. He resided in Carrington, N. D.

Children, born in Carrington, except the youngest one born while Mrs. Chaffee was visiting in Mansonville, Que.

278t i Warren[10] Chaffee, b. July 8, 1886; d. July 12, 1886, Carrington.
+279t ii Mollie Frances Chaffee, b. July 14, 1888; m. Raymond W. Hewitt.
+280t iii Clemma Emogene Chaffee, b. Dec. 14, 1889; m. Arthur E. Morton.
+281t iv Harry Perkins Chaffee, b. Dec. 4, 1891; m. Eva May Malin.

95n Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee (Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 17, 1863, Troy, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1885, in Troy, by the Rev. J. T. Buzzell, to Ernest Andrew Allbee, son of Andrew and Mary (Gilman) Allbee, b. Oct. 19, 1864, Derby, Vt.; d. Oct. 15, 1926, Springfield, Mass. Mr. Allbee's occupation in past years was carpenter work, and was employed as a foreman on the Boston and Albany railway; at which time he resided in Springfield, Mass.; but removed to Seattle, Wash., in 1945. Died Nov. 15, 1952.

Children, born in Derby, Vt.:

+282t i Ernest Raymond[10] Allbee, b. Aug. 20, 1886, m. Margaret Ennis.
+283t ii Hazel Emma Allbee, b. Aug. 11, 1889; m. Rev. Carl A. Perrin.
284t iii Laura Bessie Allbee, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. May 20, 1892, Derby.
+285t iv Newland Gilman Allbee, b. April 11, 1893; m. Esther M. Marriage.
+286t v Lawrence Pearl Allbee, b. May 29, 1899; m. Ruth E. Martin.

96n Henry Herbert[9] Chaffee, (Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 7, 1865, Troy, Vt.; d. Feb. 5, 1950, at a Dallas Hospital, Dallas, Texas; m. Aug. 14, 1890, in Bedford, Iowa, to Mary Aurelia Brock, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Brock, b. Jan. 21, 1870 in Bolton, Que. Mr. Chaffee was formerly a merchant and lived in Springfield, Mass., for several years; and later a member of the firm of C. C. Chaffee Co., Inc., of Valley City, N. D., and, with his brother, C. C. Chaffee, managed a large clothing store. In 1912, Mr. Chaffee entered the ministry in the Baptist Church and served churches in Texas and Oklahoma, until his retirement. After he retired from the ministry he conducted an egg business in Dallas, Texas, and even at the age of 84 was very active in this business. He also supplied pulpits, taught Sunday School classes and was otherwise active in his church. In 1946, he flew from Dallas to Seattle, Wash., to attend a Chaffee family reunion and 85th birthday celebration for his sister, Fannie Allbee. Mrs. Chaffee at the age of 82 is able to do her own housework, crochet and hook rugs, piece quilts, and takes an active part in her Missionary Society and Sunday School class.

Child (adopted), born in Underwood, Iowa:

+287t i Olive Whitman[10] Chaffee, b. Feb. 2, 1902.

97n Charles Clayton[9] Chaffee (Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 3, 1871, Troy, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1893, in Lyndon, Vt., by the Rev. I. P. Chase, to Clara L. Thompson, dau. of James T. and Helen (Park) Thompson, b. Dec. 11, 1869, Lyndonville, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a merchant, and with his brother, H. H. Chaffee, operated a large clothing store in Valley City, N. D. He removed from Valley City in 1921, to Everett, Washington, where he has since conducted a similar store: Women's Apparel Shop.

Children:

288t i Phil Evan[10] Chaffee, b. July 25, 1895, Westfield; d. same day.
+289t ii Helen Emma Chaffee, b. Nov. 20, 1897, Carrington, N. D., m. Arthur John Fagin.
+290t iii Homer Thompson Chaffee, b. July 24, 1901, m. Harriet Eddy.

98n George Burton[9] **Chaffee,** (Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 5, 1876, Troy, Vt.; m. May 31, 1900, in Troy, by the Rev. J. W. Buzzell, to Blanche May Sisco, dau. of Oliver F. and Mary (Smith) Sisco, b. Nov. 18, 1879, Westfield, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on May 31, 1950. Mr. Chaffee formerly was a farmer; resided in Troy; he now is a merchant, resides in Keene, N. H.

Children:

+291t i Dorothy Blanche[10] Chaffee, b. Dec. 18, 1901; m. Ralph L. Park.
+292t ii Marjorie Grace Chaffee, b. Nov. 30, 1903; m. Everett R. Sturtevant.
+293t iii Joyce Velma Chaffee, b. Jan. 25, 1917; m. Donald S. Green.

99n Pearl Stowe[9] **Chaffee,** (Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Oct. 24, 1878, Troy, Vt.; d. July 9, 1930, in Beulah, N. D.; m. Jan. 28, 1905, in Waseca, Minn.; by the Rev. Fr. Hughes, to Alice Dolores Lorraine McMahon, dau. of Peter Carlos and Mary McMahon, b. Oct. 23, 1884, Waseca, Minn. Mr. Chaffee was the cashier of the Security State Bank of Expansion, N. D., where he resided.

129n Ida Elvira[9] **Chaffee,** (Palmer Edson[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 5, 1871, Irasburg, Vt.; d. Feb. 20, 1940; m. Dec. 21, 1892 in Brownington, Vt., by the Rev. J. K. Fuller, to Clarence Elmer Hawse, son of William and Betsey (Foster) Hawse, b. Aug. 27, 1870, Barton Landing (now Orleans), Vt. Mr. Hawse is at this time employed at the Woodstock Inn, Woodstock, Vt., but makes his home with his son, in Rutland, Vt.

Child, born in Brownington, Vt.:

+294t i Harold Chaffee[10] Hawse, b. Aug. 21, 1898.

100n Myron Howard[9] **Chaffee,** (Bethuel Merritt[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. April 11, 1869, Westfield, Vt.; m. May 6, 1902, in North Troy, Vt., by the Rev. W. F. Sturtevant, to Flora May Marston, dau. of Harland B. and Mary (Shepherd) Marston, b. Dec. 10, 1877, Bolton, Que.; d. Aug. 17, 1945.

Children, the first two born in Westfield, Vt., the youngest in Coventry, Vt.

+295t i Marion Alma[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 25, 1904; m. Harold C. Downes.
+296t ii Alyce Polly Chaffee, b. Dec. 21, 1909; m. Harold T. LaClair.
+297t iii Frances Marston Chaffee, b. Oct. 13, 1913; m. Robert P. Richmond.

101n Bertha Gertrude[9] **Chaffee,** (Bethuel Merritt[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. June 11, 1874, Westfield, Vt.; m. (1) March 13, 1893 in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. E. B. Haskell, to Roy A. Martin; (2) Jan. 5, 1910, in West Derby, Vt., by the Rev. J. T. Buzzell, to Luther Dodge Hackett, son of George Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Hackett, b. April 20, 1878 in Burlington, Vt.

Children:

+298t i Luther Chaffee[10] Hackett, b. June 7, 1911, Newport, Vt.; m. Barbara L. Stearns.
299t ii Thelma G. Hackett, b. Sept. 23, 1913; d. May 10, 1914.

102n Grace Alma[9] **Chaffee,** (Bethuel Merritt[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. July 24, 1878, Westfield, Vt.; d. 1942; m. March 8, 1905, in West Derby, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Newell, to Ralph Rockwood Fairbanks, adopted son of Horace K. and Addie M. (Coburn) Fairbanks, b. Nov. 27, 1877; d. 1933.

103n Chester Vernon[9] **Chaffee,** (Bethuel Merritt[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. March 12, 1885, Troy, Vt.; m. June 8, 1912, in Richford, Vt., to Etta Belle Puffer, b.————————, d. July 12, 1947.

Children:

301t ii Beverlee June Chaffee, b. June 2, 1931, Springfield, Mass.
300t i Caley Vernon[10] Chaffee, b. Feb. 18, 1924, Richford Vt.; d. Sept. 5, 1931.

TENTH GENERATION

1t **Emma Jane**[10] **Chaffee,** (Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Aug. 26, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 2, 1943, Barton, Vt.; m. June 4, 1877, in Albany, Vt., by the Rev. A. H. Webb to Franklin Pierce Gates, son of Caleb and Bathsheba (Porter) Gates, b. April 16, 1852, Sherborn, Mass., d. Dec. 23, 1942. Mr. Gates was a dealer in marble and granite monumental work; resided in Newport, Vt.

Children, first three born in Albany:

+1el i Helena Matilda[11] Gates, b. April 19, 1879; m. Fred L. Page.
+2el ii Jane Marion Gates, b. March 25, 1881; m. (1) Harry A. Black, (2) George C. Moore.
+3el iii Dora Emma Gates, b. Jan. 6, 1883; m. Fred D. Hall.
+4el iv Hazel Irene Gates, b. Mar. 23, 1896, Newport, Vt.; m. Harley A. Leland

2t **Carl Ezra**[10] **Chaffee,** (Ezra Janes[9] Chaffee, Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Dec. 3, 1871, Albany, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1894, in Albany, by the Rev. James S. Allen, to Katie Belle Griggs, dau. of Duncan and Mary (Sheller) Griggs, b. Feb. 23, 1876; d. Nov. 24, 1946, Albany, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer; resides on the old home farm in Albany.

Children, born in Albany:

+5el i Samuel Luther[11] Chaffee, b. Oct. 16, 1894; m. Mildred J. Burbank.
+6el ii Harold Ray Chaffee, b. July 22, 1896; m. (1) Dorothy Mae Dow (2) Pearl Idelle Chase.
+7el iii Herbert Glenn Chaffee, b. Nov. 28, 1897; m. Flora E. Pierce.
8el iv Ezra Duncan Chaffee, b. Nov. 21, 1908. Unm.

4t **William Jay**[10] **Chaffee,** (Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Aug. 30, 1865, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 30, 1931, Enosburg; m. Feb. 5, 1887, in Enosburg, Vt.; by the Rev. C. L. Guild, to Carrie Louise Hodges, dau. of James Willard and Sarah (Gould) Hodges, b. Oct. 11, 1865. He attended school in Enosburg, and Brigham Academy; located in Enosburg in 1867. He was prominent in town affairs, as School Director, School Superintendent, Lister, Auditor, Selectman, etc. He represented Enosburg in the General Assembly of 1906; was in Montpelier as State Senator in 1921, from Franklin County. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer.

Children, born in Enosburg:

+ 9el i Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, b. March 13, 1888; m. John W. Lunna.
+10el ii Eva May Chaffee, b. May 5, 1889; m. George C. Stufflebean.
+11el iii Reuben Lloyd Chaffee, b. Feb. 9, 1891; m. Ethel E. Ball.
+12el iv Grace Maud Chaffee, b. Nov. 28, 1892; m. Ray A. Moulton.
+13el v Flora Matilda Chaffee, b. Oct. 26, 1895; m. Murchison Williams.
+14el vi William Jay Chaffee, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1897; m. Florence Watson.
15el vii James Hodges Chaffee, b. Feb. 1, 1903; d. March 5, 1908, Enosburg.
+16el viii Ruth Ermina Chaffee, b. Nov. 11, 1906; m. George W. Lees.
+17el ix Frank Taft Chaffee, b. April 22, 1908; m. Theresa Marshall.

5t **Nellie Adelia**[10] **Chaffee,** (Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 29, 1873, Enosburg, Vt.; m. July 20, 1893 in Enosburg, by the Rev. J. E. Bowen, to the Rev. Clarence Dexter Pierce, son of Dexter R. and Angenette (Cutting) Pierce, b. Jan. 27, 1870, Waterville, Vt., d. March 14, 1929, Attleboro, Mass. Mr. Pierce was a Methodist clergyman and at the time of his death was superin-

tendent of the Attleboro Springs Rest Home. Mrs. Pierce now resides at 18 Ross St., Batavia, N. Y. at the home of her son, Dr. Clarence Dexter Pierce, Jr.

Children:

+18el i Clarence Dexter[11] Pierce, Jr., b. April 23, 1896, Bakersfield, Vt.
+19el ii Flora Elizabeth Pierce, b. March 25, 1899, Montpelier, Vt.; m. Herbert Glenn Chaffee.
+20el iii David Reuben Pierce, b. Aug. 18, 1901, Highgate, Vt., m. (1) Hazel Ada Scott; (2) Margaret Carolyn Mapes.
+21el iv Mark Guy Pierce, b. July 11, 1905, Johnson, Vt., m. (1) Martha Henrietta Andrews, (2) Zaida Mae Hanford.
+22el v Marion Jeannette Pierce, b. June 15, 1910, Swanton, Vt., m. Rev. Gordon Fisk Wells.

7t **Rollin**[10] **Chaffee**, (Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Sept. 9, 1880, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 28, 1900 in Enosburg, by the Rev. G. W. Burke, to Lillian May Pray, b. Nov. 16, 1881; d. Feb. 21, 1943, in Enosburg, Vt. Mr. Chaffee now resides in Montgomery Center, Vt. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee.

8t **Jennie Louise**[10] **Chaffee**, (Arthur Franklin[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Sept. 12, 1872, St. Albans, Vt.; d. April 10, 1949, Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1894, in Richford, Vt. by the Rev. E. A. George to Myron John Blair, son of John and Emeline (Farwell) Blair of Newport, Vt., b. Feb. 20, 1865, Jay, Vt.; d. Oct. 30, 1926. Mr. Blair was a manufacturer of veneer products with mills in North Troy and Montgomery, Vt.; resided in North Troy.

Children:

23el i Marie Jessamine[11] Blair, b. Oct. 7, 1900, Newport; d. March 28, 1919.
+24el ii Margery Louise Blair, b. May 25, 1909, Richford, m. Raymond Perkins
25el iii Charlotte Helen Blair, b. March 31, 1912, North Troy. Unm.

9t **William Edwin**[10] **Clark**, (Adelia Jane[9] Chaffee, Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Feb. 26, 1872, St. Albans, Vt.; m. April 14, 1904, in Boston, Mass., by the Rev. Dr. F. H. Rowley, to Grace Anna McKenzie, dau. of the Rev. William Scott and Elizabeth (Stanwood) McKenzie, b. March 15, 1874, Winchester, Mass. Mr. Clark was for many years president of the Clark & Mills Electrical Co., electrical contractors, having offices at No. 543 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; resides in Sharon "The Tree Tops", Mass. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Clark.

10t Sarah Louisa[10] **Clark**, (Adelia Jane[9] Chaffee, Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. May 2, 1876, St. Albans, Vt.; d. March 20, 1947, DeGoesbriand Hospital, Burlington, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1910 in St. Albans by the Rev. W. Parkyn Jackson, to Edward Wellington Wells, son of David Benjamin and Mary Drucilla (Brown) Wells, b. Aug. 18, 1873 in Patterson, N. J., d. Feb. 13, 1943. Mr. Wells was an expert telegrapher; resided in New York city.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Wells.

11t Grace Helen[10] **Chaffee**, (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Francis Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 11, 1877, in Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1898, in West Berkshire, Vt., to Hibbard Charles[10] Kendall, (Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) See No. 85t. Born Dec. 30, 1870, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. March 17, 1917; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1922, in West Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. W. L. Bradford to Waldo Cassine Smith, son of Alden and Martha Lovica Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1858; d. April 25, 1934, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Smith was a farmer; resided in Berkshire.

12t Lola Adelia[10] **Chaffee,** (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 22, 1879, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 5, 1947, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 22, 1904, in Medford, Mass., by the Rev. Leroy Pierce, to Fred Harris Wing, son of Samuel F. and Ella (Lovejoy) Wing, b. Dec. 5, 1879, in North Monmouth, Maine; d. Sept. 18, 1946, in Burlington (Vt.) hospital. Mr. Wing was a farmer; resided in North Berkshire, Vt.

No living children.

13t Reva Dell[10] **Chaffee,** (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 6, 1881, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) July 23, 1896, West Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to James Sumner Carr, son of Silas Sumner and Ellen (Colon) Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1873, Harrietstown, N. Y., d. _____; m. (2) June 21, 1916, Marlboro, Vt., by the Rev. H. H. Shaw, to Zina Albert Learnard; (3) June 19, 1937, West Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. Neil, to Leon Albert Smith, of Brattleboro, Vt., son of Hazen A. and Melva (Herrick) Smith.

Children, by first husband:

+28el i Don Cortes[11] Carr, b. Oct. 9, 1900; m. Lulu Brown.
+29el ii Eber Maitland Carr, b. Feb. 13, 1903; d. May 29, 1906, Berkshire.
+30el iii Hollis Robert Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1906, m. Helena Hubbard.
+31el iv Clesson Harris Carr, b. Jan. 15, 1908; m. Cynthia Tucker.
+32el v Frances Hazel Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1911; m. (1) Walter Pollica, (2) Ralph Taylor.

14t Erma Ruth[10] **Chaffee,** (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 30, 1886, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) May 10, 1902, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. A. W. Ford, to Alfred David Tracey, son of David Almon and Jane Caroline (Hunt) Tracey, b. Sept. 12, 1878, Brome, Que.; d. Feb. 16, 1924; (2) Harvey Clark; (3) Ray Chester Lyman, b. Sept. 29, 1893. Mr. Lyman is a farmer; resides in Castleton, Vt.

Children, by first husband:

+33el i Maurice Lynn[11] Tracey, b. March 29, 1906; m. Olive Lyman.
+34el ii Mildred Frances Tracey, b. May 9, 1908; m. Deforest Lafountain.
+35el iii Almon Cortes Tracey, b. Dec. 7, 1912; m. Mary Stomper.
+36el iv Merrill Hazelton Tracey, b. Dec. 22, 1921; m. Maude Duffany.

15t Marguerite Hazel[10] **Chaffee,** (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 20, 1891, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 29, 1923, in Woburn, Mass., to Frank Emmet Hickey, son of Michael Thomas and Bridget Louise (Flaherty) Hickey, b. July 17, 1890, Woburn, Mass. Mr. Hickey is chief of the Bureau of Marine Operations of the U. S. Marine Commission, Washington, D. C. This bureau embraces the activities in the Division of Vessel Operations, Division of Terminals and Real Estate, Divisions of Reserve Fleets, Division of Supply, and supervise the offices in all ports in the United States and many foreign countries.

No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Hickey.

Mr. and Mrs. Hickey reside in Washington, D. C., 3410 Lowell St., N. W., Washington 16, D. C.

16t Earl Luther[10] **Chaffee,** (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 17, 1893, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 23, 1926, Montgomery, Vt.; m. March 29, 1911, in Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Douglass, to Gertrude Helen Berwick, dau. of

Wallace Henry and Annie Marie (Payge) Berwick, b. Sept. 4, 1888, Bromptonville, Que. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, resided in Berkshire, also in Montgomery, Vt., at the time of his death.

Children; first three born in Berkshire, last two in Montgomery, Vt.

+37el i Hilton Cortes[11] Chaffee, b. Jan. 10, 1912; m. Eleanor Sulham.
+38el ii Glenn Wallace Chaffee, b. Oct. 12, 1913; m. (1) Dorothy Baker, (2) Glenn Boomhower.
+39el iii Clinton Luther Chaffee, b. April 28, 1916; m. Karen Sweet.
+40el iv Frances Lola Chaffee, b. June 29, 1918; m. Carlton Archambault.
+41el v Melvin Earl Chaffee, b. Aug. 31, 1925; m. Barbara Lumbra.

18t **Lila Miranda**[10] **Jordan**, (Lucy[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 19, 1877, Walden, Vt.; d. March 28, 1943; m. Feb. 3, 1897, in East Craftsbury, Vt., by the Rev. J. C. Taylor, to George Guthbertson Young, son of George and Margaret (Cuthbertson) Young, b. Aug. 22, 1871, Greensboro, Vt.; d. Sept. 12, 1942.

Child, born in Greensboro:

+42el i Everett George[11] Young, b. Sept. 5, 1903; m. Josephine Goodrich.

19t **Lona Maud**[10] **Jordan**, (Lucy[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 25, 1882, Greensboro, Vt.; d. ——————————; m. Dec. 18, 1906, in East Hardwick, Vt., by the Rev. H. A. Campbell, to Reuben Blanchard Curtis, son of James and Ellen (Lord) Curtis, b. Aug. 6, 1869, Greensboro, Vt.; d.————————. Mr. Curtis was employed at a saw mill, and resided in Greensboro Village, Vermont.

Children, born in Greensboro:

+43el i Annabelle Ruth[11] Curtis, b. May 28, 1908; m. Ellis Hiram Wright.
+44el ii Pearl Marie Curtis, b. Aug. 30, 1910; m. Clyde T. Richardson.

315t **Reuben Andrew**[10] **Chaffee**, (Fernando Cortes[9], Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 25, 1880, Elmore, Vt.; m. Jan. 7, 1909, in Greensboro, Vt., by the Rev. John Hood, to Josephine Jennie Huntoon, dau. of Albert and Jennie (Low) Huntoon, b. Feb. 23, 1890, in Greensboro; d. June 26, 1950. Mr. Chaffee is a board sawyer; resides in Greensboro, Vt.

Children, born in Greensboro:

+45el i Arland Leo[11] Chaffee, b. Nov. 9, 1909; m. Cynthia D. Fahy.
+46el ii Dale Erton Chaffee, b. Jan. 11, 1919; m. Ida E. Honsinger.

20t **Nellie Ardelle**[10] **Chaffee**, (Hanson[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 6, 1861, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1916; m. March 9, 1881 in Berkshire, Vt.; by the Rev. Sylvester Donaldson, to Daniel Ossian Burleson, son of Ossian and Minerva (Foster) Burleson, b. Dec. 31, 1856 in Berkshire; d. Aug. 11, 1916. Mr. Burleson was a farmer; resided on the farm south of Berkshire Center where Hanson Chaffee died.

No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Burleson.

21t **Herman Lucius**[10] **Chaffee**, (Hanson[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1863, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1918; m. Aug. 13, 1892, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Violet Elizabeth Ford, dau. of Robert and Maryann (Simpson) Ford, b. May 9, 1874, Burkenhead, England. Mr. Chaffee was a carpenter and builder, resided in Berkshire until the autumn of 1910, when he removed to Richford, Vt.

Children:

+47el i Florence Jenne[11] Chaffee, b. March 30, 1894, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Zeno Max Whitman.
+48el ii Ena Forde Chaffee, b. Feb. 6, 1901, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Thomas George Colter.
+49el iii Marion Wheeler Chaffee, b. June 1, 1905, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Harry Mason Cameron.
+50el iv Robert Hanson Chaffee, b. Sept. 10, 1911, Richford, Vt.; m. Dorothy V. Richardson.
+51el v John Wendell Chaffee, b. Aug. 29, 1917, St. Albans, Vt., m. Antonina Picciotto.

22t **Edwin Washington[10] Chaffee,** (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Jan. 28, 1861, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 27, 1945; m. Sept. 7, 1885, by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Ella Almira Badger, dau. of John Schuyler and Harriet (Noyes) Badger, of Dunham, Que., b. Dec. 10, 1866, Stanbridge, Que., d. June 8, 1932. Mr. Chaffee was a carpenter and builder; resided in Cranford, N. J.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+52el i Lyon Hobart[11] Chaffee, b. June 20, 1887; m. Helen G. Snyder.

23t **Ida Cordelia[10] Chaffee,** (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 19, 1863, BBerkshire, Vt.; d. 17, 1909, Quinter Gove county, Kan.; m. Sept. 25, 1883, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Hobart R. Goodsell, son of Benjamin Franklin and Lovina (Trowbridge) Goodsell, b. in 1864, Sheldon, Vt.; d. ——————————. Mr. Goodsell was at the time of his marriage, a carriage dealer, and later was a farmer and ranchman, in Kansas, Mo.

Children:

53el i Hobart Fred[11] Goodsell, b. ———————— in Quinter, Kan.; d. Aug. 19, 1933, in Quinter, Kan., killed in an automobile accident, buried in Quinter cemetery, Unm.
+54el ii Theda Lovina Goodsell, b. Aug. 1, 1901, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Forrest C. Henn.

24t **Lillian May[10] Chaffee,** (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 7, 1865, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 10, 1942, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 14, 1883, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Ezra Alexander Mosier, son of Alexander and Evaline (Burleson) Mosier, b. Jan. 19, 1861, Berkshire; d. April 15, 1934. Mr. Mosier was a farmer; resided in West Berkshire.

Children, born in West Berkshire:

+55el i Myrtle Arabelle[11] Mosier, b. Nov. 24, 1883; m. Dr. Burnette.
+56el ii Camillo Charles Mosier, b. Sept. 5, 1889; m. Ida Guertin.

25t **Harry Merton[10] Chaffee,** (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 24, 1868, Onalaska, Wis.; d. May 24, 1945; m. Aug. 22, 1907, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. F. Barnby Leach, to Margarette Guyette, dau. of Joseph and Emma (Laflin) Guyette, b. in 1886, Knowlton, Que. Mr. Chaffee was at one time employed by B. H. Combs, of East Berkshire.

Children:

+57el i Lloyd Leland[11] Chaffee; b. Oct. 1, 1908, Richford, Vt.; m. Ruth Wetherell.
+58el ii Loring M. Chaffee, b. June 1913, Cambridge, Vt.; m. Rosamond Grow.
+59el iii Wayne G. Chaffee, b. 1914, Cambridge, Vt.; m. Winnifred Washburn.
+60el iv Wendell H. Chaffee, b. 1923, Winooski, Vt.; m. Shirley Davenport.

26t **George Warren**[10] **Chaffee,** (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 4, 1872, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1900, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. L. O. Sherburne, to Ida Levina Kemp, dau. of James and Viola (Stanhope) Kemp, b. March 10, 1875, Worcester, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1946. Mr. Chaffee was formerly a commercial traveler. d. Dec. 26, 1951, West Berkshire, Vt.

Child, born in Somerville, Mass.:

+61el i Randolph Warren[11] Chaffee, b. Aug. 29, 1902.

27t **Uri Ehud**[10] **Chaffee,** (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 27, 1873, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 9, 1938; m. Dec. 18, 1896, by the Rev. N. C. Sanders, to Nettie Ellen Morgan, dau. of Abbie Richard Morgan, b. Aug. 7, 1871, Montpelier, Vt.; d. April 30, 1945. Mr. Chaffee was a painter and paper hanger; resided in Johnson, Vt.

Children, all born in Johnson:

+62el i Doris Abbie[11] Chaffee, b. March 7, 1899; m. Frederick S. Hynes.
63el ii Lilla Theda Chaffee, b. Aug. 29, 1900; d. March 27, 1901, Johnson.
64el iii Alice Chaffee, b. July 12, 1902; d. Aug. 17, 1902, Johnson.
+65el iv Gladys Florence Chaffee, b. Dec. 19, 1904; m. Stanton C. Dozois.
66el v Ernest Ralph Chaffee, b. March 7, 1907; d. Feb. 21, 1908, Johnson.
+67el vi Arline Georgia Chaffee, b. Aug. 8, 1909; m. Raymond H. Woodward.
+68el vii Clarence Benjamin Chaffee, b. Sept. 16, 1910; m. Mary A. McNulty.

28t **Charles Howard**[10] **Chaffee,** (Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 28, 1877, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 6, 1946; m. (1) May 2, 1895, in West Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. W. H. Atkinson, to Dinnies Martin, dau. of Peter and Mary Ann (Bano) Martin, b. March 19, 1876, Sutton, Que.; d. Oct. 6, 1945; divorced. (2) June 6, 1927, in Belvidere Ctr., by the Rev. A. G. Chandler to Mrs. Ethel Wright of Richford, Vt., b. Sept. 10, 1874.

Children, by first wife:

+69el i Rhea Ida[11] Chaffee, b. June 3, 1897, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. (1) Eugene B. Thomas; (2) Aetus J. Bovat.
70el ii Iva Leone Chaffee, b. April 17, 1902, Berkshire, d. 1924. Unm.
+71el iii Harold Martin Chaffee, b. Jan. 11, 1910, Montgomery, Vt.; m. Charlotte E. Hudson.
+72el iv Kenneth Howard Chaffee, b. Dec. 27, 1912; m. Mary M. Lacour.

29t **Estella Rachel**[10] **Janes,** (Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 28, 1864, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 2, 1894, Richford, Vt.; m. March 13, 1883, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. A. L. Arms, to Elwin Harrison Grice, son of Warren B. and Arabella (Jeffords) Grice, and brother of the wife of her brother, Delbert M. Janes, b. Dec. 10., 1863, St. Armand. After the death of Estella R. (Janes) Grice, Mr. Grice m. Grace Alger. Mr. Grice d. Nov. 1939.

Child, by first wife:

+73el i Muriel Ethel[11] Grice, b. June 20, 1884, St. Armand, Que.; m. Thomas Anderson.

Children, by second wife:

74el ii Harley Grice; m., has two children; resides in Middlebury, Vermont.; No further information.
75el iii Orabel Grice. Married, has a daughter; resides in California. No further information.

30t **Delbert Mortimer**[10] **Janes,** (Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 23, 1867, Albany, Vt.; d. Feb. 28, 1946; m. Aug. 28, 1888,

in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. A. L. Arms, to Libbie Arvilla Grice, dau. of Warren B. and Arabella (Jeffords) Grice, and sister of the husband of his sister, Estella R. (Janes) Grice, b. June 11, 1867, St. Armand. Mr. Janes was a merchant; resided in Richford.

Children, born in Newport, Vt.:

+76el i Delwin Warren[11] Janes, b. May 25, 1890; m. Laura Perrault.
+77el ii Don Merrill Janes, b. Dec. 30, 1893; m. Olive Hayden.

32t Bessie May[10] Janes, (Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1883, St. Armand, Que.; m. May 5, 1902, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to John Henry Mills, son of John and Sophia (Tyler) Mills, b. April 23, 1865, Sherbrooke, Que.; d. March 20, 1947. Mr. Mills was a master mechanic of the Toronto division of the Canadian Pacific Railway; and resided in West Toronto, Ontario.

Child, born in Montreal, Que.:

+78el i Malcomb Everett[11] Mills, b. March 19, 1904; m. Opal Ena Parsons.

36t Clarence Washington[10] St. John, (Laura Luthera[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 19, 1876, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 15, 1948; m. May 3, 1902, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Olive Marie Brunette, dau. of Joque and Olive (Laneau) Brunette, b. March 17, 1876, Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. St. John was a carpenter and farmer; resided in Berkshire.

Children:

+79el i Clarence Brunette[11] St. John, b. December 15, 1906, Berkshire; m. Arlene Abbott.
80el ii Delmar Clyde St. John, a twin, b. Oct. 24, 1912; d. Oct. 24, 1912.
81el iii Delbert Francis St. John, a twin, b. Oct. 24, 1912; d. Dec. 19, 1917.

37t Ernest Jay[01] Colcord, (Martha Armstrong[9], Jane[9] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 27, 1868, Berkshire, Vt.; d. 1934; m. Sept. 9, 1887, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Leonard Dodd, to Bertha Elizabeth Stetson, dau. of Orvis and Orpha (Moore) Stetson, b. Oct. 11, 1869, Berkshire; d. 1942. Mr. Colcord was a contractor and builder, resided in Richford.

Children, born in Richford, except the oldest one born in East Berkshire:

+82el i Carl Orvis[11] Colcord, b. Sept. 28, 1888; m. Minnie A. Charest; (2) Orpha May Smith.
+83el ii Kenneth George Colcord, b. Jan. 13, 1898; m. Alice C. Bullard.
+84el iii Ernest Jay Colcord, Jr., b. April 1, 1904; m. Doris Stanhope.
+85el iv Grace Alison Colcord, b. July 2, 1906; m. Aubrey P. Noyes.

38t Amelia Jane[10] Colcord, (Martha Armstrong[9], Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 29, 1871, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 12, 1944, East St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. J. H. Wallace, to the Rev. Edwin Ernest Grant, son of Joseph and Maria (Combs) Grant, b. June 21, 1869, Berkshire; d. Aug. 5, 1941, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Grant was a Congregational clergyman, and was pastor of the Congregational church in St. Johnsbury East, Vt., where he at one time resided.

Children:

86el i Paul Colcord[11] Grant, b. April 2, 1899, Sharon, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1899, Sharon.
87el ii Pauline May Grant, b. Oct. 30, 1900, Sharon; d. Nov. 13, 1900.
+88el iii Hope Grant, b. Aug. 4, 1908, St. Johnsbury East, Vt.; m. Cedric E. Reynolds, Jr.

39t Grace[10] Colcord, (Martha Armstrong[9], Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 20, 1875, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 6, 1900, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin E. Grant, to James Alvin Conner, son of James C. and Ella (Chase) Conner, b. Aug. 19, 1876, Richford, (see a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of 1911 Edition); d. Dec. 3, 1946. Mr. Conner was a passenger train conductor on the Central Vermont railway; resided in St. Albans, Vt.

Children:

+89el i Ralph Colcord[11] Conner, b. June 30, 1902, Richford, Vt.; m. Constance I. Dodd.
+90el ii George Colcord Conner, b. Jan. 2, 1905, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Velzora A. Pyer.

40t Ethel Mary[10] Armstrong, (William Alexander[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. September 14, 1878, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1932; m. Sept. 30, 1903, in East Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. A. W. Ford, to George Hibbard Pomeroy, son of George E. and Lydia E. (Hibbard) Pomeroy, b. Jan. 20, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1932. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of 1911 edition.) G. Hibbard Pomeroy was a farmer; resided near East Franklin in the town of Berkshire. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Pomeroy.

41t Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, (Harvey Allen[9] Chaffee, Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 15, 1863, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 17, 1948; m. Nov. 8, 1883, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. J. T. Buzzell, to Cardner[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 20, 1856, Berkshire. (See No. 118 in 1911 edition). d. May 1925. Mr. Armstrong was a night watchman in the mills of the Amoskeag Co., resided in Manchester, N. H.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+91el i Harvey Albert[11] Armstrong, b. Aug. 10, 1886; m. Alice J. Bryan.
+92el ii Avis Ada Armstrong, b. Jan. 10, 1888; m. Henry A. Fisk.
+93el iii Gordis Gardner Armstrong, b. March 17, 1893; m. Lillian R. Foshay.

43t Etta May[10] Chaffee, (Harvey Allen[9] Chaffee, Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 5, 1872, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 22, 1898, Berkshire, by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to William Harrison Mitchell, son of David Harrison and Mary Jane (Hall) Mitchell, b. April 26, 1869, Brompton Falls, Que.; d. Feb. 17, 1941 in Richford, Vt. Mr. Mitchell at one time was manager of a lumber and railroad business, in Lyster, Que.

Children, born in Lyster:

+94el i Wayne Brice[11] Mitchell, b. April 17, 1904; m. Sybil I. Beatteay.
+95el ii Creta Alice Mitchell, b. Dec. 13, 1908; m. Clarence W. Grant.
96el iii Donald Harrison Mitchell, b. Dec. 20, 1910; d. Dec. 30, 1911.

44t Albert Stephen[10] Chaffee, (Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 23, 1877, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1897, in Newport, R. I., by the Rev. L. A. Porter, to Susan Hunt, dau. of Thomas William and Mary Jane (Bennett) Hunt, b. Oct. 22, 1876, Sheffield, Eng. Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer; but formerly resided on the farm in Berkshire which he bought of his father, Harvey A. Chaffee.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+ 97el i Wilfred Harrison[11] Chaffee, b. Aug. 29, 1900; m. (1) Beulah Hoadley; (2) Beatrice M. Grassett.
+ 98el ii Raymond Hunt Chaffee, b. April 25, 1902; m.
+ 99el iii Mildred Helen Chaffee, b. June 19, 1904; m. Albert C. Viens.
+100el iv Albert Cyril Chaffee, b. Sept 22, 1905; m. Mildred King.
+101el v Harold Allen Chaffee, b. Aug. 14, 1907; m. Annie Laura Shipman

+102el vi James Bennett Chaffee, b. Dec. 28, 1909; m. Isabel Fanning.
+103el vii Mary Alberta Chaffee, b. May 11, 1914; m. Carroll O'Brien.
+104el viii Stephen Whitehead Chaffee, b. Dec. 9, 1916; m. Irene Shipman.

45t **Gertrude Belle**[10] **Armstrong,** (Cassius Henry[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 4, 1876, Berkshire, Vt.; d. June 25, 1936; m. Jan. 11, 1916, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. T. H. Cresey, to Elwin Johnson, son of Perrin and Helen (Adams) Johnson, b. Jan. 29, 1862, in Green Garden, Illinois; d. June 1, 1946. Mr. Johnson was a sheep rancher; resided in North Dakota.

Child:

+105el i Perrin Armstrong[11] Johnson, b. March 31, 1917; m. June B. McAllister.

46t **Carrie Miranda**[10] **Armstrong,** (Reuben C[9]. Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 12, 1882, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept 20, 1901, in Richford, Vt., by J. H. Hamilton, justice of the peace, to Charles Augustus Martin, son of Peter and Mary Ann (Bano) Martin, b. in 1869, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Martin was a retired farmer. He died July 27, 1951, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Richford:

+106el i Florence Caroline[11] Martin, b. June 18, 1902; m. Guy L. McCuin.
+107el ii Reuben Charles Martin, b. Nov. 30, 1905; m. Ada M. Ingalls.

47t **Orville Jamin**[10] **Armstrong,** (Reuben C[9]. Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 31, 1886, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept 19, 1908, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. E. Douglass, to Caroline Lucy Fecteau, dau. of Gaspard and Rosanna (Delisle) Fecteau, b. March 7, 1890. Mr. Armstrong was a farmer; resided in North Berkshire. He died Jan. 24, 1951, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire, Vt.

+108el i Rollin Orville[11] Armstrong, b. Sept. 12, 1909; m. Ruth G. Chambers.
+109el ii Robert Gaspard Armstrong, b. March 30, 1919; m. Charity M. Andrews.
+110el iii Dorothy Rose Armstrong, b. May 31, 1922; m. Lynford Farrar.

48t **Frances Mabel**[10] **Armstrong,** (Reuben C[9]. Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 12, 1889; m. Feb. 1, 1912, to Gardner Monroe Hunt, adopted son and raised by his grandparents, Cornelius and Ann Hunt, b. June 11, 1883; d. July 29, 1949, in West Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Hunt was a farmer; resided in West Berkshire. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Hunt.

49t **May Glenna**[10] **Wheelock,** (Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6]) b. Dec. 4, 1875, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. Nov. 14, 1940; m. July 4, 1894, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. John E. Bowen, to Alexander A. Highman, a native of Ireland who came to America when a boy; d. April 26, 1947. Mr. Highman was a farmer; resided in Bakersfield, Vt.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

+111el i Elizabeth May[11] Highman, b. June 9, 1895; m. George Young.
112el ii Hubert Alexander Highman, b. May 10, 1897; d. July 1918. Killed in action World War I.
+113el iii Bessie Ruth Highman, b. Oct. 11, 1899; m. James H. Stewart.
+114el iv Pearl Esther Highman, b. Nov. 17, 1902; m. Myron H. Mayo.

51t **Effie Maude**[10] **Wheelock,** (Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 24, 1879, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Fairfield, Vt., by the Rev. A. L. Barnes, to Francis Byron Hoyt, son of H. William and Nellie (Spaulding) Hoyt. b. Sept. 22, 1879, Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Hoyt was

a farmer at one time; resided in Williamstown, Vt. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt. (Effie Maude (Wheelock) Hoyt d. 1952, Keene, N. H.)

52t **Cora Blanche[10] Wheelock,** (Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 29, 1884, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. July 9, 1950, Keene N. H.; m. Feb. 21, 1906, in Barre, Vt., to Pearl Garfield Hurlbut, son of Edson Ebenezer and Charlotte (Janes) Hurlbut, b. May 31, 1882, Georgia, Vt.; d. May 10, 1946. Mr. Hurlbut was a farmer; resided in Williamstown, Vt.

Children, born in Williamstown:

115el i Lucille (Hurlbut) Proctor; no further information.
116el ii Vernal Garfield Hurlbut, b. Sept. 2, 1908.
117el iii Maurice Wilder Hurlbut, b. Jan. 26, 1910. Go to next pg.

53t **Oscar Ashley[10] Wheelock,** (Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 3, 1887, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. April 4, 1916, Pittsford, Vt., to Irene Victoria Stevens, dau. of Edd and Ruby Mae (Morgan) Stevens.

Children:

+118el i Arnold Morgan[11] Wheelock, b. June 19, 1917, Pittsford Mills, Vt.; m. Harriet R. Reavely.
+119el ii Edward Ashley Wheelock, b. Feb. 15, 1919, Bristol, Vt.; m. Barbara A. Kelton.
+120el iii Lois Mae Wheelock, b. April 11, 1921, Bristol, Vt.; m. Edward F. MacIntyre.

302t **Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 14, 1860, near Montello, Wis.; d. March 17, 1893, Cordova, Minn.; m. to Royal Norman[9] Kendall, (Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 2, 1853, in Wisconsin, (See No. 157 in 1911 Edition) d. March 28, 1928, Hackensack, Minn. Mr. Kendall was a farmer; resided in Cordova, Minn.

Children, born in Cordova:

+121el i Addie May[11] Kendall, b. Aug. 30, 1877; m. Robert McMillen.
+122el ii Aaron James Kendall, b. Oct. 1881; m. Jennie Wertz.
+123el iii Lydia Victoria Kendall, b. Jan. 25, 1888; m. Eddie J. Westgate.

303t **Lucy Anna[10] Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 10, 1869, at Montello, Wisconsin; m. June 20, 1886, at Cordova, Minn., by Newton Brown, notary public, to Jacob Oris Repp, son of David Oris and Barbara Ann (Paul) Repp, b. Sept. 21, 1866, at Rowan, Ind.; d. Aug. 22, 1948, at Reeve, Wis. Mr. Repp was a farmer also engaged in stock raising; resided in Clear Lake, Wis.

Children, the first three born in Cordova, Minn., the youngest in Reeve, Wis.:

+124el i Lillie May[11] Repp, b. March 12, 1888; m. Fred A. Riggs.
+125el ii Roy Lee Repp, b. Dec. 23, 1889; m. Sylvia R. Johnson.
+126el iii Austin Chauncey Repp, b. Oct. 5, 1892; m. Emma G. Dupre.
127el iv Mamie Repp, b. April 8, 1896; d. in infancy.
+128el v Harry Oris Repp, b. Oct. 6, 1900; m. Merle Marie Carruth.

304t **Orrin Jay[10] Hall,** (Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 16, 1854, Buffalo, Wis.; d. Oct. 18, 1934, burial, Cordova Cemetery, Le Sueur Co., Minn.; m. Nov. 19, 1877, in Ellsworth, Wis., by C. P. Dunbar, justice of the peace, to Mary Ann Maether, dau. of John and Julia (Rupert) Maether, b. May 24, 1862, in Illinois; d. June 24 1908, Waterville, Minn. Mr. Hall was a farmer; resided near Waterville, Minn.

Children, born near Kilkenny, Minn.:

129el i Henry James[11] Hall, b. Jan. 16, 1879.
+130el ii Ada Mattie Hall, b. March 21, 1881; m. Willard R. Grant. Unable to reach this family.
+131el iii Bernie Chauncey Hall, b. May 1, 1884; m. Rhoda Daniels.
+132el iv Ida Pearl Hall, b. April 20, 1887; m. John W. Peach.
+133el v Lillie May Hall, b. March 9, 1895; m. Charles Michael.
+134el vi Jessie Elizabeth Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1897; m. Ezra S. Wolter.

305t **Mary Jane[10] Ford**, (Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 5, 1861, Westford, Wis.; d. Sept. 13, 1903, Menahga, Minn.; m. March 12, 1882, in Portage, Wis., by the Rev. W. M. Wells, to Bernard Knoblock, b. April 4, 1861, Milwaukee, Wisc.; d. Oct. 1, 1921, in Montana. Mr. Knoblock was a farmer.

Children, the oldest two born in Portage, Wis., the next four in Bradgate, Iowa, and the youngest one in Menahga, Minn.:

+135el i Bertha May[11] Knoblock, b. July 5, 1883; m. A. E. W. Burns.
+136el ii Lucy Orabel Knoblock, b. Feb. 26, 1885; m. James Thomson.
+137el iii Grace Gertrude Knoblock, b. July 1, 1889; m. Walter Norton.
+138el iv Harvey Daniel Knoblock, b. April 24, 1894; m. Leona Mack.
+139el v Major Chauncey Knoblock, b. Feb. 15, 1897; Unm.; Enlisted in the Canadian Army, May 29, 1917, discharged June 25, 1919. Served in Canada and England.
+140el vi Percy Francis Knoblock, b. Jan. 17, 1899; m. Elizabeth J. Hawthorne.
+141el vii Lenora Amy Knoblock, b. June 17, 1901; m. Horace Shriver.

306t **Earl Eugene[10] Ford**, (Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 10, 1872, Trenton, Wis.; d. April 25, 1924; m. March 29, 1898, in Portage, Wis., by the Rev. James Bane, to Martha Hutchinson, dau. of Ezra and Lucy (Steavens) Hutchinson, b. in 1862, Poynette, Wis. Mr. Ford was a farmer; resided in Menahga, Minn.

Children, born in Menahga, Minn., Becker County:

142el i Lucy Florence[11] Ford, b. May 10, 1900; d. July 23, 1900.
+143el ii Velma Myrtle Ford, b. Aug. 24, 1902; m. Kenneth B. Bond.

54t **Adelia[10] Thurber**, (Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 19, 1869, Portage, Wis.; d. April 6, 1948, Wyocena, Wis; m. March 15, 1894, Portage City, Wis., by the Rev. H. J. Finch, to Herbert Eugene Ford, son of Silas and Ann (Mason) Ford, b. Oct. 18, 1869, Fort Winnebago, Wis.; d. Nov. 17, 1942. Mr. Ford was a farmer; resided near Portage, Wis.

Children, the oldest one born in Marcellon, Wis., the others in Fort Winnebago:

+144el i Eva Myrtle[11] Ford, b. April 12, 1895; m. William F. Howe.
145el ii Charles Walter Ford, b. March 15, 1899. No information.
+146el iii Hazel Irene Ford, b. Dec. 4, 1904; m. Manley C. Port.
+147el iv Harry Eugene Ford, b. March 26, 1907; m. Ferne I. Allen.
+148el v Ethel May Ford, b. March 9, 1913; m. Clarence H. Hendrickson.

55t **Lucy Ann[10] Thurber**, (Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 4, 1875, Portage, Wis.; d. Dec. 28, 1938; m. Jan. 8, 1894, in Reedsburg, Wis., by justice of the peace, William Miles, to Anson Priest, son of Kindred and Hannah (Moore) Priest, b. Oct. 7, 1863, Reedsburg; d. Dec. 1936. Mr. Priest was a laborer; resided in Reedsburg. Unable to get but very little on this family.

Children, born in Reedsburg:

149el i Eva Belle[11] Priest, b. Oct. 7, 1894; m. about 1917 to————Hall; she died in 1932.
150el ii Howard Anson Priest, b. Aug. 24, 1896; Unm.
151el iii Edward Priest, b. Sept. 19, 1900; d. Dec. 1920.
152el iv Kindred Ruben Priest, b. Jan. 10, 1904.

61t Lucy Belle[10] Thurber, (George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 27, 1875, Portage, Wis.; m. Nov. 18, 1896, in Packwaukee, Wis., by the Rev. Charles A. Adams, to George Irving Atkinson, son of John and Martha (Smith) Atkinson, b. Sept. 15, 1875, in Buffalo, Wis. Mr. Atkinson is a farmer. Present address, Montello, Wis., R. R. 2

Children, born in Buffalo, Wis.:

+153el i George Irving[11] Atkinson, b. Sept. 5, 1897; m. Doris E. Wilson.
+154el ii John Mason Atkinson, b. June 9, 1899; m. Madeline L. Markofske.
+155el iii Chester Leroy Atkinson, b. July 24, 1901; m. Carolina M. Bulnar.
+156el iv Byron Edward Atkinson, b. March 11, 1904; m. Catherine Lutz.
+157el v Bernice Lenore Atkinson, b. Feb. 24, 1906; m. Ernest F. Heyer.
+158el vi Arden Leonard Atkinson, b. Sept. 11, 1907; m. Ruth M. Campion.

62t **Charles Elmer[10] Thurber,** (George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 21, 1877, Portage, Wis.; m. March 29, 1899, in Moundville, Wis., by Hiram W. Bushnell, to Minnie Sawyer, dau. of Noah and Louisa (Carson) Sawyer, b. Sept. 20, 1879, Decorah, Iowa. Mr. Thurber is a retired farmer, on account of ill health.

Children:

+159el i Lela[11] Thurber, b. Feb. 21, 1900, in Fort Winnebago, Wis.; m. Clarence Salzman.
160el ii Irwin Arnold Thurber, b. June 5, 1901, Pardeeville, Wis.; d. Nov. 1, 1901, Pardeeville.
161el iii Mildred Thurber, b. Oct. 8, 1909, in Moundville, Wis.; m. Vern Atkinson. No information.
162el iv Alma May Thurber, b. May 23, 1912; m. Edward W. Ellis. No information.

64t **Luella[10] Thurber,** (George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 30, 1889, Portage, Wis.; d. Feb. 7, 1929 at Hackley Hospital, Muskegon, Michigan, following an operation; m. May 15, 1912, at the family home north of Stanton, Mich., by the Rev. William Bennett, to Frank Jackson, son of George and Marietta (Cummings) Jackson, b. Oct. 6, 1878 at Westville, Mich.; d. 1949. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Jackson.

65t **Harry Wilbur[10] Thurber,** (George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 17, 1894, at Portage, Wis.; m. at Stanton, Mich., by the Rev. E. E. Mayhew, to Edith Fay Rein, dau. of John H. and Amanda (Derr) Rein, of Darke County, Ohio, b. Sept. 2, 1902, at Troy, Ohio. Mr. Thurber served in the U. S. Navy 1917-1919. He is now a farmer, owning the former family farm north of Stanton. He is prominent in farm and civic organizations and is well known through out country and state farming circles. Before her marriage Mrs. Thurber was a teacher. In 1944 she returned to that profession.

Children:

163el i Gene Delbert[11] Thurber, b. Sept. 1, 1926, at the farm home at Stanton, Mich. Mr. Thurber served in the U. S. Navy 1945-1946. Holds a B. S. degree from Central Michigan College of Education, Mt.

Pleasant, Mich., June 1950. Teaching Manual Arts at Mio, Michigan.

+164el ii Arlene Delores Thurber, b. July 12, 1930, at Edmore Hospital, Edmore, Mich.; m. Robert Watt.

66t **Grace Irene[10] Thurber,** (George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 12, 1897, at Portage, Wis.; m. April 26, 1920, at the family home by Rev. E. E. Mayhew, to Ralph Armstrong Smith, son of Chas. F. and Lois R. (Armstrong) Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1897, Cullom, Ill. Mrs. Smith (before her marriage) taught in the Stanton Public Schools. Mr. Smith was in the U. S. Army 1918-1919. He is a construction engineer and a registered surveyor. He has been employed by the County Highway Depts. of Montcalm and Newaygo Counties and by the State Highway Dept. as project and construction engineer. During World War II, he worked on various projects for the U. S. Cov't. in New York and Texas. For six years he was Bridge Engineer for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway, Pere Marquette Div. Since April 1950, he has been establishing his own surveying and engineering business. He is County Surveyor of Newaygo County and the family lives in White Cloud, the county seat of Newaygo County where the family has maintained legal residence since April 1925.

Children, the first three born in Stanton, Mich., the youngest in Hackley Hospital, Muskegon, Mich.:

+165el i Ross Edward[11] Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1921; m. Grace K. Creenleaf.
+166el ii Neal Barton Smith, b. June 13, 1922; m. Betty Ann Renton.
+167el iii Bruce Harry Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1923; m. Doris H. Fishbeck.
+168el iv Dale Frank Smith, b. March 17, 1926; m. Phyllis E. Chrisholm.

677t **Elsie May[10] Thurber,** (George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc) b. Sept. 19, 1899, Portage, Wis.; m. Nov. 25, 1920, at the family home north of Stanton, Mich., by the Rev. Harry Crimes, to Cuy B. Hancock, son of Harvey E. and Nellie (Porter) Hancock, b. July 3, 1898. For several years the couple lived on a farm near Stanton, Mich. They moved to Muskegon in 1944. Mr. Hancock now is Chief of Police of North Muskegon. Mrs. Hancock has an interior decorating business.

Child, born in Stanton, Mich.:

+169el i Dorothy Mae[11] Hancock, b. Feb. 14, 1923; m. F. Bob Hanson.

68t **Olive Emma[10] Kendall,** (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 16, 1859, Franklin, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1921; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1882, in Nashua, N. H., by the Rev. J. A. Johnston, to Robert Davis, son of Abner and Melita Davis, b. June 26, 1859, Enosburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 5, 1885. Clinton, Mass.; (2) April 14, 1891, in Lynn, Mass., by the Rev. Francis T. Hazeltine, to Ernest Kent Shattuck, son of Albert and Henrietta (Barker) Shattuck, b. Aug. 13, 1865, Clinton, Mass.; d. Aug. 27, 1949. Mr. Shattuck was a carpenter, and a foreman in the furniture factory of the Sweat-Comings Co.; resided in Richford, Vt.

Children:

+170el i Helen Margaret[11] Shattuck, b. Aug. 11, 1892, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Donald Rugg Brown.
+171el ii Grace Kendall Shattuck, b. April 30, 1897, Richford, Vt.; m. Clarence Sylvester Casavant.

69t **Byron Carmi[10] Kendall,** (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 1, 1862, Franklin, Vt.; d. Feb. 21, 1936; m. (1) to Lydia Burt; (2) Dec. 19, 1896, in Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. A. W. C. Anderson,

to Cora May Burt, dau. of Azro and Sybil (Stanley) Burt, b. July 4. 1870, in Berkshire; d. Nov. 7, 1950, at the home of Mrs. Pauline Clark, R. N. where she had been a patient for several weeks. Mr. Kendall was a farmer; resided in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, the first one born in Roxbury, Mass., the last one in Ludlow, Vt.:

172el i Ruth M.[11] Kendall, b. Nov. 28, 1916; d. Dec. 30, 1919.
+173el ii Leola May Coolidge Kendall, b. Sept. 3, 1918; m. Stanley H. Fisher.

70t **Alma May[10] Kendall,** (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 5, 1867, East Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 29, 1929; m. Aug. 17, 1886 in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. H. W. Worthen to Merton J. Lynch, son of Merton and Bridget (Sullivan) Lynch, b. July 16, 1865, Swanton, Vt. Killed while working under a freight train at Hartford, Vt., Dec. 15, 1910. Mr. Lynch was assistant roadmaster of the northern division of the Central Vermont railway at the time of his death, and resided in Montpelier, Vt., but had formerly lived in Richford, and St. Albans, Vt.

Child, born in Richford, Vt.:

+174el i Anna May[11] Lynch, b. Feb. 8, 1893; m. George Rawson Porter, Sr.

71t **Amherst Willoughby[10] Kendall,** (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc. b. Jan. 16, 1871, East Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 19, 1906, Woodstock, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1894, in East Farnham, Que., by the Rev. W. A. Hanna, to Eva May Goddard, dau. of Reuben and Lenora (Kathan) Goddard, b. Nov. 16, 1871, East Farnham. Mr. Kendall was an agent for the American Express Co., at Woodstock, Vt. After the death of Mr. Kendall, his wife Eva May (Goddard) Kendall m. (2) April 15, 1922, Ernest Kent Shattuck, husband of Olive Emma Kendall, (a sister to Amherst Kendall.)

Child, born in Woodstock:

+175el i Eva Goddard[11] Kendall, b. Jan. 16, 1898; m. Carmi A. Lunderville.

72t **Hobart Marsh[10] Kendall,** (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 17, 1874, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1898, in Berkshire, by the Rev. A. W. Anderson, to Erma Woodworth Comings, (Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 28, 1878, Berkshire; d. July 19, 1930; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1931, Montgomery, Vt., by the Rev. Clarence Wheaton, to Merle Iona Hurlbut, dau. of William L. and Etta Rachel (Combs) Hurlbut, b. July 30, 1889, Samsonville, Vt. (See No. 673 in 1911 Edition) Mr. Kendall is the local agent for the American Express Co.; resides in Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Richford, adopted:

176el i Howard Comings Westover[11] Kendall, b. March 1, 1911; m. Carmelita Pelkey.

73t **Francis Eugene[10] Eldred,** (Gratia Weld[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1862, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. March 31, 1943; m. April 17, 1882, in Plattsburg, N. Y., to Lillian Medora Aller, dau. of Edson H. and Eugenia A. (Merchant) Aller, b. Dec. 23, 1861, Centerville, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1942.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

177el i Gratia Eugenia[11] Eldred, b. June 12, 1886; d. Jan. 7, 1894, in Enosburg Falls, Vt.
178el ii Maud Agnes Eldred, b. Oct. 21, 1888; Unm; resides in Burlington, Vt.

76t **Mary Lois**[10] **Fish,** (Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 6, 1865, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Aug. 1, 1885, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. Charles W. Sweat, to Edmund Knight Barnes, of Bakersfield, Vt., son of Merritt and Mary (Page) Barnes, b. Aug. 15, 1861, Bakersfield; d. July 19, 1931. Mr. Barnes was employed as foreman by the United Drug Co., of Boston; resided at 177 Lexington Ave., West Somerville, Mass.

Children:

+179el i Max Fish[11] Barnes, b. June 10, 1892, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Grace M. Jones.
+180el ii Grace Mary Barnes, b. Feb. 5, 1900, Tiverton, R. I.; m. Charles H. Boyd.

78t **Abbie Anna**[10] **Fish,** (Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 17, 1872, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1892, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. L. O. Sherburne, to Horace Stewart Springer, son of Jacob M. and Elizabeth M. (Stewart) Springer, b. June 11, 1872, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. Dec. 6, 1946. Mr. Springer was employed as traveling salesman for the Norwich (N. Y.) Pharmacal Co.; resided in Enosburg Falls, for a time.

Children:

181el i Lucile Elizabeth[11] Springer, b. Dec. 20, 1894, Medford, Mass.; Unm.
+182el ii Marion Lois Springer, b. Sept. 23, 1896, Wellesley Hills, Mass.; m. Col. Donald Hawley.
+183el iii Horace Stewart Springer, Jr., b. June 5, 1906, Norwich, N. Y.; m. (1) Clara Stiffler; (2) Vergie Fayard.

79t **Fannie Elizabeth**[10] **Fish,** (Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 29, 1877; d. June 1, 1935; m. June 30, 1919, in Somerville, Mass., to Weldon A. Keith. Mrs. Keith was a supervisor of drawing in the public schools of Arlington, Mass. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Keith.

80t **Grace Belle**[10] **Fish,** (Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1879, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Aug. 30, 1905, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. G. W. Hunt, to Charles Gordon Abell, a physician, son of Charles and Belle (Fairbanks) Abell, b. Jan. 9, 1877, Enosburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1946. Dr. Abell was a practicing physician in Enosburg Falls.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

184el i Eleanor Grace[11] Abell, b. Jan. 9, 1907; Unm.
+185el ii Elizabeth Isabelle Abell, b. June 18, 1909; m. John H. Engle.
+186el iii Charles Douglass Abell, b. May 4, 1916; m. Lois B. Williamson.

82t **Emell Chandler**[10] **Kendall,** (Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 23, 1873, Franklin, Vt.; d. April 26, 1950, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Aug. 2, 1894, in Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. George Y. Bliss, to Lena Fassett Isham, dau. of Daniel and Mary Jane (Chadwick) Isham, b. ——; d. Dec. 9, 1949, at Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt. Mr. Kendall was a farmer; resided in the southeastern part of Franklin, on the Hammond homestead where his father lived the larger part of his life.

Children:

187el i Helen Mildred[11] Kendall, b. July 17, 1895; d. March 16, 1898, in Franklin.
+188el ii Marjorie Evelyn Morrison Kendall, adopted, b. Feb. 7, 1910, in Melrose, Mass.; m. Arnold Francks.

83t **Clyda Euleon**[10] **Kendall,** (Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 19, 1880, Franklin, Vt.; d. Jan. 2, 1951, burial Waltham, Mass.; m. June 5, 1908, by the Rev. William Anderson, to Gustave Lindbladh, b. in Sweden. She graduated from the Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, in 1904, and taught elocution and dramatic art there afterward. Mr. Lindbladh carries on the business of importer and manufacturing stationer at 128 Summer St., Boston, Mass. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

Children:

+189el i Ruth Kendall[11] Lindbladh, b. June 3, 1910, Brookline, Mass.; m. Francis J. Stewart, Jr.

190el ii Barbara Kendall Lindbladh, b. Jan. 6, 1918, Brookline, Mass. Graduated from Watertown High School, Colby Junior College, N. H. 1936, New England Conservatory of Music, with Bachelor of Music Degree 1941. War Activities, Entertainment Director for 1 year at Clovis, New Mexico, singing at Veterans' Hospitals and Red Cross activities, etc. Instructor of Music in Watertown Schools 2 years. Singer and radio commercials; resides at 5 Tudor City Pl. Windsor Towers Hotel, N. Y. City.

84t **Beulah Elizabeth**[10] **Kendall,** (Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 9, 1885, Franklin, Vt.; d. Feb. 11, 1950; m. (1) July 6, 1904, in Roxbury, Mass., to William Donald Morrison, b. in 1880, in Prince Edward Island; d. Oct. 22, 1934; (2) June 8, 1916, by the Rev. A. P. Pratt, Congregational minister at Bellows Falls, Vt., to Charles Merrill Doherty, son of Hugh and Rebecca (McLean) Doherty, of Chatam, New Brunswick, Canada, b. Feb. 14, 1893, at Lakeville, N. B. Canada. Mr. Doherty is a carpenter and builder; resides in Fairfax, Vt.

Children, by first husband:

191el i Milo Kendall[11] Morrison, b. Jan. 4, 1906, Roxbury, Mass; d. Dec. 13, 1923.

+192el ii Wilma Christene Morrison, b. Feb. 9, 1908, Melrose, Mass.; m. Wesley Sherman.

193el iii Marjorie Evelyn Morrison, b. Feb. 7, 1910, Melrose, Mass.; m. Arnold Francks. Adopted by her uncle, Emell Kendall.

85t **Hibbard Charles**[10] **Kendall,** (Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 30, 1870, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. March 17, 1918, Boston Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1892, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. Edward S. Stone, to Emma Lucy Gilbert, dau. of Nathan Allen and Hattie (Ward) Gilbert, b. March 13, 1870, Fairfield, Vt.; d. Nov. 12, 1897, Sheldon, Vt.; (2) Nov. 5, 1898, in West Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. W. P. Stanley, to Grace Helen[10] Chaffee, (Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 11, 1877, Berkshire. (See No. 11t). Mr. Kendall was a telegraph operator in South Station, Boston, Mass.; resided in Auburndale, Mass.

Child, by first wife, born in Sheldon, Vt.:

194el i Doris Emma[11] Kendall, b. Nov. 10, 1897; d. Oct. 19, 1898, Enosburg Falls.

Children, by second wife:

195el ii Maud Frances Kendall, b. May 31, 1902, Berkshire, Vt,; d. Feb. 28, 1915, Auburndale, Mass.

+196el iii Carrie Emma Kendall, b. Dec. 28, 1904, Holliston, Mass.; m. Henry Arnold Giles.

86t Stella Frances[10] Kendall, (Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 12, 1875, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. March 23, 1898, by the Rev. A. W. C. Anderson, to William Borland Noble, son of Jeremiah Borland and Mary Ann (Peoples) Noble, b. Aug. 20, 1874, Kinsley Falls, Que.; d. April 28, 1949, in Oakland, Calif. Mr. Noble was a retired manager of a shoe store in Oakland.

Children:

+197el i Kendall Alanson[11] Noble, b. Feb. 15, 1899, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Lois Cady.
+198el ii Mary Thelma Noble, b. April 1, 1901, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Winthrop H. Tredway; (2) Samuel J. Ferdinand.

87t Aura[10] Kendall, (Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 14, 1880, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. May 3, 1919; m. Sept. 14, 1904, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. W. J. M. Beattie, to Arthur P. Stratton, a jeweler, son of Charles H. and Emma (Paul) Stratton, b. about 1882, Berkshire, Vt. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Stratton.

89t Seth Hammond[10] Kendall, (Burney James[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 27, 1877, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1903, in Chicago, Ill., by the Rev. Dr. Black, D. D., LL. D., to Ida Rachel Morgan, dau. of Joseph Callup and Joanna Stephens (Walker) Morgan, b. Dec. 25, 1881, Hartland, Vt. Mr. Kendall in (1911) was homesteading on a wheat farm in Gerowville, Saskatchewan, Canada. At this time (1949) resides at 1712 Lorne Ave., Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children:

199el i Gratia Vashti[11] Kendall, b. Oct. 14, 1904, Racine, Wis.; Unm.; a teacher in Philadelphia.
+200el ii Joseph Morgan Kendall, b. Jan. 2, 1909, Chicago, Ill.; m. Corene Morton.
+201el iii Doris Anne Kendall, b. March 18, 1918, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. Gordon Neal.

91t Emma Marion[10] Kendall, (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 22, 1869, Sheldon, Vt.; m. June 21, 1894, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. Charles McGlauflin, to Willis Elbridge Fuller, son of Elbridge and Emily A. (Burnham) Fuller, b. Aug. 31, 1862, Troy, Vt.; d. Feb. 1935. Mr. Fuller was a deputy collector and inspector in the United States Customs service at East Alburg, Vt.; his family resided in Enosburg Falls, Vt. Mrs. Fuller died March 27, 1951, St. Albans, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

+202el i George Elbridge[11] Fuller, b. Aug. 24, 1897; m. Rose Hannah Willrick.
203el ii Ira Hunt Fuller b. Aug. 29, 1901; m. _____. No information.

94t Ira Hunt[10] Kendall, (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 16, 1878, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1950, in the Dunlop nursing home at Madrid, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1898, in Enosburg, by the Rev. Preston Barr, to Genevieve Aurora Mears, dau. of J. H. and Marion (Crosset) Mears, b. Feb. 2, 1878, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Kendall was former mayor of Potsdam, and president of the Kendall-Lemar corporation, in Potsdam, N. Y., at the time of his death. Resided at 17 Chestnut St., Potsdam, N. Y.

Children:

204el i Marion Deda[11] Kendall, b. June 11, 1901, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
+205el ii Harold Mears Kendall, b. Aug. 21, 1911, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Nordica Alleen Phelps.

95t **Bessie Josephine**[10] **Kendall,** (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 13, 1883, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. July 9, 1892, in Enosburg, by the Rev. George W. Hunt, to Carmi Marsh Armstrong, son of Theodore and Ellen (Leach) Armstrong, b. Dec. 27, 1882, Franklin, Vt.; d. July, 1925. Mr. Armstrong was a traveling salesman; resided in Enosburg Falls.

Children, born in Enosburg:

+206el i Robert Edson[11] Armstrong, b. April 20, 1903; m. Marjorie A. Rogers.
+207el ii Florence Eleanor Armstrong, b. July 5, 1907; m. Dr. Donald B. Mears.

96t **Florence Celia**[10] **Kendall,** (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 21, 1885, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Nov. 30, 1904, in Enosburg, by the Rev. W. J. M. Beattie, to Charles William Lanctot, son of John and Selinda (Ouillet) Lanctot, b. July 11, 1881, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. March 30, 1938, Enosburg Falls, Vt. Mr. Lanctot was a shoe clerk in Depatie's store for 39 years; resided in Enosburg Falls.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

+208el i Edward Kendall[11] Lanctot, b. July 13, 1915; m. Anna A. Werner.
+209el ii Elizabeth Jean Lanctot, b. June 6, 1921; m. Lt. James Lawson Ritchie III.

101t **Clayton Hoyt**[10] **Burt,** (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 22, 1867, Enosburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1927; m. Aug. 21, 1900, in Enosburg, by the Rev. George W. Burke, to Mary Deaett, dau. of Issac and Mary (Green) Deaett, b. July 4, 1880, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Burt was a wheelwright; resided in Enosburg Falls.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls, Vt.:

210el i Earl Chandler[11] Burt, b. Oct. 15, 1901; Unm. Mr. Burt works on the railroad at White River Jct.
+211el ii Eleanor Emma Burt, b. Sept. 28, 1902; m. (1) Gaylord Chamberlain, (2) Donald Reynolds.
+212el iii Ruth Lillis Burt, b. Sept. 29, 1903; m. Leon G. Frazier.
+213el iv Hoyt John Burt, b. Aug. 17, 1907; m. (1) Catheryn Laflame; (2) Bernadette D. Delaney.
214el v Marjorie May Burt, b. Dec. 12, 1908; Unm. Miss Burt is employed by the New England Tel. & Tel. Co., in St. Albans, Vt.

102t **Victor Frank**[10] **Burt,** (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 30, 1875, Enosburg, Vt.; d. Nov. 7, 1942, Enosburg; m. Nov. 8, 1909, in Enosburg, by the Rev. L. O. Sherburne, to Frances Ella Billado, dau. of William H. and Jennie (Willard) Billado, b. May 24, 1874, Enosburg. Mr. Burt was a clerk in the store of W. H. Billado; resided in Enosburg Falls, Vt. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Burt.

103t **Leon Carl**[10] **Burt,** (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 12, 1884, in Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. March 6, 1947; m. Oct. 8, 1917, to Grace Lewis, b. Sept. 10, 1885; d. March 14, 1945.

307t **John Oscar**[10] **Burt,** (Arnold[9] Burt, Jr., Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 9, 1860, Sheldon, Vt.; d. Jan. 20, 1926; m. Sept. 9, 1884,

in Sheldon, Vt., by the Rev. S. C. Vail, to Bell Roland, dau. of William Roland, Sr., and Sophronia (Tracy) Roland, b. March 12, 1860, Enosburg, Vt.; d. Feb. 14, 1944. Mr. Burt was a ranchman; resided in Milton, Kansas.

Children, born in Highland Township, Kan.:

215el i Seth Arnold[11] Burt, b. Nov. 13, 1886; d. Nov. 20, 1886.
216el ii Matty Susan Burt, b. March 26, 1888; Unm.
+217el iii Blanche Brittany Burt, b. July 27, 1890. m. Horace R. Rhinehart.

104t Josephus S[10]. Burt, (Seth Kendall[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 8, 1869, Bakersfield, Vt.; d: 1935; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1893, Richford, Vt., by the Rev. J. H. Wallace, to Eunice M. Parker, dau. of Worcester R. and Emma F. (Chase) Parker, b. Sept. 30, 1871, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. May 15, 1910, Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) Alice Waite of Amsterdam, New York, b. about 1912; d. Nov. 1933. Mr. Burt and second wife cremated in Oakland, Calif.

Children:

218el i Emma Florence[11] Burt, b. Nov. 21, 1894; d. 1920. Cremated in Oakland, Calif.
219el ii Seth Parker Burt, b. Oct. 9, 1897; d. 1923. Killed in action on Coast Guard duty, body never recovered.
+220el iii Stanley Boutell Burt, b. June 22, 1899; m. Catherine Malone.
221el iv Donald Edward Burt, b. April 25, 1903, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. March 16, 1904, Enosburg.

106t Lois Polly[10] Burt, (Seth Kendall[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 7, 1875, Sheldon, Vt.; m. June 19, 1901, in Sheldon, by the Rev. L. O. Sherburne, to Edward Reed Searles, a jeweler, son of Reed and Ruth (Shufelt) Searles, b. Oct. 8, 1876, Berkshire, Vt. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Searles.

308t Edward Ellsworth[10] Kendall, (Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7], Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 26, 1864, Lowell Woods, Wis.; d. Jan. 1, 1944, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Sept. 2, 1892, in Redwood Falls, Minn., by Fred Smith, justice of the peace, to Louis Jane Clemens, dau. of James and Emma (Latimore) Clemens, b. April 1, 1866, Blue Earth, Minn.; d. Sept. 26, 1935, in St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Kendall was engaged in cement work. Unable to get but a little on this family.

Children:

222el i Jesse Allen[11] Kendall, b. Aug. 16, 1893, Waseca, Minn., disinterested.
223el ii Ray Ellsworth Kendall, b. Dec. 25, 1894, at Le Sueur, Minn.; m. Esther Mae Clark.
+224el iii Mary Elizabeth Kendall, b. April 19, 1896 at Le Sueur, Minn.; m. Louis Charles Cervais.
225el iv Clarence James Kendall, b. Sept. 18, 1897, Le Sueur, Minn.; m. (No information.)
226el v Blanche Luella Kendall, b. Nov. 22, 1899, at Mankato, Minn.; m. John Bailey. No information.
227el vi Bernice Kendall, b, Sept. 18, 1901 at Sanborn, Minn.; d. Sept. 16, 1903, at Waterville.
228el vii Marie Bell Kendall, b. June 16, 1905, at Belle Plane, Minn.; d. Sept. 6, 1927, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. ———Thill. No information.
+229el viii Edward Ellsworth Kendall, Jr., b. June 6, 1906, at Chaska, Minn.; m. Mary White.

309t Mary Catherine[10] Kendall (Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 22, 1872, Cordova, Minn.; m. (about) 1893, in Mankato, Minn., to Harry Grant Roberts, son of Thomas and Letitia (Petermann) Roberts,

b. March 31, 1865, in Pennsylvania; d. Sept. 3, 1937, in Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Roberts' father was a veteran of the Civil War, then homesteaded in Minn., on a farm where his son, Harry, remained until 1894, when he removed to Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Roberts was a dealer in coal and wood; resided in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

+230el i Lettie Leona[11] Roberts, b. Aug. 31, 1894, Ortonville, Minn.; m. Stanley Kikta.
+231el ii Hazel Blanche Roberts, a twin, b. Aug. 3, 1896, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Peter J. Ketter.
232el iii Harry Grant Roberts, Jr., a twin, b. Aug. 3, 1896, Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Sept. 1896, at age of six weeks.

310t Hattie Nora[10] Kendall, (a twin) (Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 17, 1879, LeCenter, Minn.; m. (1) April 16, 1900, Lake Crystal, Minn., by the Rev. George Bradford, to Stephen Percy Van Ness, son of Moses and Sarah Jane (Noel) Van Ness, b. March 22, 1869, Lyons, Iowa; d. May 1, 1914; (2) Oct. 4, 1933 in St. Paul, Minn., by the Rev. John Bastion, to Grant M. Elliott of St. Paul. Mr. Van Ness was a laborer; Mr. Elliott is a cab driver.

Children, by first husband:

+233el i Leona Muriel[11] Van Ness, b. Feb. 20, 1901, Madelia, Minn.; m. Emile Swanson.
+234el ii Violet Mae Van Ness, b. Sept. 17, 1902, Waterville, Minn.; m. Carl Eric Jernberg.
+235el iii Goldie Orabelle Van Ness, b. May 28, 1904, Waterville, Minn.; m. Fred Jones. No information.
+236el iv Gracie Marcella Van Ness, b. June 26, 1906, Mankato, Minn.; m. (1) Donald E. Girling; (2) William H. Culbertson.
237el v Stephen Allen Van Ness, b. April 8, 1908, Mankato; d. Aug. 14, 1909, in St. Paul, Minn.
+238el vi Winnifred Madge Van Ness, b. March 16, 1911, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. Carl Rudolph Lindquist.
+239el vii Orville Leo Van Ness, b. Jan. 25, 1913, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Louise S. Bouneston.

311t Cora Nettie[10] Kendall, (a twin) (Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 17, 1879, Cordova, Minn.; d. Dec. 11, 1943, San Diego, Calif.; m. Feb. 10, 1903, in Blooming Grove, Minn., by the Rev. Jacob Hoffman, to Knute J. Wiker, son of Jorgen I. and Carrie (Veek) Wiker, b. Aug. 6, 1872, Lake Mills, Iowa; d. Feb. 28, 1945, San Diego, Calif. Mr. Wiker was a baker; resided in San Diego.

Children:

+240el i Mildred Mae[11] Wiker, b. Dec. 18, 1903, Mankato, Minn.; m. Adin A. Bennett.
+241el ii Ivan William Wiker, b. March 15, 1906, Albert Lea, Minn.; m. Dorothy G. Stokes.
+242el iii Ruth Evelyn Wiker, b. Dec. 24, 1914; m. Frances A. Herney.
+243el iv Violet Elizabeth Wiker, b. March 5, 1923; m. Donald I. Doerch.

312t Bertha Elzina[10] Kendall, (Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 15, 1884, Chehalis, Minn.; m. Sept. 10, 1901, in Mankato, Minn., by William F. Hughes, judge of probate, to William Henry Oney, son of William and Joicy (Campbell) Oney, b. Nov. 30, 1877, Greenland, Minn.; d. April 29, 1945, in Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Oney was a carpenter.

Children:

244el i Beatrice Antoinette[11] Oney, b. Dec. 29, 1902, Waterville, Minn.; m. Arthur Carl Frank.

245el ii Lionel Royce Oney, b. July 12, 1905, Waterville, Minn.; address unknown.
+246el iii Evalyn Kendall Oney, b. May 26, 1909, Morristown, Minn.; m. Chester L. Klawitter.
+247el iv Capitola Oney, b. Jan. 8, 1912; m. Donald C. Arnold.
248el v Earl William Oney, b. March 9, 1913, d. April 5, 1913.
+249el vi Ivan Henry Oney, b. March 30, 1917; m. Evelyn Nelsen.
+250el vii Harold Elliott Oney, b. June 29, 1921; m. Rosella E. Edwards.
+251el viii Gordon Howard Oney, b. June 11, 1924, Mankato, Minn.; m. Dorothy Lucille Travers.

113t Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, (Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1865, in West Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1939, Berkshire; m. Nov. 1, 1888, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. W. C. Robinson to Gordius Elmer Hammond, son of Calvin and Gratia A. (Marsh) Hammond, b. May 22, 1868, d. Jan. 9, 1929, Berkshire. Mr. Hammond was a farmer; resided in East Franklin and Berkshire.

Children, the oldest one born in Franklin, the others in Berkshire:

261el i Walter Calvin[11] Hammond, b. March 28, 1891; d. July 1, 1922, Berkshire; Unm.
262el ii Hilton Harlow Hammond, b. July 1, 1894; d. June 7, 1911, Franklin.
+263el iii Don Carlos Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1896; m. Annie Jenne.
+264el iv Dorcas Eula Hammond, b. Dec. 4, 1900; m. Merritt Stanhope.
265el v Philo Asa Hammond, b. Nov. 14, 1906; d. Aug. 28, 1910, St. Albans, Vt.

116t Carlos Wellington[10] Hicks, (Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 26, 1871, West Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 31, 1914; m. Oct. 17, 1891, in Milton, Vt., by the Rev. W. C. Robinson, father of the bride, to Nellie Ford Robinson, dau. of the Rev. William Chamberlin and Marie Elizabeth (Eldred) Robinson, b. Aug. 29, 1869, Alburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1944.

Children, born in North Troy, Vt.:

+266el i Roy Hammond[11] Hicks, b. Jan. 29, 1893; m. Verna M. Stevens.
267el ii Ray William Hicks, b. Feb. 15, 1895; d. Sept. 7, 1895, North Troy.
+268el iii Guy Sidney Hicks, b. April 5, 1897; m. Blanche Mae Hardy.

117t Ralph Waldo[10] Clark, (Guy[9] Clark, Jr., Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 13, 1866, in Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 18, 1936, in Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Sept. 16, 1886, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Emma Cynthia Larabee, dau. of Edson and Susan (Shufelt) Larabee, b. June 3, 1868, Berkshire; d. Nov. 4, 1936. Mr. Clark was a mail carrier on R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+269el i Austin Benjamin[11] Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1893; m. Pauline M. Eastman.
+270el ii Hazel Grace Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1896; m. Luke J. Fleming.
+271el iii Edson Larabee Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1898; m. Della Derby.
272el iv Harlow Hull Clark, b. Sept. 29, 1900, d. June 28, 1902, Berkshire.

118t Ethan Allen[10] Clark, (Guy[9] Clark, Jr., Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 16, 1869, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 12, 1945; m. Dec. 3, 1894, in Providence, R. I., by the Rev. Richard Eddy, to Nellie Mabel Ward, dau. of Amos and Sally (Jencks) Ward, b. Aug. 20, 1871, Providence. Mr. Clark was a farmer, resided on the old homestead in Berkshire; address R. F. D. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt. Mrs. Clark died May 25, 1951, East Berkshire, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

273el i Emmet Ward[11] Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1895; d. Feb. 2, 1901, Berkshire.
+274el ii Marion Louise Clark, b. June 6, 1899; m. Arlington H. Johnson.
+275el iii Charles Allen Clark, b. June 18, 1901; m. Minnie Tanner.

119t **Clarence Adna[10] Hull,** (Emily Susan[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 19, 1871, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1950, West Berkshire; m. Oct. 15, 1902, in Fairfield, Vt., by the Rev. Daniel McIntyre, to Marion G. Merrill, dau. of Albert S. and Nellie (Isham) Merrill, b. June 16, 1879, Fairfield. Mr. Hull was a retired attorney; resided in West Berkshire.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Hull.

120t **Inah Susan[10] Hull,** (Emily Susan[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 3, 1873, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 26, 1900, in Berkshire, by the Rev. W. P. Stanley, to Mark Oliver Hicks, son of John and Augusta (Stowe) Hicks, b. May 12, 1874, in Berkshire. Mr. Hicks formerly was a farmer and butter maker; and resided in West Berkshire; has since been employed by the Railroad and now retired; and resides in Underhill, Vt.

Children:

276el i Beulah Emily[11] Hicks, b. July 9, 1901, Berkshire; d. May 2, 1902, Berkshire.
+277el ii Hilda Vesta Hicks, b. Sept. 2, 1902, Sutton, Que.; m. Ernest E. Farrington.

121t **Vesta Cordelia[10] Hull,** (Emily Susan[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 30, 1874, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 2, 1906, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. S. H. Smith, to Olin Warren Webster, son of Charles F. and Emma (Farrington) Webster, b. June 8, 1880, Irasburg, Vt. Mr. Webster was a former customs employee, now retired; resides in Burlington, Vt.

Child, born in East Alburg, Vt.:

+278el i Ernest Olin[11] Webster, b. March 3, 1910; m. Barbara Ann Leach.

122t **Chester Ebenezer[10] Weld,** (Lafayette Azro[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 20, 1874, Berkshire, Vt., d. May 12, 1928; m. Feb. 16, 1897, in Sheldon, Vt., by the Rev. William Atkinson, to Jennie Anna Green, dau. of Frank and Susan C. (Willard) Green, of Richford, Vt., b. Sept. 1, 1878, Mansonville, Que. Mr. Weld was employed in a creamery; resided in Enosburg, Vt.

Children:

+279el i Marion Jennie[11] Weld, b. Feb. 11, 1898, Richford, Vt.; m. Hayden W. Shepard.
+280el ii Frances Ella Weld, b. March 11, 1902, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Emmanuel P. Brady.

123t **Grace Agnes[10] Weld,** (Lafayette Azro[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 7, 1877, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 21, 1932; m. March 29, 1904, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. C. S. Nutter, to Henry Frank Wilson, son of James and Luella (Morrow) Wilson, b. April 21, 1882, Saranac Lake, N. Y. Mr. Wilson operated a farm and resided in Skowhegan, Maine, at one time.

Child born and died in Burlington, Vt.:

281el i Carl James[11] Wilson, b. April 22, 1905, d. April 25, 1905.

125t Max Lafayette[10] Weld, (Lafayette Azro[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 23, 1880, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 23, 1909, Concord, N. H.; m. Jan. 5, 1905, in Concord, by the Rev. Edwin C. Strout, to Mira R. Tappan, dau. of Jonathan and Julia Frances (Nute) Tappan, b. Dec. 12, 1887, Sandwich, N. H. Mr. Weld was a clerk in a store.

Children:

+282el i Max John[11] Weld; b. Oct. 24, 1905, Center Sandwich, N. H.; m. (1) Irene Garland; (2) Pauline E. Gessner.
+283el ii Ruth Eunice Weld, b. May 31, 1907, Concord, N. H.; m. James W. Amabile.
+284el iii Dorothy Emma Weld, b. Feb. 4, 1909, Manchester, N. H.; m. William A. Leach.

127t Vermon Clifford[10] Weld, (Fernando Cortes[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 6, 1876, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 11, 1905, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. O. B. Wells, to Nellie Louise Evans, dau. of DeForest L. and Alberta (Yates) Evans, b. Feb. 23, 1882, St. Armand, Que., d. 1928, Berkshire. Mr. Weld is a retired farmer; resides in West Berkshire, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+285el i Arthur Evans[11] Weld, b. Dec. 24, 1909; m. Evelyn Louise Ward.
+286el ii Maurice Houghton Weld, b. March 15, 1912; m. Harriet E. Ryea.

128t **Julius Emmett[10] Weld,** (Julius Chester[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Lucy Luella[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 21, 1881, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 21, 1902, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Sylvester Donaldson, to Ethel Lucinda Grant, dau. of John and Eliza (Gray) Grant, b. March 7, 1881, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Weld is a farmer; residing on the Woodworth homestead, in Berkshire, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+287el i Hugh Emmett[11] Weld, b. Aug. 30, 1906; m. Helen F. Kimball.
+288el ii Floyd Chester Weld, b. Oct. 17, 1915; m. Lois E. Thompson.

130t Lucy Marion[10] Weld, (Dwight Eben[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 13, 1889, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 6, 1927, Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Robert Heseltine, to Stewart Maitland Simmons, son of John and Harriet (Chatten) Simmons, b. July 19, 1874 at Dorland, Ontario, Canada.

131t **Don Dwight[10] Weld,** (Dwight Eben[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 16, 1899, d. Aug. 26, 1936; m. Nov. 17, 1920, at East Franklin, Vt., to Laura Feldman, dau. of Peter and Mary (Watts) Feldman, b. March 20, 1897, New York. Mrs. Weld later married John Dirgo of Manchester, Conn.

Children:

+289el i Richard Feldman[11] Weld, b. May 6, 1925, East Franklin, Vt.; m. Priscilla F. McClelland.
290el ii Marjorie Marie Weld, b. Dec. 9, 1926, Richford, Vt.

133t **Pearl Robena[10] Start,** (Venie Lucinda[9] Chaffee, Harmon[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 8, 1883, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1904, in Worcester, Mass., by Rev. J. L. Tomlinson, to Harold Plummer Morey, son of Z. C. and Nellie M. (Clark) Morey, b. Feb. 1, 1883, Highgate, Vt. Mr. Morey is a retired farmer; now living in Highgate Falls, Vt.

135t **Ina Leona**[10] **Start,** (Verne Lucinda[9] Chaffee, Harmon[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 9, 1886, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. March 12, 1913, Morrisville, Vt., by the Rev. W. T. Best, to Alson Brainerd Judd, son of DeForest and Ellen (Howard) Judd, b. Oct. 17, 1873, in Georgia, Vt.; d. Oct. 25, 1940.

Child, born in Bakersfield, Vt.:

291el i Frederick Alson[11] Judd, Unm. Born Oct. 22, 1913. Mr. Judd is employed by the Central Vermont R. R., St. Albans, Vt.; resides in St. Albans.

136t **Mary Chaffee**[10] **Brigham,** (Minnie Evangeline[9] Chaffee, Harmon[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 19, 1892, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 22, 1917, at Bellows Falls, Vt., by the Rev. John Conger Prince, to Fred Brannen Fletcher, son of George W. and Mary (Brannen) Fletcher, b. Oct. 2, 1884, Forest City, Maine. Mr. Fletcher is a supervisor. Parents from Forest City, Maine.

No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher.

138t **William Albert**[10] **Butler,** (Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Marilla[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 25, 1865, Sutton, Que., d. Jan. 23, 1894, Greensboro, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1888, in Albany, Vt., by Rufus Collins, to Laura Smith, of Greensboro, dau. of Levi and Marcia Smith. Mr. Butler was a harness maker; resided in Greensboro. After the death of Mr. Butler, Mrs. Butler m. (2) Homer Hartson.

No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Butler.

139t **Clayton Benoni**[10] **Butler,** (Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Marilla[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 1, 1867, Eden, Vt.; m. (1) May 5, 1891, in Glover, Vt., by the Rev. R. J. Chrystie, to Ida Hitchcock, dau. of Edward and Emily (Mizo) Hitchcock of Barton, b. Sept. 5, 1861, Coventry, Vt., d. Jan. 31, 1897; (2) Feb. 16, 1910, in Albany, Vt., by the Rev. E. E. Wells, to Grace Ione Wells, dau. of Edward and DeEtte Wells, b. Jan. 19, 1891, Albany, Vt. Mr. Butler was a locomotive engineer on the Great Northern Railway until called home by the death of his father in 1902, and he has since had charge of the home farm in Albany.

Child, by first wife, born in Rock Island, Que.:

292el i Hazel Marilla[11] Butler, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

Children by second wife, all born in Albany, Vt.:

+293el ii Irene Ruth Butler, b. Nov. 20, 1910; m. Eugene P. Dudley.
+294el iii Erdine Olive Butler, b. July 8, 1912; m. Maynard G. Gonyaw.
+295el iv Irma Ione Butler, b. Sept. 30, 1913; m. Lee V. Chaffee.
+296el v Leona Lucy Butler, July 9, 1916; m. Thomas W. Dyer.
+297el vi Berniee Mae Butler, July 21, 1918; m. Mitchell Mason.
298el vii Ruby Ola Butler, b. Sept. 3, 1920; d. March 8, 1925, Albany.
299el viii Clayton Wells Butler, b. Oct. 20, 1924. Mr. Butler is a veteran of World War II.

140t **Dr. Carl Lisle**[10] **Percy,** (Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 26, 1882, Jay, Vt.; m. Sept. 8, 1909, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. H. G. Buckingham, to Mabel Ethelyn Stevenson, dau. of William E. and Ava Ethelyn (Squire) Stevenson, b. Nov. 20, 1884, Westboro, Mass. Mr. Percy graduated from Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' School, 1902; from Middlebury, (Vt.) College, 1907, with degree of A. B.; from Atlanta, (Ga.) Theological Seminary, 1911, with degree of B. D. He was ordained at Demorest, Ga., in Oct. 1908, a minister

of the Congregational church; preached for one year in the church of his uncle, the Rev. Gardner S. Butler, of Charleston, S. C.; was a district worker under the Y. M. C. A. of Mount Hermon School; preached in Addison county, Vt., churches during college course; licensed by Addison County Association, February, 1908. Mrs. Percy was a classmate of Mr. Percy at Middlebury College, and graduated from Atlanta Theological Seminary in 1911, with degree of B. B. L. Mr. Percy was instructor in English in Atlanta Theological Seminary for years.

Children:

+300el i Thelma Evelyn[11] Percy, b. Oct. 14, 1912, Charleston, Mass.; m. Orville Cole Dean.
+301el ii Dorothea Elaine Percy, b. Dec. 21, 1918; m. William Edward Turpin.

141t **Gardner Albert[10] Percy,** (Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 28, 1887, Newport Center, Vt.; d. Sept. 29, 1949, Portland, Maine; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1909, in Marlboro, Mass., to Mildred Hodgkins Mitchell, of Stowe, Mass., dau. of John Edwin and Flora Bell (Hodgkins) Mitchell, b. Nov. 30, 1892, Malden, Mass.; d. Feb. 14, 1934, in Portland, Me.; (2) Oct. 6, 1935 at Westbrook, Maine, to Helen Madelyn Cressey. Mr. Percy was graduated from Mount Hermon (Mass.) Boys' School in 1910. He was interested in the manufacture of paper; resided in Westbrook, Me.

Children, by first wife:

+302el i Evelyn Mildred[11] Percy, b. Oct. 3, 1910, Gorham, Me.; m. Carmen A. Germain.
+303el ii Lisle Clayton Percy, b. Sept. 16, 1911, Westbrook, Me.; m. Mary B. Carter.
304el iii Gardner Albert Percy, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1913, Cumberland Mills, Me.; d. Nov. 26, 1934, Portland, Me. Unm.

145t **Delia Josephine[10] Chaffee,** (William Clement[9] Chaffee, Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 7, 1896, Montreal, Que.; m. 1916, Montreal, by Father Heflen, to Ruban Patrick Guerin, son of Ruban and Emma (Truax) Guerin, b. Nov. 1, 1893, Montreal. Occupation, farm assistant.

Children, all born in Montreal:

+305el i Emily[12] Guerin, b. April 27, 1918.
+306el ii William Guerin, b. Sept. 28, 1921.
307el iii Francis Guerin, b. April 21, 1924, d. Dec. 17, 1944, while in the line of duty with the Royal Canadian Ordinance Corps. Unm.
308el iv Modie Guerin, b. June 11, 1926, d. Sept. 26, 1926.
309el v John Guerin, b. Oct. 10, 1928. Unm. In Camp Borden, with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
310el vi Leo Guerin, b. Jan. 17, 1929. Unm. Served in the Merchant Marines, now discharged.
311el vii Anthony Guerin, b. Nov. 20, 1935.

146t **William Patrick[10] Chaffee,** (William Clement[9] Chaffee, Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 2, 1898, in Montreal, Que.; m. Sept. 5, 1928, at Montreal Catholic Church, to Mary Jeanne Lavergne, dau. of Ferdinand and Malvina (Clement) Lavergne, b. Sept. 6, 1901. Employed by the Canadian National Railway as a boiler maker's assistant.

Children, born in Montreal:

312el i Rita Marguerite[11] Chaffee, b. Feb. 26, 1930.
313el ii Roland Leo Chaffee, b. Dec. 25, 1933.

147t **Michael John[10] Chaffee,** (William Clement[9] Chaffee, Nathaniel[8], Warren[7],

Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 21, 1900, Montreal, Que.; m. Sept. 30, 1927, in Montreal, Parish of St. Clothilde, to Albina Simonne Lefebvre, dau. of William and Rose Delima Provencae, b. Dec. 8, 1908, Richmond, Que. Mr. Chaffee is an auto mechanic for the Canadian National Express, Montreal.

Children, born in Montreal:

314el i Norman Clement[11] Chaffee, b. Aug. 31, 1928; served in the Royal Canadian Air Force, stationed in Calgary, Alberta.
315el ii John William Chaffee, b. Nov. 18, 1930. Mr. Chaffee is employed as assistant manager in chain motion picture theatre in Verdun, Canada.
316el iii Michelin Jacquelin Chaffee, b. Oct. 17, 1939.

149t **Mary Elizabeth[10] Chaffee,** (William Clement[9] Chaffee, Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 26, 1906, Montreal, Que.; m. June 1932, to Thomas David Stanley, son of John and Mary Ann (Smith) Stanley, b. Oct. 19, 1890, London, England.

Children, born in Montreal:

317el i Thomas Michael[11] Stanley, b. June 4, 1932.
318el ii Dorothy Violet Stanley, b. Oct. 30, 1934.

151t **James Scott[10] Chaffee,** (Walter Scott[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 29, 1879, Montreal, Que.; m. July 26, 1918, Enosburg Falls, Vt., to Marie Colombe Leclair, b. Aug. 11, 1897, in Ottawa, Ont., Canada. Mr. Chaffee is yard overseer, for Dominion Textiles, Montreal, Canada.

Children, born in Montreal:

319el i Marie Jeanne Margaret[11] Chaffee, b. Nov. 9, 1919; d. Feb. 23, 1943, Montreal. Unm.
+320el ii Marie Marjorie Victoria Chaffee, b. Nov. 14, 1921; m. Auguste G. Campeau.
321el iii Marie Violet Myrtle Chaffee, b. Feb. 16, 1923.
322el iv Marie Dorothy Colombe Chaffee, b. Feb. 23, 1925; m. Sept. 15, 1951 to Gerry Hordecky.

152t **Arlan Rodney[10] Chaffee,** (Elmer Ellsworth[9] Chaffee, Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 17, 1894, in Westfield, Vt.; d. about 1946 or '47; m. Mrs. Linnie Gilbar, of Enosburg, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was employed by the Canadian Pacific Railway for many years and was at the time of his death. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee. Unable to obtain more on this.

153t **Ethelyn Fay[10] Chaffee,** (Elmer Ellsworth[9] Chaffee, Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 16, 1897, North Troy, Vt.; m. Mr. Lacompe of Montreal, Canada; had two children when last heard from. Whereabouts now unknown.

154t Charles Homer[10] Chaffee, (Amos Ward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 5, 1890, Newport, Vt.; m. July 30, 1938, at Island Pond, Vt., by the Rev. John Damoran, to Lillian Ruby Dickson, dau. of John Glen and Della Lucena (Dezon) Dickson, b. May 19, 1921, Greensboro, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Greensboro, Vt.

Children:

323el i Shirley Lucille[11] Chaffee, b. Aug. 6, 1939, Greensboro, Vt.
324el ii Louise Clara Chaffee, b. Jan. 24, 1941, Greensboro, Vt.
325el iii Holly Mary Chaffee, b. March 30, 1948, Hardwick, Vt.

155t **Hazel Clara[10] Chaffee,** (Amos Ward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], War-

ren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 1, 1893, Newport, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1914, Newport Center, Vt., to Edson Peter Connal, son of Edson Nelson and Julia (Thompson) Connal, b. Jan. 22, 1887, in Burlington, Kansas. Divorced, 1926. (2) May 15, 1929, Amenia, N. Y., by justice of the peace to Benjamin N. deRusha, b. May 19, 1887, West Charleston, Vt. Occupation, dairying. Resides in Worcester, Vt.

Children, by first husband:

+326el i Rachel Vivian[11] Connal, b. Aug. 19, 1914, Irasburg; m. Stanley Sutherin.
+327el ii Edson Nelson Connal, b. July 8, 1919, Newport Center; m. Bernice Varvil.

156t Walter Scott[10] Chaffee, (Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 23, 1884, Newport, Vt.; m. Feb. 2, 1910, in Derby Center, Vt., by the Rev. J. H. Anderson, to Flora Densis Shastany, dau. of Simon Charles and Inez Ellen (Brown) Shastany, b. March 22, 1892, West Derby, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is at present a retired Canadian Pacific Railroad employee; resides in Newport.

Children, all born in Newport, Vt.:

328el i Helen Emogene[11] Chaffee, b. April 9, 1915.
+329el ii Richard Emmett Chaffee, b. May 6, 1919; m. Pauline A. Blay.
330el iii Edward Elmer Chaffee, a twin, b. Feb. 14, 1925.
+331el iv Edwin Earle Chaffee, a twin, b. Feb. 14, 1925; m. Mary F. Fedele.
332el v Priscilla Inez Chaffee, b. March 4, 1927; m. Oct. 18, 1952 to Joseph Maslack.

157t Leon Fred[10] Chaffee, (Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 26, 1886, Elmore, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1906, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. A. A. Murch, to Ethel Mae McKeddie, dau. of George and Jessie McKeddie, b. March 31, 1886, Knowlton, Que. Mr. Chaffee was a granite polisher, resides in Hardwick, Vt.

Children, born in Hardwick:

333el i George Emmett[11] Chaffee, b. June 8, 1908.
+334el ii Margaret Lura Chaffee, b. May 3, 1910; m. Sherman I. Coolbeth.
+335el iii Earle Lenard Chaffee, b. April 6, 1914; m. Harriet L. Shepard.
336el iv Jessie Evelyn Chaffee, b. Oct. 28, 1915.
+337el v Leon Vernon Chaffee, b. July 4, 1923; m. Aileen A. Jenne.

159t Katherine Evelyn[10] Chaffee, (Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 25, 1892, Barre, Vt.; m. May 5, 1917, Hardwick, Vt., by the Rev. Redding, to Oscon Dodge, son of Oramel and Rheuhannah (Brown) Dodge; b. Feb. 18, 1881, Worcester, Vt. Mr. Dodge was a stone cutter. resides in Hardwick.

Child, born in Hardwick, Vt.:

+338el i Pauline Frances[11] Dodge, b. July 26, 1922; m. (1) Gordon K. Clough; (2) Donald T. Carr.

160 Bernice Maud[01] Chaffee, (Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 22, 1894, Barre, Vt.; m. (1) July 8, 1918, in Passumpsic, Vt., by the Rev. Arthur N. Pierce, to Earl Henry Johnson, son of Rollin and Ethel (Cowell) Johnson, b. July 21, 1888, South Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 11, 1918, in Brest, France; (2) Sept. 7, 1922, in Hardwick, Vt., by the Rev. William E. Craig, to Harold Hilliard Amick, son of John Manning and Ella (Stuart) Amick, b. May 24, 1884, in Manihawkin, N. J.; d. Dec. 31, 1947, Howard, Penna.

Child, by first husband, born in North Thetford, Vt.:

+339el i Beverly Esther[11] Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1918; m. Earl R. Bathgate.

Children, by second husband:

+340el ii Doris Arlene Amick, b. May 6, 1922, Greensboro, Vt.; m. David A. Holter, Jr.

+341el iii Harold Hilliard Amick, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1925, Hardwick, Vt.; m. Rita M. Flannery.

342el iv Robert Manning Amick, b. Jan. 25, 1931, Hardwick, Vt.

343el v Betty Ruth Amick, b. Oct. 12, 1937, Howard, Penna.

161t **Harry Leland[10] Chaffee,** (Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 17, 1895, Barre, Vt.; m. Sept. 6, 1920, Newport, Vt., by the Rev. Herbert Coontz, to Hazel Lydia Stearns, dau. of Leland L. and Abbie (Balsh) Stearns, b. Sept. 1, 1899, Johnson, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a granite polisher; resides in Hardwick, Vt.

Children, born in Hardwick, Vt.:

+344el i Marion Elizabeth[11] Chaffee, b. June 10, 1921; m. Paul B. Hodgdon.

345el ii Leland Edward Chaffee, b. Sept. 10, 1922; m. May 25, 1951 to Beatrix Jones.

162t **Merl Homer[10] Chaffee,** (Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7] Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 2, 1899, Morrisville, Vt.; d. April 11, 1946; m. Oct. 19, 1923, in Barre, Vt., by the Rev. Best, to Janet Leona Daniels, dau. of Harry and Annie (Anderson) Daniels, b. May 2, 1905. Mr. Chaffee owned a small place at Mallets Bay, Burlington, Vt., at the time of his death.

166t **Beatrice Mae[10] Chaffee,** (Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 30, 1909, Hardwick, Vt.; m. Sept. 1, 1930, in Craftsbury Common, Vt., by the Rev. Carl J. Peterson, to Gordon Hale Clark, son of Nathan and Frances (Shute) Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1904, Eden, Vt. Mr. Clark is a granite sawyer; resides in Hardwick, Vt.

Children, born in Hardwick, Vt.:

346el i Mary Jean[11] Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1931; m. Dec. 9, 1950 to Wilton Johnson. (A daughter, Sue Muriel, b. Aug. 3, 1951, in Sebring, Flordia, to Mr. and Mrs. Johnson).

347el ii Muriel Jane Clark, b. Oct. 16, 1934; d. Jan. 22, 1944.

348el iii Barbara Rae Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1936.

349el iv Diana Louise Clark, b. Aug. 13, 1941.

167t **Joseph Homer Alfred[10] Chaffee,** (Homer Cornelius[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 1, 1905, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1924, in town of Leicester, Mass., by the Rev. William C. McCaughon, to Margaret Theresa Coville, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (Tagan) Coville of Warren, Mass., b. Sept. 10, 1903, in Boston, Mass. Mr. Chaffee served 2½ years in the U. S. Navy in World War II; his present occupation is manager of a store.

Children, all born in Worcester, Mass.:

+350el i Elizabeth Mary[11] Chaffee, b. March 14, 1927.

351el ii Patricia Mary Chaffee, b. July 17, 1932; d. March 17, 1933.

352el iii Margaret Theresa Chaffee, b. Nov. 5, 1938.

177t **Mildred Ethel[10] Cheever,** (Eva Mae[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 7, 1895, Barre, Vt.; m. April 1, 1923, to Virgil Calpatrick Fish, in Riverside, Calif., b. March 6, 1884, now residing in Woodstock, Vt.

Children:

+353el i Gordon Stanley[11] Fish, b. June 4, 1924, Oakland, Calif.; m. Catherine L. Bradley.

354el ii Donald Eugene Fish, b. July 25, 1928, Woodstock, Vt.

178t **Frieda Mae**[10] **Cheever,** (Eva Mae[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 25, 1897, Barre, Vt.; m. Feb. 28, 1920, to Arthur Roy Charon, son of Peter and Eva Charon, b. Sept. 6, 1897. Mr. Charon is a contractor and builder; now residing in Woodstock, Vt.

Children:

+355el i Virginia Pearl[11] Charon, b. June 7, 1922; m. Salvadore Pizzo.
+356el ii Stadel Peter Charon, b. Oct. 8, 1924; m. Polly May Sumner.

313t **Enah Maud**[10] **Comings,** (Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, Luey Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 26, 1884, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 17, 1911, Richford, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1901, in Richford, by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Homer Howard Westover, son of Gilman and Maria (Shaw) Westover, b. Feb. 4, 1881, Dunham, Que. Mr. Westover later, Aug. 5, 1913, m. Luey Mae Locke.

Children, born in Richford:

+357el i Katherine Comings[11] Westover, b. June 19, 1902; m. Harold A. Crandall.
+358el ii Hazel Maud Westover, b. July 26, 1903; m. Kenneth E. Leach.
+359el iii Wilma May Westover, b. May 19, 1907; m. Joel F. Necessary.
+360el iv Howard Comings Westover, b. March 1, 1911; m. Carmelita Pelkey.

168t **Perley Waldo**[10] **Chaffee,** (John Judson[9] Chaffee, John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 2, 1886; m. Sept. 10, 1913, Frelighsburg, Que., by the Rev. Richard Eagleson, to Anna Elizabeth Betters, dau. of Curtis E. and Ida E. (Clark) Betters, b. Dec. 25, 1886, in Enosburg Falls, Vt.; both her parents born in Canada but lived in Enosburg. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; residing in Enosburg Falls, Vt.; R. F. D. No. 4. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee.

169t **Margaret Luthera**[10] **Chaffee,** (John Judson[9] Chaffee, John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 28, 1887; m. May 23, 1941, in Chepachet, N. Y., by the Rev. Kenneth Bliss, to Herman Monroe Matteson, son of David F. and Jennie (Maxson) Matteson, b. Sept. 23, 1878, in town of Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y. Mr. Matteson is a retired coal dealer; present occupation Supervisor of town of Plainfield, Otsego County, N. Y. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Matteson.

171t **Lois Glenna**[10] **Chaffee,** (John Judson[9] Chaffee, John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 11, 1891; m. May 19, 1923, Parnea Center, N. Y., by the Rev. Sam O. Smord, to Elmer Durfee Morrison, son of George Salem and Alice May (Davis) Morrison, b. March 23, 1891, in Marion, N. Y. Mr. Morrison is a retired lumberman. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Morrison.

172t **Ceola Cheraldien**[10] **Chaffee,** (John Judson[9] Chaffee, John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 26, 1893; m. Aug. 4, 1922, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. Stanley Cummings, to Alson Pennock Brown, son of John Alson and Bertie E. (Wright) Brown, b. June 28, 1893, in Richford, Vt. Mr. Brown resides on a small farm, and is employed by the railroad.

Child, born in Johnson, Vt.:

361el i Vernal Chaffee[11] Brown, b. May 29, 1923; Unm. Mr. Brown served in World War II, thirty-nine months in service, twenty-seven months overseas. Member of 189th Field Artillery of the 45th Division. Participated in eight major battles also received the Purple Heart.

173t **Luey Mildred**[10] **Chaffee,** (John Judson[9] Chaffee, John[8], John[7], Comfort[6],

etc.) b. March 27, 1895; m. Dec. 18, 1919, Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. H. Clark, to Clarence Henry Lancelot Hawley, son of David Frost and Annie Lavina (Robinson) Hawley, b. Nov. 27, 1891, at Clarenceville, Que. Mr. Hawley is a farmer.

Child:

362el i Beryle Evelyn[11] Hawley, b. Dec. 24, 1920, Clarenceville, Que. Miss Hawley is a trained nurse, employed in Montreal, Canada.

181t **Raymond J.[10] Frost,** (Lora Elme[9] Chaffee, John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 28, 1891, Rutland, Vt.; m. Aug. 21, 1912, Clarenceville, Que., by the Rev. J. A. McNeil, to Gladys Grace Roy, dau. of Lewis Napoleon and Myra Elizabeth (Martin) Roy, b. July 8, 1890, Clarenceville, Que. Mr. Frost was actively engaged in farming until the last five years; is now employed in a hardware and grocery store; resides in Hyde Park, Vt.

Children:

+363el i Donald R.[11] Frost, b. May 27, 1913, Abercorn, Que.; m. Anne W. Oliver.
+364el ii Doris Frost, b. Nov. 3, 1914, Abercorn, Que.; m. Wayne A. Small.
+365el iii Phyllis Frost, b. Aug. 20, 1916, Abercorn, Que.; m. John A. Sims.
366el iv Winburn Aubrey Frost. No information.
+367el v Franklin L. Frost, b. June 5, 1920, Knowlton, Que.; m. Kathleen M. Cole.

183t **Homer Wesley[10] Chaffee,** (Homer Howard[9], Homer Smith[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 22, 1905, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 4, 1931, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Richard A. Burn, to Viola Rublee, dau. of Clayton Beach and Grace (Larabee) Rublee, of Berkshire, b. June 12, 1907, in Enosburg Falls, Vt. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee.

184t **Floyd Rogers[10] Chaffee,** (Homer Howard[9], Homer Smith[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 3, 1907, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 12, 1938, in Seekonk, Mass., by the Rev. Ralph Bray, to Charlotte Bell, dau. of George G. and Sarah (Gayton) Bell, of Providence, R. I., b. May 26, 1907, in Providence, R. I.

Children:

368el i Robin Lee[11] Chaffee, b. Aug. 17, 1946. (Adopted)
ii Floyd Rogers Chaffee, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1951.

185t **Dr. Clyde Lynwood[10] Chaffee,** (Homer Howard[9], Homer Smith[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 5, 1908, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) July 14, 1934, Johnson, Vt., by the Rev. Ritchie Lowe, to Rachel Cora Bates, dau. of Louis C. and Cora (Clough) Bates, b. Sept. 18, 1909; m. (2) Oct. 3, 1946, West Burke, Vt., by the Rev. M. G. Tupper, to Rachel Louise Chase, dau. of Rolland Lee and Reta Flora Etta (Tupper) Chase, b. March 26, 1918, West Burke, Vt. Dr. Chaffee served in World War II.

Child, by first wife:

369el i Philip Howard[11] Chaffee, b. March 13, 1936, Jeffersonville, Vt.

Child, by second wife:

370el ii Patricia Lynn Chaffee, b. June 28, 1948, Newport, Vt.

186t **Gwendolyn Winona[10] Chaffee,** (Homer Howard[9], Homer Smith[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 18, 1913, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 14, 1935, Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. Charles Jones, to William Whitman Greene, son of William Hamilton and Mildred (Whitman) Greene of Richford, Vt., b. Dec. 25, 1913, Richford. Mr. Greene is a farmer; resides in West Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

371el i Cynthia Frances[11] Greene, b. Oct. 6, 1935, West Berkshire, Vt.

372el ii William Chaffee Greene, b. April 12, 1938, St. Albans, Vt.
373el iii Jonathan Henry Greene, b. Feb. 10, 1945, St. Albans, Vt.

189t Gertrude Leona[10] Chaffee, (William Wilbur[9] Chaffee, Homer Smith[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 24, 1903, Sheldon, Vt.; m. July 6, 1925, to Fred Ling of Sheldon. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Ling.

190t Lyle Loren[10] Chaffee, (William Wilbur[9] Chaffee, Homer Smith[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 13, 1905, in Sheldon, Vt.; m. July 7, 1937, to Adeline Page, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Page of Morrisville, Vt., b. July 20, 1895. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee.

191t Cora Leona[10] Whitney, (Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 10, 1885, Franklin, Vt.; d. Jan. 6, 1934, St. Albans, Vt.; m. June 28, 1905, by the Rev. A. W. Ford, to Blaine Albert Croft, son of Albert B. and Ellen (Smith) Croft, b. May 10, 1884, Berkshire. Mr. Croft is a farmer; resides in Berkshire, Vt.

Children, all born in Berkshire, except the last one born in Enosburg:

+374el i Ellen Charlotte[11] Croft, b. May 27, 1906; m. (1) William Ai Phillips; (2) Ivan Graves.
+375el ii Bernice Addie Croft, R. N., b. Sept. 5, 1910; m. Glenford H. Saulters.
+376el iii Albert Henderson Croft, b. April 13, 1913; m. Eva May Stufflebean.
+377el iv Florence Vera Croft, b. Aug. 8, 1915; m. William F. Lang.
+378el v Ronald Whitney Croft, b. Aug. 3, 1918; m. Marie Beaumariage.
+379el vi Orman Everett Croft, b. Oct. 22, 1928; m. Mary A. McBride.

192t Bernice Evelyn[10] Whitney, (Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 30, 1887, Franklin, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1934; m. Aug. 3, 1907, in Franklin, by the Rev. G. A. Emery, to Arlan Stanley Towle, son of Herman E. and Jennie S. (Stanley) Towle, b. Oct. 8, 1885, Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle descendants in the latter part of 1911 Edition). Mr. Towle is a farmer; resides in Franklin.

Children, born in Franklin:

+380el i Helen Arlene[11] Towle, b. July 20, 1911; m. Neal M. Wright.
+381el ii Glenn Whitney Towle, b. Feb. 13, 1913; m. Mrs. Shelia Jones.
+382el iii Arlan Stanley Towle, Jr., b. April 25, 1915; m. Lorraine L. Willard.

193t Wesley Ray[10] Whitney, (Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 28, 1892, Franklin, Vt.; d. Aug. 14, 1947, in Windsor, Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1911, in Franklin, by the Rev. F. Wilson Day, to Glenna Marion Titemore, dau. of Myron Evans and Gertrude Alice (Snow) Titemore, b. in 1892, Franklin. Mr. and Mrs. Whitney were divorced; m. (2) O. Kitty Crochier.

Children, by first wife:

+383el i Carlton Myron[11] Whitney, b. June 13, 1911, Franklin, Vt.; m. Evelyn C. King.
+384el ii Melba Gertrude Whitney, b. Dec. 9, 1913, Franklin, Vt.; m. Otis E. Merrill.
+385el iii Beulah Addie Whitney Hefflon, (adopted) b. July 7, 1915, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Michael A. Dube.
386el iv Arnold N. Whitney, b. July 13, 1919, St. Albans, Vt.; Arnold Whitney was a radio man first class, was lost with the sinking of the U. S. S. Strong in Georgia Bay, July 5, 1943.

194t James Adolphus[10] Dewing, (Priscilla Jane[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 4, 1902, Franklin, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1926, East Franklin, Vt., by

the Rev. George Fox, (one of the four famous chaplains of World War II) to Kathryn M. Gilbert, dau. of B. Homer Gilbert of Enosburg, and Nellie E. (Noble) Gilbert of Berkshire, b. April 16, 1901, Montgomery, Vt.

Children:

*383el i Marion Priscilla[11] Dewing, b. June 19, 1928, St. Albans Hospital; m. Aug. 4, 1951 to Charles W. Gates. (A daughter, Brenda Kay, b. April 30, 1952).

*384el ii Gilbert Adolphus Dewing, b. Nov. 8, 1930, Franklin, Vt.

196t **Robert Foster[10] Larabee,** (Sabra Elnora[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 18, 1898, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1931, in Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. Van Dyke, to Bertha Little; m. (2) March 11, 1948, Berkshire Ctr., Vt., by the Rev. Auburn J. Carr, to Doris Ovitt Hull, dau. of Fay Ernest and Ethel Phoebe (Ovitt) Hull, of Enosburg Falls, Vt., b. Feb. 3, 1909, Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Larabee is a farmer; residing on the home farm. No children.

197t **Dorothy Pamelia[10] Larabee,** (Sabra Elnora[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 29, 1901, in Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 8, 1924, by the Rev. George Calender, to Howard Leach of Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg:

*385el i Charlotte Lydia[11] Leach, b. June 4, 1925; Miss Leach is a graduate of Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington; ~~m. Aug. 4, 1951 to Charles W. Gates. A daughter, Brenda Kay, b. April 30, 1952.~~

*386el ii Sabra Lewis Leach, b. Oct. 15, 1930.

387el iii Howard L. Leach, b. May 10, 1932.

199t **Osman Croft[10] Chaffee,** (James Berton[9], James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 21, 1903, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 26, 1926, in Melrose, Mass., by the Rev. Jeffries, to Louise Mildreth Rendall, dau. of James and Lizzie (Cofren) Rendall, b. June 26, 1907, Raymond, N. H. Osman C. Chaffee is an accountant; resides Old Bedford Road, Concord, Mass.

Children, born in Melrose, Mass.:

+388el i Richard Croft[11] Chaffee, b. June 23, 1927; m. Carla F. Hoxie.

389el ii Donald Bruce Chaffee, b. Dec. 14, 1928; d. June 15, 1930.

390el iii Donna Mae Chaffee, b. Sept. 12, 1931; A student at Green Mt. Junior College, Poultney, Vt.

391el iv Beverly Ann Chaffee, b. March 6, 1934; A student at Concord Mass. High School.

200t **Alton Berton[10] Chaffee,** (James Berton[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 26, 1905, Berkshire, Vt.; m. July 3, 1933, in Somerville, Mass., by the Rev. E. C. Paddock, to Margaret Emily Kingston, dau. of William and Anne (Wolfe) Kingston, b. March 13, 1907, Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Chaffee is a building material salesman; resides in South Newbury, N. H.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

392el i Patricia Mary[11] Chaffee, b. Oct. 20, 1942.

393el ii Kenneth Lee Chaffee, b. July 13, 1945.

201t **Olin Sherburne[10] Chaffee,** (James Berton[9], James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 28, 1909, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 9, 1931, in Jeffersonville, Vt., by the Rev. Richard Burns, to Eva Gross, dau. of Ervin and Amanda (Davis) Gross, b. April 19, 1907, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a carpenter.

* Due to a repetition in numbering these children's names are preceded by an asterisk. They are not carried on into the next generation.

Printer's error.

385-el should read, m. Oct 14, 1952, to Lawrence M. Donlan, of Richford, Vt.
Ason Lawrence William b- Oct 27, 1953.

Children, the first one born in Berkshire, the others in Highgate Springs, Vt.:

394el i Alicia Eva[11] Chaffee, b. April 28, 1932. Alicia graduated from Highgate High School in June, 1950, as Valedictorian of her class. Alicia was an honor student through her four years of high school, and was assigned various offices other than will be given here. Was chosen by her class to be secretary for her sophomore and senior year, and class treasurer during her junior year; was elected art editor of the Oriole her senior year; and was also school news reporter during her senior year. Alicia was chosen Good Citizenship girl by the senior class and the faculty, and she was awarded a scholarship to Johnson Teachers' College.

395el ii Mervyn Gale Chaffee, b. April 23, 1935.
396el iii Marcia Charlene Chaffee, a twin, b. Sept. 17, 1938.
397el iv Marshall Caley Chaffee, a twin, b. Sept. 17, 1938.
398el v Freya Chaffee, b. Jan. 18, 1942.
399el vi Jeffrey Burton Chaffee, b. Jan. 3, 1947.

202t Irving Donald[10] Chaffee, (James Berton[9], James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 15, 1911, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1936, in Middlebury, Vt., by the Rev. T. J. Leonard, to Genevieve Marie Roberts, dau. of Moses O. and Jennie C. Roberts, b. April 21, 1912, in Cornwall, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides on the home farm owned and occupied by his father, Berton J. Chaffee, and grandfather, James Chaffee, preceding him.

Children, born in Berkshire:

*391el i Bruce Irving[11] Chaffee, b. Feb. 17, 1938.
*392el ii Robert Avery Chaffee, b. Sept. 11, 1939.
*393el iii David Alton Chaffee, b. July 29, 1941.
*394el iv Pamela Marie Chaffee, b. Oct. 4, 1943.

203t Richard Scott[10] Chaffee, (James Berton[9], James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 4, 1915, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 7, 1937, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. W. P. Neal, to Mary Elizabeth Rawson, dau. of C. Fuller and Fanny (Smith) Rawson, b. July 28, 1916, Enosburg Falls, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a retail milk salesman; and resides at Fairoaks Farm, Lincoln, R. I.

Child, born in Attleboro, Mass.:

*395el i Priscilla Jean[11] Chaffee, b. July 3, 1942.

205t Lillian Stella[10] Chaffee, (Urban[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 15, 1911, at 92 Carlton St., Haverill, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1933, to William Dauntless Helvie, b. June 19, 1904.

Children:

*396el i Vivian Louise[11] Helvie, b. Sept. 6, 1934, at Newberg, Oregon.
*397el ii Gertrude Stella Helvie, b. March 30, 1936, Visalia, Calif.
*398el iii Urban D. Helvie, b. April 3, 1938, Exeter, Calif.
*399el iv William Robert Helvie, b. Sept. 1, 1940, Dundee, Oregon.

206t Bernice Velenthol[10] Chaffee, (Urban[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 6, 1912, at North Park, Seattle, Wash.; m. (1) June 25, 1933, to Norval M. Haveman, divorced Dec. 1938; (2) Aug. 1, 1945, in Dundee, Ore., at home of parents, to George Grazen, b. Aug. 18, 1912.

Child, by first husband:

400el i Melvin E[11]. Haveman, b. Nov. 28, 1937.

Child, by second husband:

401el ii Marilyn Louise Grazen, b. May 25, 1946, at Dallas (Ore.) Hospital.

* Due to a repetition in numbering these children's names are preceded by an asterisk. They are not carried on into the next generation.

207t Eleanor Graee[10] **Chaffee,** (Urban[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 13, 1914, in Seattle, Wash.; m. July 7, 1937, at Clovis, Calif., to Artie Gash, b. Aug. 7, 1900, Atwood, Okla.

Children:

402el i Zula Marie[11] Gash, b. June 22, 1939; d. June 22, 1939.
403el ii Claude Gash, b. June 25, 1940, Fresno, Calif.
404el iii Paul Gash, b. Dec. 5, 1942, Fresno, Calif.
405el iv Randel D. Gash, b. April 14, 1944, Albany, Ore.
406el v Kenneth Allen Gash, b. Oct. 15, 1946, Fresno, Calif.
Linda Jo Gash, b. Oct. 4, 1948.

210t Beulah Marie[10] **Chaffee,** (Urban[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 25, 1921; m. Aug. 18, 1946, at Newberg, Ore., to Floyd Sidebottom.

Child, born at Willamett Hospital, Newberg, Ore.

407el i Rose Marie[11] Sidebottom, b. Jan. 28, 1948.

211t William Harvey[10] **Beal,** (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 2, 1866, Stockwell, Ind. (near the famous "Tippecanoe" battleground of Gen. William Henry Harrison) ; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1884, in Greencastle church, near Anson, Kan., by the Rev. W. H. Davis, to Anna Amelia Erwin, dau. of Linius M. and Elizabeth Florence (Gibson) Erwin, b. June 3, 1866, Colfax, Ind.; d. ——(2) Nov. 6, 1920, Salinas, Calif., to Laura Anna Larson, dau. of Charles L. and Josephine O. D. (Christiansen) Larson, b. July 12, 1895, at Saratoga, Calif.; d. Nov. 16, 1950, at Santa Rosa, Calif. Mrs. Beal was a musician, sang soprano in the Sonoma County Chorus and the Santa Rosa Methodist Church Choir. Mr. Beal was a member of the firm of Beal and King, 203-205 University Ave., Palo Alto, Calif., local managers of the cooperative Land and Trust Co., dealers in lands in California: (since the death of partner, Mr. King, about 35 years ago) Mr. Beal has lead a very active life, mostly in subdividing of large tracts of land, but is now retired at the age of 84.

Children, by first wife, all students at Stanford University, California, except the oldest daughter who was married:

+408el i Ethel Alverda[11] Beal, b. Aug. 26, 1886, near Anson, Kansas; d. Sept. 10, 1921; m. Francis Vassar.
+409el ii Ralph Raymond Beal, b. Nov. 22, 1887, near Richfield, Kan.; d. Jan. 24, 1947; m. Merle Bertsche.
+410el iii Carl Hugh Beal, b. July 16, 1889, near Richfield, Kan.; d. Sept. 7, 1946; m. (1) Helen Evans; (2) Cynthia———
+411el iv Leona Zoe Beal, b. Feb. 4, 1891, near Anson; m. (1) John H. Paine; (2) Dave Craig.
+412el v Blanche Iona Beal, b. Sept. 14, 1892, near Anson; m. Harvey Lowe.

212t Sarah Adeline[10] **Beal,** (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 21, 1867, in Stockwell, Ind.; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1892, in Anson, Kansas, by the Rev. Samuel Price, of the M. E. Church, to Stephen Douglas Gibson, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wells) Gibson, b. May 28, 1862, Clarks Hill, Ind.; d. Oct. 18, 1922; (2) May 10, 1926, at the Methodist Parsonage, Santa Rosa, Calif., by the Rev. Keast, to Erastus Henry Vaughn, b. Oct. 25, 1855, in Middlesex, Vt.; d. Jan. 13, 1936.

Children, by first husband:

+413el i Dwight Moody Pryor[11] Gibson, b. Jan. 7, 1900, Anson, Kansas; m. (1) Corinne Clegg; (2) Leila (Clark) Paine.
+414el ii Ray Douglas Gibson, b. Aug. 4, 1905, Portland, Kansas; m. Josephine Lund.

213t **Dr. Samuel Thomas**[10] **Beal,** (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 21, 1869, Stockwell, Ind.; d. April 1, 1950, at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital; m. Feb. 25, 1894, in Anson, Kansas, by the Rev. Jno. McGlothlin, to Julia Estella Wonnell, dau. of George Alanson and Eliza (Betron) Wonnell, b. Nov. 18, 1872, Lebanon, Ind. Mrs. Beal's mother was descended from the Abeerombies of Revolutionary fame. Dr. Beal moved to Kansas at 14, and later studied at Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo. After graduation he practiced dentistry in Conway Springs, Kan. for 27 years. In 1914 he came to California for reasons of health, settling in Rincon Valley, at 4661 Sonoma Highway. Dr. Beal conducted an Insurance and Realtor business for many years; was a member of Masonic Lodge for 50 years, and was long a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Children, born in Conway Springs:

+415el i Lena Faye[11] Beal, b. Feb. 24, 1895; m. Quintin Campbell.
+416el ii Thomas Dewey Beal, a twin, b. Aug. 24, 1897; m. (1) Florence E. Starback; (2) Alice Wilder.
417el iii Agnes Manila Beal, a twin, b. Aug. 24, 1897; d. Feb. 10, 1920.
+418el iv Nellie Elizabeth Beal, b. July 13, 1900; m. Oscar W. Barnes.

214t **Oliver Virgil**[10] **Beal,** (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1871, in Stockwell, Ind.; d. May 28, 1942, at Independence, Oklahoma, buried at Enid, Okla.; m. Dec. 31, 1896, near Conway Springs, Kan., by the Rev. Samuel McKibben, to Bessie Ora Bell, dau. of George and Eliza (Shorter) Bell, (who came to Kansas from London, Eng., in March, 1878) b. Aug. 2, 1878, near Conway Springs; d. Oct. 5, 1947, at Downey, Calif., buried at Enid, Okla. Mr. Beal was formerly a farmer, owning a farm of 320 acres in Oklahoma; then attended the Southwestern College, (a Methodist institution) at Winfield, Kan., and for many years was a minister in the Methodist Episcopal church in Oklahoma, but resided for many years in Jefferson, Okla.

Children, born in Jefferson, Okla.:

+419el i Charlotte Zoe[11] Beal, b. Feb. 3, 1898; m. Byron D. Chapman.
420el ii Leonard Alfred Beal, b. Jan. 10, 1901; d. June 25, 1901, Jefferson.
+421el iii Frederick Clifford Beal, b. Jan. 15, 1903; m. Mildred M. Wynn.
+422el iv Everett Oliver Beal, b. Aug. 4, 1905, on a farm near Jefferson, Okla.; m. Catherine Makelke.

217t **Silas Pryor**[10] **Beal,** (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 15, 1879, Stockwell, Ind.; m. May 7, 1910, in Santa Rosa, Calif., to Edith Babcock. Mr. Beal was previously associated with his brother, William Harvey Beal in the Insurance business.

Children:

+423el i Silas Pryor[11] Beal, Jr., b. March 19, 1914; m. (1) Kathleen June Glaeser; (2) Ruby Lee Odom.
+424el ii Frederick Russell Beal, b. Sept. 17, 1919; m. Carminta Alice Rash.

219t **Harrison Philip**[10] **Beal,** (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 4, 1886; m. Aug. 1912 to Winnifred Wickland of Minn.

Children:

+425el i Jean Beverly[11] Beal, b. Aug. 23, 1914; m. Elwood G. Schroeder.
+426el ii Harrison Quinten Beal, b. Dec. 30, 1920; m. Norma L. Johnson.

220t **Sloan Brown**[10] **Beal,** (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 26, 1888; m. (1) June 8, 1913, Mayfield, Calif., by

the Rev. Atkins, to Carrie Elizabeth Hansen, dau. of Nels and Sina Hansen, b. in 1895, in Neenah, Wisconsin; d. April 1, 1932; (2) June 22, 1933, to Della Gann, b. in Conway, Mo. Mr. Beal is a barber. Mrs. Della Gann Beal d. Feb. 7, 1951, Daly City, Calif.

Children, by first wife:

427el i Morrice Sloan[11] Beal, b. May 5, 1914; d. March 6, 1937.
+428el ii Barbara Elizabeth Beal, b. Aug. 30, 1920; m. (1) Alvin A. Harris; (2) Lester L. Maxey.

221t Florence Lovinda[10] Beal, (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 5, 1890, Anson, Kansas; m. June 17, 1914, in Palo Alto, Calif., to Walter Willard Buckingham, son of Albert and Leah (Himler) Buckingham, b. Jan. 28, 1887, in South Park, Colo.

Children:

+429el i Leah Elizabeth[11] Buckingham, b. May 4, 1919, at Mountain View, Calif.; m. Frank Allen Roberts.
+430el ii Alene Florence Buckingham, b. April 5, 1921; m. Edward Gleason.

222t Lena May[10] Hurlbut, (Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 27, 1871, St. Armand, Que.; m. June 27, 1908, Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. A. S. Garver, to Walter Edward Bellows, son of Jarvis M. and Sarah A. (Safford) Bellows, b. July 2, 1877, in Holliston, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1933, Worcester, Mass. Mr. Bellows was a clerk in the employ of the Rice, Barton, Fales, Co.; resided at 64 Florence St., Worcester, Mass.

223t Charles Hubbard[10] Hurlbut, (Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 11, 1874, Richford, Vt.; d. April 22, 1947; m. April 13, 1897, in Richford, by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Mary Alida Noyes, dau. of Amos M. and Alida (Sears) Noyes, b. April 5, 1877, Richford. Mr. Hurlbut was a miller, employed by the Sweat-Comings Co.; and resided in Richford.

Children, born in Richford:

+431el i Carl Noyes[11] Hurlbut, b. March 11, 1906
432el ii Horace Lyndon Hurlbut, b. Feb. 17, 1911. Mr. Hurlbut was in the army from Jan. 6, 1943, to Feb. 21, 1946, was overseas from April 1945 to Jan. 1946. He is an auditor for the State of California, Unmarried; resides at 143 So. Westlake Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

224t Marion Estelle[10] Hurlbut, (Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 5, 1880, Richford, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1906, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Z. B. Patterson, to Clarence Spencer Kemp, son of James and Viola (Stanhope) Kemp, b. Aug. 27, 1877, Enosburg Falls, Vt. Mr. Kemp was employed as a shipper by the Logan, Swift, Brigham Co., in previous years; now resides at 29 Barnes Ave., Worcester, Mass. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Kemp.

314t Silas Carl[10] Carpenter, (Mary Electa[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 21, 1872, Richford, Vt.; d. Dec. 9, 1940, Richford; m. Jan. 1, 1902, in Richford, by the Rev. Walter Cambridge, assisted by the Rev. F. Barnby Leach, to Mary Florilla Davis, dau. of Leroy F. and Flora A. (Thayer) Davis, b. June 29, 1879, Richford; d. July 13, 1945. Richford. S. Carl Carpenter was a banker having served 47 years with the Richford Savings Bank and Trust Co., a director for 40 years and treasurer for 21 years. He was retired only a few months prior to his death.

Children, born in Richford:

+433el i Mary Rebecca[11] Carpenter, b. Nov. 26, 1902; m. Stanley Stanger.
434el ii Silas Pratt Carpenter, b. Dec. 18, 1903; d. Dec. 30, 1903, Richford.
+435el iii Benjamin Davis Carpenter, b. April 2, 1905; m. Marjorie Leonard.
436el iv Charlotte Lorinda Carpenter, b. July 2, 1909; Unm.
+437el v Silas Carl Carpenter, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1911; m. Ethel Louise Boright.

225t Hazel Ethelyn[10] Jenne, (Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 8, 1889, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 19, 1912, in Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. Edgar S. Vradenburg, to Ernest Rockwood Wells, son of Albinus Morse and Hattie (Gray) Wells, b. Aug. 10, 1889, in St. Albans, Vt.

Children, born in St. Albans:

438el i Wilma Jenne[11] Wells, b. Aug. 13, 1918.
439el ii Marjorie Alice[11] Wells, b. Aug. 20, 1929.

228t Flora Marguerite[10] Jenne, (Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 24, 1897, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 12, 1931, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. William J. MacFarlane, to Clifton Frank Benway, son of Frank and Jennie (Rushford) Benway, b. Dec. 28, 1891, Montgomery, Vt.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Benway.

229t Annie Estella[10] Jenne, (Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 20, 1899, Berkshire, Vt., m. Dec. 29, 1920, Berkshire by the Rev. Richard A. Burn, to Don Carlos[11] Hammond, son of Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, (Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 8, 1896 in Berkshire; d. Sept. 15, 1951, Veterans' Hospital, White River Jct., Vermont. (See No. 263el.)

Children, born in Berkshire. (These numbers were assigned to another location) Pg. 325

+384el i Leonard Wayne Hammond, b. May 23, 1921, m. Anita May Poirier. —
385el ii Barbara Jenne Hammond, b. July 13, 1922, d. the same day.
+386el iii Donald Keith Hammond, b. Nov. 4, 1925, m. Charlotte L. Johnson. —
387el iv Jean Loraine Hammond, b. Aug. 2, 1928; m. Sept. 22, 1951 to Earl Edward Carter. (A son, Jeffrey Earl, b. Nov. 18, 1952).
388el v Walter Earl Hammond, b. Feb. 19, 1932; m. March 4, 1953, to Eleanor Longe.
389el vi Carol Marguerite Hammond, b. Nov. 5, 1933.
390el vii Patricia Anne Hammond, b. Oct. 7, 1936.

230t Lorenzo Wellington[10] Weed, (Henrietta Estella[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 19, 1888, Dalling, Que.; m. April 7, 1909, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. Ralph F. Lowe, to Winnifred Elepha Abbie Campbell, dau. of Zimri William and Evelyn Armida (Merrill) Campbell, b. Feb. 3, 1888, Fairfax, Vt. Mr. Weed is a farmer; resides in St. Albans, Vt.

Children:

+440el i Winona Annie[11] Weed, b. Feb. 1, 1911, St. Albans, Vt., m. Chandler Lewis Mason, Jr.
+441el ii Evelyn Henrietta Weed, b. Nov. 7, 1915, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Carroll Colcord Stanley.
442el iii Elizabeth Jean Weed, b. Nov. 19, 1919, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; Unm.
+443el iv Leonard Wellington Weed, b. March 11, 1921, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Leah Anita Depatie.

231t Ora Arlington[10] Weed, (Henrietta Estella[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 27, 1892, Fairfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 1, 1918, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. Dukeshire, to Bertha Esther Truax, dau. of Leslie Byron and Amanda (Bell) Truax, b. Nov. 16, 1893, in Swanton, Vt. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Weed.

232t Sterling Dorwin[10] Weed, (Henrietta Estella[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 20, 1901, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1934, in

Methodist Parsonage, Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. David Reid, to Leona Eva Waite, dau. of Eugene Albion and Sarah (Pfanstiel) Waite, b. Aug. 3, 1908, Fairfield, Vt. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Weed.

233t **Frank Lewellyn**[10] Jenne, (Horace Gilbert[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 30, 1887, South Stukely, Can.; d. Dec. 15, 1918, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 16, 1911, Boston, Mass., to Margaret Chamberlain, b. March 4, 1884, in England; d. Sept. 14, 1929, in Boston, Mass. Mr. Jenne was a moving picture operator.

Children, first one born in Richford, Vt., others in Lisbon Falls, Maine.:

+444el i Evelyn Harriet[11] Jenne, b. Nov. 21, 1912; m. Clifford E. Haynes.
+445el ii Frank Lewellyn Jenne, II, b. Oct. 27, 1914; m. Dorothea Solomon.
+446el iii James Gilbert Jenne, b. Feb. 6, 1916; m. Elaine Haddie.

234t **Minnie Amelia**[10] **Jenne,** (Horace Gilbert[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 23, 1889, South Stukely, Can.; m. Aug. 28, 1912, Berkshire, Vt., to Robert Hugh Bruce, son of James Wheeler and Carrie May (Conant) Bruce, b. April 18, 1890, Lempster, N. H. Mr. Bruce is a Funeral Director; address, 19 Parker Street, Watertown, Mass. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Bruce.

235t **Everett Comings**[10] **Jenne,** (Horace Gilbert[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 27, 1890, South Stukely, Que.; m. Nov. 29, 1919, to Berclina Belle Stetson, dau. of James William and Sarah Clare (Mitiguy) Stetson, b. Jan. 13, 1904, East Richford, Vt. Mr. Jenne is a farmer; address, 51 Lower Newton St., St. Albans, Vt.

Children:

+447el i Margaret Mae[11] Jenne, b. May 30, 1920, Gorham, Maine; m. Oscar L. Ploof.
+448el ii Harriet Ruth Jenne, b. May 25, 1925, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Charles H. Longley.
449el iii Kathleen Lucile Jenne, b. Dec. 13, 1935, Fairfield, Vt.
450el iv Darwin Comings Jenne, b. Feb. 16, 1938, Fairfield, Vt.

236t **Harry Gilbert**[10] **Jenne,** (Horace Gilbert[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 6, 1892, South Stukely, Que.; m. Sept. 5, 1917, by the Rev. George W. Allen, at Montgomery Ctr., Vt., to Gladys Ruth Lambert, dau. of Harvey and Flora (Rushford) Lambert, b. Aug. 10, 1898, at Putney, South Dakota.

Children:

+451el i Norman Phelps[11] Jenne, b. Nov. 15, 1918, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Elsie Ruth Frazier.
452el ii Carlton Gilbert Jenne, b. Sept. 22, 1933, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

237t **Bert Phelps**[10] **Jenne,** (Horace Gilbert[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc,) b. Aug. 1, 1894, South Stukely, Que.; m. July 24, 1919, in Lowell, Mass., to Mildred Clare Goodrich, dau. of Will John and Sarah Fostina (Rice) Goodrich, b. May 5, 1898, Westminster, Mass. Mr. Jenne is a chauffeur; 21 Rich St., Gardner, Mass. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Jenne.

240t **Walter Nathaniel**[10] Jenne, (Horace Gilbert[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 30, 1900, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1922, Berkshire, Vt., to Edna Newcity, dau. of Herbert Roy and Nora Amelia (Rinter) Newcity, b. Oct. 29, 1903, Sutton, Que.; d. Feb. 12, 1933; (2) July 2, 1934, East Berkshire, Vt., to Vivian Marie Duteau, b. Aug. 5, 1912, Gardner, Mass. Mr. Jenne is fireman, State Hospital, East Gardner, Mass.

Children, by first wife:

453el i Betty Marie[11] Jenne, b. Nov. 17, 1922, Lincoln, Vt.; d. Jan. 21, 1925, at Benson, Vt.

+454el ii Frederick Walter Jenne, b. Dec. 15, 1924, Benson, Vt.

Child, by second wife:

455el iii Charlotte Anne Jenne, b. Nov. 11, 1934, Gardner, Mass.

242t **Lottie Lovina**[10] Scott, (Ursula Philinda[9] Elliot, Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) adopted, b. Nov. 6, 1880; m. Nov. 1, 1919, in Burlington, Vt., by Dr. James S. Braker, to Frank Benjamin Austin, son of Andrew Jackson and Electa Jane Austin, b. Aug. 2, 1879, Fairfax, Vt.; d. Dec. 7, 1947. Mr. Austin was a farmer; and resided in Monkton, Vt., at the time of his death. Mrs. Austin is now residing at 555 Shelburne St., Burlington, Vt. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Austin.

243t **Mary Philinda**[10] Scott, (Ursula Philinda[9] Elliot, Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 7, 1882, Fletcher, Vt.; m. Nov. 17, 1919, in Burlington, Vt., by Dr. James S. Braker, to Cecil Leverett Grattan, son of George S. and Christie (Hatch) Grattan, b. Aug. 28, 1887, Franklin, Mass. Mr. Grattan is a baker; he and his father operated a retail bakery in Wakefield, Mass., for many years. Mr. and Mrs. Grattan came to Burlington, Vt. to live, in Sept. 1947, where they now reside at 555 Shelburne St. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Grattan.

244t **Emma Elvira**[10] Scott, (Ursula Philinda[9] Elliott, Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1886, Fletcher, Vt.; d. July 18, 1940; m. Sept. 22, 1908, in Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. G. W. Brown, to Ralph Frank Austin, son of Elmer E. and Hepsy T. (Davis) Austin, of Westford, Vt., b. June 17, 1889, in Fletcher, Vt.; d. Dec. 7, 1943. Mr. Austin was employed as a garment cutter by the Mead Mfg. Co.; resided on Monroe St., Burlington, Vt.

Children, born in Burlington, Vt.

+456el i Marjorie Irma[11] Austin, b. Jan. 31, 1909; m. Glenn W. Skiff.

457el ii Paul Elliott Austin, b. July 23, 1921; Unm. A veteran of World War II.

245t **Vernon Lucius**[10] Scott, (Ursula Philinda[9] Elliott, Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 26, 1893, Fairfax, Vt.; m. June 17, 1922, in Shoreham, Vt., by the Rev. Thomas A. Carlson, to Mabel Ellen Larrabee, dau. of Wallace Grover and Lillian E. (Baker) Larrabee. Mr. Scott has been employed as testman by New England Tel. and Tel. Co., for 36 years; they reside at 168 Lyman Ave., Burlington, Vt.

Children:

+458el i Stanley Joseph[11] Scott, b. Feb. 20, 1923; m. Beryl Mary Collett.

459el ii Wallace Larabee Scott, b. April 29, 1924; Unm. is employed by New York Life Ins. Co., at Binghamton, New York.

460el iii Martha Elliott Scott, b. Aug. 28, 1936.

461el iv Roderick Vernon Scott, b. May 10, 1939.

246t **Mabel Evelah**[10] Scott, (Ursula Philinda[9] Elliott, Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 16, 1895, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Nov. 14, 1916, in Burlington, Vt., by Dr. James S. Braker, to William Carl Mott, son of Albert and Martha Mott, b. Feb. 28, 1895, Alburg Ctr., Vt. Mr. Mott is Ass't. Supt at E. B. and A. C. Whiting Co., in Burlington, Vt.; resides at 28 Adams St., Burlington, Vt.

Children, born in Burlington, Vt.:

+462el i Evelah Ursula[11] Mott, b. Jan. 26, 1923; m. J. Frederick Clark, III.

+463el ii Phyllis Martha Mott, b. Oct. 2, 1928; m. Leroy H. Danyow.

464el iii David Roger Mott, b. Aug. 27, 1934; a student at Burlington High School.

249t **Clayton Bartlett**[10] **Stoddard**, (Augusta Ann[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 31, 1874, Charleston, Vt.; d. 1948; m. Nov. 7, 1900, in Lowell, Mass., by the Rev. Allison Currier, to Vashti Marie Savage, dau. of Ezekiel and Katherine (Wade) Savage, b. May 2, 1878, Peniac, N. B. Mr. Stoddard was proprietor of a bakery in Lowell, Mass., also a dealer in butter and eggs; resided at 99 Mammoth Road, Lowell.

Children, born in Lowell:

465el i Clement Bartlett[11] Stoddard, b. Aug. 17, 1902.
466el ii Vera Mary Stoddard, b. Aug. 10, 1904.
467el iii Pearl Augusta Stoddard, b. Oct. 17, 1906.

250t **John Colby**[10] **Stoddard**, (Augusta Ann[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 6, 1877, East Charleston, Vt.; m. May 31, 1904, in Barton, Vt., by the Rev. W. A. Warner, to Flossie Pearl McFarlane, dau. of Walter and Jane Clara (Gillis) McFarlane, b. June 4, 1884, Walden, Vt. Mr. Stoddard was an attorney; resided in Orleans, Vt.

Children:

468el i Evelyn Irene[11] Stoddard, b. March 1, 1905, Orleans, Vt.
469el ii Elsie Mabelle Stoddard, b. May 22, 1909, West Derby, Vt.

255t **Nora Ila**[10] **Morse**, (Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 3, 1881, Charleston, Vt.; m. April 3, 1907, in Orleans, Vt., by the Rev. Walter R. Davenport, to Ray Burns Buchanan, son of Daniel and Eva (Hildreth) Buchanan, b. June 19, 1885, Orleans, (formerly) Barton Landing), Vt. Mr. Buchanan was formerly secretary and treasurer of the Vermont People's Telephone Co., later the local manager of the Passumpsic Telephone Co.; present residence is 394 Riverside Drive, Sarasota, Florida.

Children, born in Orleans, Vt.:

470el i Earl Randolph[11] Buchanan, b. April 23, 1908; m. Elizabeth Ramsey. No information.
+471el ii Daniel Burns Buchanan, b. April 13, 1910; m. Bernice Brown.

256t **Harry Arthur**[10] **Morse**, (Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b, May 4, 1884, Charleston, Vt.; d. June 9, 1949, in Passumpsic, Vt., burial in East Charleston, Vt., in the family cemetery.; m. Jan. 1, 1906, in West Charleston, Vt., by the Rev. J. W. Burgin, to Jessie Winnifred Dwyer, dau. of Edward Irving and Mary Louise (Laflam) Dwyer, b. Sept. 26, 1887, Derby, Vt. Mr. Morse was formerly a shingle sawyer; and resided in Willoughby, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Morse were divorced a few years ago and he spent his last years with his daughter in Passumpsic.

Children, first two born in West Charleston, last one in Barton, Vt.:

+472el i Evelyn Mae[11] Morse, b. Oct. 16, 1907; m. Charles E. Murphy.
+473el ii Howard Arthur Morse, b. Jan. 22, 1909; m. Lillian P. Doubleday.
+4774el iii Charles Edward Morse, b. May 25, 1910; m. Estelle Lavigne.

257t **Ara Ira**[10] **Morse**, (Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc,) b. June 24, 1887; m. (1) May 8, 1915, to Carrie P. Brown of Charleston, Vt.; d. June 6, 1942; m. (2) May 9, 1943 to Leona Driver, of Newport, Vt. Mr. Morse now resides in St. Johnsbury Ctr., Vt.

Child:

+475el i Esther[11] Morse, b. Sept. 6, 1915, Charleston, Vt.; m. Walter F. Lampher.

259t **Ivan Walter**[10] **Burnham**, (Lizzie Alma[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 1, 1897, Westfield, Vt.; m. March 27, 1920, in Morrisville,

Vt., by the Rev. Best, to Bernice A. Kaylor, dau. of Lincoln L. and Alice M. (Finley) Kaylor, b. June 28, 1898, in Greeley, Colorado. Mr. Burnham's occupation is jeweler, photographer, and distributor of aluminum mouldings. The jewelry and photography store located in Waterbury, Vt.; but office and warehouse for aluminum mouldings is located in Boston, as he has New England territory for sales.

Child:

476el i Infant son[11] born Dec. 10, 1920; d. Dec. 10, 1920.

261t **Carroll Comfort[10] Chaffee,** (Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1894, Island Pond, Vt.; m. (1) 1914, to Blanche Martel of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. (2) Feb. 23, 1921, Bellows Falls, Vt., to Luna Lois Bean, dau. of Charles and Clara (Emerson) Bean.

Child, by first wife:

477el i Philip[11] Chaffee, b. Jan. 1915; was killed in action in the Pacific Area in World War II.

262t **Madalene Augusta[10] Chaffee,** (Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 3, 1895; m. April 20, 1918, Lowell, Mass., by the Rev. Nathaniel W. Matthews, to C. Allen Prescott, son of Francis Eugene and Josephine (Leighton) Prescott, b. April 10, 1888, East Corinth, Maine. Mr. Prescott is a tractor dealer; resides in St. Johnsbury Center.

Children:

+478el i Thelma Madalene[11] Prescott, b. Jan. 19, 1922, Melrose, Mass.; m. Wellington W. Kennison.

+479el ii Norma Kathleen Prescott, b. April 4, 1926, Hackensack, N. J. m.; Norman L. Chase.

263t **Harry Pilkington[10] Chaffee,** (Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1899, Island Pond, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1925, Rutherford, N. J., by the Rev. Herbert C. Lytle, to Viola May Wilmott, dau. of Albert Henry and Martha Washington (Kimball) Wilmott, b. Aug. 15, 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Chaffee's occupation is Eastern District Manager, Industrial Division of the Oliver Corporation, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

480el i Kenneth Wilmott[11] Chaffee, b. Dec. 16, 1927, Hackensack, N. J.; Attended Washington and Jefferson College, Washington Va., Unm.

481el ii Ronald Clark Chaffee, b. April 26, 1931, Passaic, N. J.; attended Blair Academy, Blainstown, N. J. Later Bucknell University; Unm.

264t **Kathleen Esther[10] Chaffee,** (Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 30, 1902, Island Pond, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1941, at the St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., Congregational Church, by the Rev. Ronald Scott Irons, to Henry George Darling, son of Lucius A. and Margaret (McDonald) Darling, b. Aug. 13, 1898, Burke, Vt. Mr. Darling's occupation is a farmer; residence Lyndonville and East Burke, Vt.

265t **Evangeline Ella[10] Chaffee,** (Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 29, 1909, Island Pond, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1928, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., by the Rev. E. Vernon Young, to Albert Addison Donaghy, son of William Joseph and Harriet Martha (Amadon) Donaghy, b. Maple Grove, Que. Mr. Donaghy's occupation is plumbing and heating; resides in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children:

+482el i Harriett Phyllis[11] Donaghy, b. May 5, 1929, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Donald R. Thissell.

483el ii Janet Evangeline Donaghy, b. Dec. 31, 1934, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. Aug. 4, 1937.
484el iii Allen Addison Donaghy, b. May 19, 1940, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

266t Thelma Mabel[10] Chaffee, (Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 9, 1912, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; m. July 18, 1941, at the First Congregational Church, St. Johnsbury, Ctr., by the Rev. Scott Irons, to Hubert Stanwood Brooks, of St. Johnsbury, son of Hubert White and Ida May (Penniman) Brooks, b. Jan. 17, 1903. Mr. Brooks is an attorney at law; resides in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Child, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

485el i Arthur Stanwood[11] Brooks, b. April 25, 1943.

267t Phyllis Marion[10] Chaffee, (Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 11, 1914, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; m. Nov. 24, 1941, in St. Johnsbury, by the Rev. John Dwyer, to Dr. George Edward Howe, son of Charles Hill and Frances (Haye) Howe, b. Dec. 8, 1909, in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Dr. Howe is an Optometrist Eyesight Specialist, practicing and residing in St. Johnsbury, Vt., at 111 Railroad St. He is a nephew of Judge Harland B. Howe.

Children:

486el i Charles Chaffee[11] Howe, b. July 11, 1945.
487el ii Jane Carol Howe, b. Nov. 26, 1949, on her parents' eighth anniversary.

269t Zeda May[10] Chaffee, (William Benona[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 25, 1912, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1940, in St. Johnsbury Vt., by the Rev. Norman Webster, to Chester H. Bixby, son of Herbert A. and Maude (Powell) Bixby, b. March 1, 1909. Mr. Bixby is a tool grinder at Package Machinery Co.; resides at 418 Union St., Springfield, Mass.

Child, born in Springfield, Mass.:

488el i Russell Chaffee[11] Bixby, b. April 12, 1944.

271t Milo C[10]. Chaffee, (William Benono[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 9, 1918; m. Aug. 14, 1938, in East St. Johnsbury, Vt., by the Rev. J. A. Babcock to Roselma Mary Lumbra, dau. of Horace J. and Mary C. (Domina) Lumbra, b. Feb. 27, 1921, in Montgomery Ctr., Vt. Mr. Chaffee's occupation was body and fender repair man; d. Sept. 1951 in Arkansas of poliomyelitis.

Children:

490el i Claire Ellen[11] Chaffee, b. March 17, 1939, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
491el ii William Benona Chaffee, b. June 3, 1940, Biddeford, Maine.
492el iii Barbara Jean Chaffee, b. Jan. 1, 1943, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
493el iv Nancy Lee Chaffee, b. Sept. 7, 1944, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
494el v Michael Paul Chaffee, b. Jan. 30, 1948, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

274t Robert James[10] Sherwood, (Emma Etta[9] Chaffee, James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 8, 1887, Fairfield, Vt.; d. 1945; m. Sept. 14, 1910, in Newburyport, Mass., by the Rev. George W. Tupper, D. D., to Adelaide March West, dau. of John B. and Helen (Pritchard) West, b. Aug. 21, 1885, Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Sherwood was cost accountant and private secretary to the president of the Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine Tool Co.; resided in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

+495el i Robert James[11] Sherwood, Jr., b. July 8, 1914, Worcester, Mass; m. Myrtle Reed.
+496el ii Dorothy Helen Sherwood, b. May 16, 1922, Worcester, Mass.; m. Alden Beauvais.

276t **Carrie Emma**[10] **Sherwood**, (Emma Etta[9] Chaffee, James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) a twin, b. March 8, 1890; m. June 10, 1947, in Worcester, Mass., to Charles R. Simmons, son of Albert N. and Lisa (Pierce) Simmons, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

279t **Mollie Frances**[10] **Chaffee**, (Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 14, 1888, Carrington, No. Dakota; m. Dec. 25, 1909, in Carrington, by the Rev. Robert Payton, to Raymond William Hewitt, son of Harry W. and Mary E. (Russler) Hewitt, b. Aug. 23, 1885, Stewart, Neb. Mr. Hewitt's occupation, a barber.

Children:

497el i Blanche Clemma[11] Hewitt, b. Nov. 28, 1910; d. Jan. 7, 1911, Bowden, N. D.
+498el ii Alice Blanche Hewitt, b. Oct. 28, 1911, Bowden, N. D.; m. Gerald A. Tollefson.
+499el iii Frank Raymond Hewitt, b. April 12, 1914, at Fessenden, N. D.; m. Eleanor M. Smith.

280t **Clemma Emogene**[10] **Chaffee**, (Frank Newton[9], Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 14, 1889, Carrington, N. D.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, in Carrington, by the Rev. Robert Payton, to Arthur Emmet Morton, son of Joseph Emmet and Rosa May (Van Der Galtz) Morton, b. Feb. 26, 1884, Decorah, Iowa.; d. Dec. 13, 1940, at Carrington, No. Dakota. Mr. Morton was a bank cashier; resided in N. D.

Children:

+500el i Gertrude Emogene[11] Morton, b. Dec. 7, 1911, at Pleasant Lake, North Dakota; m. Frank K. Wheeler.
+501el ii Marjorie Mae Morton, b. Feb. 23, 1915, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Robert J. E. Schaldack.
+502el iii Arthur Emmett Morton, b. Nov. 4, 1916, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Margaret L. Crynes.
+503el iv John Chaffee Morton, b. Nov. 8, 1922, at Buffalo, Minn.; m. Verlie S. Holcomb.

281t **Harry Perkins**[10] **Chaffee**, (Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1891, in Mansonville, Que., Canada, while on a visit; d. Sept. 28, 1946, at Carrington, North Dakota; m. July 7, 1919, at Milwaukee, Wis., to Eva May Malin, of Milwaukee, Wis., dau. of Carl Ulrich and Mary Ellen (Black) Malin, b. Oct. 27, 1890, Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Chaffee received his education at Carrington, N. D. and was graduated from the U. of M. at Minneapolis, Minn. in June 1914. He is now owner of the John Deere Implement Co., of Carrington, N. D.

Children:

504el i Frank Newton[11] Chaffee, b. Jan. 10, 1921, Carrington, No. Dakota.
505el ii Harry Perkins Chaffee, Jr., b. July 9, 1926, Minneapolis, Minn. and died at birth.
506el iii William Kay Chaffee, b. April 19, 1930, Minneapolis, Minn.

282t **Ernest Raymond**[10] **Allbee**, (Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 20, 1886, in Derby, Vt.; m. June 2, 1917, to Margaret Ennis of Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Allbee was educated in Derby, Vt., schools and Springfield, Mass. Technical High. He enlisted in World War I in 1917, was sent to France in May 1918; fought in the Argonne and other battles. Commissioned Sergeant Quartermaster; returned May 1919 to Kansas City; was manager of J. C. Penney Stores for 27 years in both Eastern and Western States. He is now

dealing in the Ennis Real Estate and Investment Co., Kansas City; resides at 3640 Bellefontaine, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

+507el i Elizabeth Ennis[11] Allbee, b. March 7, 1918; m. Captain Warren P. Hall.

508el ii Andrew Hitchcock Allbee, b. July 18, 1920, Preston, Idaho. Graduated from Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, June 1942 with Chemical Engineer degree. Enlisted in World War II service, Jan. 1942. Went overseas in Feb. 1945, and was in Patton's Third Army in Germany. Discharged in April 1946. Now located in Venezuela, S. America, with the Gulf Oil Co., as a Petroleum Engineer.

509el iii Arthur James Allbee, b. Nov. 22, 1921, Preston, Idaho. Graduated from University of Missouri, at Columbia College, June, 1947, with B. A. degree. Enlisted in Naval service in World War II, June 1942, transferred to Army Air Corps to active training in Oct. 1943. Did not go overseas. Discharged in March 1946. Now located in Chicago with International Harvester Co., in Consumer's Relation Dept.

283t Hazel Emma[10] Allbee, (Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 11, 1889, in Derby, Vt.; d. June 11, 1924, in Blackduck, Minn.; m. June 25, 1914, in Barlow, N. D., to Rev. Carl A. Perrin, of Barlow, N. D. Hazel Allbee was educated in the Derby schools, graduating from Derby Academy and schools in Springfield, Mass.; was a teacher for about five years in Vermont, and North Dakota. Rev. Perrin has had several pastorates, in Montana, North Dakota and Minnesota; the family now resides in Pennsylvania.

Children:

+510el i Frances Ina[11] Perrin, b. Jan. 30, 1917; m. Rev. Walter K. Maude.

511el ii Ruth Allbee Perrin, a twin, b. March 6, 1920, at Grand Forks, No. Dakota. Graduated May 1942, at Maryville College, Tenn. Has been a teacher since her graduation. In 1949 she took a year of absence from teaching, to get her Masters degree at Pittsburg Seminary, Pa.

+512el iii Stuart Hurlbut Perrin, a twin, b. March 6, 1920, Grand Forks, No. Dakota; m. Romaine Erickson.

285t Newland Gilman[10] Allbee, (Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 11, 1893, in Derby, Vt.; m. June 24, 1915, to Esther M. Marriage, dau. of Sylvester and Martha Marriage, of Barlow, N. D. Mr. Allbee received his education in Derby, Vt., schools and Springfield, Mass. Technical High. For several years helped operate a large farm in North Dakota; moved to Springfield, Mass., in 1919 and for some years was in the employ of an automobile industry; is now located in Seattle, Wash.; ~~is a~~ Was a contractor and construction builder; resides at 1739-No. 128th, Seattle, Wash. d. Nov 4, 1952

Children:

+513el i Newland Gilman[11] Allbee, Jr., b. March 11, 1916, Barlow, N. D.; m. Winnifred Carpenter; ~~d. Nov. 4, 1952.~~

+514el ii Roland Ernest Allbee, b. Oct. 7, 1918, Carrington, N. D.; m. Elaine Hutchinson.

+515el iii Richard Clayton Allbee, b. Oct. 22, 1922, Springfield, Mass.; m. Dorothy Deane.

516el iv Lloyd Merrill Allbee, b. July 22, 1925, Springfield, Mass. Moved with his parents to Portland, Oregon in 1937, and later to Seattle, Wash. Received his education in Portland and Seattle schools, graduating from Lincoln High School, Seattle, in 1945. Mr. Albee is an employee of the Boeing Aircraft Co.; resides with his parents at 1739 No. 128, Seattle, Wash.

+517el v Priscilla Ellen Allbee, b. May 18, 1927, Springfield, Mass.; m. Robert Kessler.

286t **Lawrence Pearl**[10] Allbee, (Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 29, 1899, in Derby, Vt.; m. Aug. 30, 1921, to Ruth E. Martin, dau. of James H. and Nellie (Sherman) Martin, of Newport, Vt. Mr. Allbee received his education in Derby, Vt., Springfield, Mass., and attended A. C. College at Fargo, N. D., as his parents changed their place of residence a couple of times. He was in the employ of the Springfield Gas Light Co., of Springfield, Mass., for 15 years; moved to Seattle, Wash., in 1945 and is now a contractor and builder, of the A. A. Construction Co.; resides at 5806 Greenwood Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children:

+518el i James Lovell[11] Allbee, b. June 29, 1927, Springfield, Mass.; m. Alpha J. Ayres.

519el ii Frances Evelyn Allbee, b. Dec. 14, 1931, Springfield, Mass. Graduated from grade schools in 1945; moved with her parents to Seattle, Wash. in 1945, graduated from Lincoln High School, Seattle, Wash., June 1949. Is employed at Travellers Insurance Co., of Seattle. Home address 5806 Greenwood Ave., Seattle, Wash. m. in 1950 to Blaine Chambers. A daughter, Kathleen Evelyn Chambers, b. July 7, 1951

287t **Olive Whitman**[10] Chaffee, (Henry Herbert[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) (adopted) b. Feb. 2, 1902, Underwood, Iowa; m. 1923, to Franklin Ivy Boggs, of Texas; resides at 2023 Euclid, Dallas 6, Texas.

Child:

520el i Franklin Ivy[11] Boggs, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1927 He is in Southwestern Baptist Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas; preparing for work as music director and educational director in churches. Unm.

289t **Helen Emma**[10] Chaffee, (Charles Clayton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 20, 1897, Carrington, N. D.; m. Sept. 1, 1921, to Arthur John Fagin, son of John M. and Clara (White) Fagin, of La Fayette, Indiana. and went to California where he has been director of physical education in high schools until his retirement because of ill health in 1948; they now reside in Marysville, Washington. Mrs. Fagin graduated from Northwestern University in 1920.

Child:

+521el i Arthur John[11] Fagin, Jr., b. July 24, 1922, Everett, Wash.; m. Marjorie Timanus.

290t **Homer Thompson**[10] Chaffee, (Charles Clayton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 24, 1901; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1922, to Harriet Eddy, dau. of Willard and Harriet Eddy of Everett; (2) Dec. 31, 1945, to Emma Benderud, dau. of Peter and Anna Benderud of Minot, North Dakota. Mr. Chaffee is associated with his father in the Women's Apparel Shop in Everett, Wash.

Child, by first wife:

522el i Charles Willard[11] Chaffee, b. Aug. 11, 1925. Enlisted in the Navy immediately after graduation from high school in 1943 and served until his discharge in 1948. Attended college in Everett, later.

294t **Harold Chaffee**[10] Hawse, (Ida Elvira[9] Chaffee, Palmer Edson[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 21, 1898, Brownington, Vt,; m. Sept. 4, 1939, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. Craig Wilcox, to Bernice Maude Greene of Derby, Vt., dau. of Herbert E. and Nellie (Bragg) Greene, b. Dec. 24, 1909, in Barnston, Que. Mr. Hawse's occupation: General Electric Oil Heat serviceman; resides in Rutland, Vt.

Child, born in Burlington, Vt.:

523el Robert Lee[11] Hawse, adopted, b. May 8, 1940.

295t **Marion Alma**[10] **Chaffee**, (Myron Howard[9] Chaffee, Bethuel Merritt[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 25, 1904, Westfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 1945, to Harold C. Downes, of Madison, N. J. Mrs. Downes served as a W. A. C. at Fort Dix, N. J., from Oct. 1944 to Oct. 1945. Mr. and Mrs. Downes own and operate the Arlington Inn, Arlington, Vt.

296t **Alyce Polly**[10] **Chaffee**, (Myron Howard[9] Chaffee, Bethuel Merritt[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 21, 1909, Westfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 13, 1937, in Whitehall, N. Y., to Harold Thomas LaClair, son of William F. and Adella C. LaClair, b. Nov. 16, 1915, in Rockingham, Vt. Occupation: wire chief for New Eng. Tel. and Tel. Co.; resides in St. Albans, Vt.

Children:

524el i Polly Ann[11] LaClair, b. Sept. 9, 1939.
525el ii Cinda Adella LaClair, b. May 3, 1947.

297t **Frances Marston**[10] **Chaffee**, (Myron Howard[9] Chaffee, Bethuel Merritt[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 13, 1913, Coventry, Vt.; m. Sept. 21, 1940, in East Orange, N. J., to Robert Price Richmond, son of Ralph Paul and Beatrice Richmond, b. Dec. 14, 1914, Jersey City, N. J. Occupation: employed at the Veterans Adm. Hospital, White River Jct., Vt.

Children:

526el i Robert Price[11] Richmond, Jr., b. May 3, 1943, New York City, N. Y.
527el ii Carol Louise Richmond, b. April 2, 1947, Hanover, N. H.
528el iii Marion Helen Richmond, b. July 31, 1950, Hanover, N. H.

298t **Luther Chaffee**[10] **Hackett**, (Bertha Gertrude[9] Chaffee, Bethuel Merritt[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 7, 1911, Newport, Vt.; m. June 14, 1931, to Barbara L. Stearns, dau. of Walla A. and Gladys R. Stearns.

Children, born in Burlington, Vt.:

529el i Luther F[11]. Hackett, b. June 20, 1933.
530el ii Thomas R. Hackett, b. Sept. 22, 1939.
531el iii Sue Ann Hackett, b. June 23, 1943.

291t **Dorothy Blanche**[10] **Chaffee**, (George Burton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 18, 1901; m. July 26, 1931, by the Rev. William Gooch, in Keene, N. H., to Ralph L. Park, son of Dayton L. and Cynthia (Brown) Park, b. Oct. 11, 1902, Northfield, Mass. Mr. Park is a compositor, Keene Evening Sentinel.

292t **Marjorie Grace**[10] **Chaffee**, (George Burton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 30, 1903; m. Aug. 17, 1925, in Claremont, N. H., to Everett Sturtevant.

293t **Joyce Velma**[10] **Chaffee**, (George Burton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 25, 1917, Troy, Vt.; m. Aug. 16, 1941, in Keene, N. H., by the Rev. Robbins Ralph, to Donald Silas Green, son of Harry Reynolds and Mildred S. (Barrows) Green, b. Aug. 8, 1914, in Munsonville, N. H. Mr. Green is a machinist. A son, Stephen Michael, b. Dec. 23, 1952 to Mr. and Mrs. Greene.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1el Helena Matilda[11] Gates, (Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 19, 1879, Albany, Vt.; m. Sept. 1, 1909, in Fond du Lac, Wis., by the Rev. John Floyd, to Fred Langdon Page, son of Oscar and Nancy (Baldwin) Page, b. March 28, 1879, in Sutton, Vt. Mr. Page is a dealer in church organs; resides in Pittsburgh, 12, Pa.

Children, born in Pittsburgh, Pa.:

+1tw i Theodore Langdon[12] Page, b. Aug. 4, 1913; m. Geneve Price.
+2tw ii Virginia Rosalind Page, b. Dec. 25, 1915; m. Anton G. Parisson.

2el Jane Marion[11] Gates, (Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 25, 1881, Albany, Vt.; m. (1) May 30, 1905, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. W. C. Newell, to Harry Alonzo Black, son of Henry F. and Melvina (Brooks) Black, b. Nov. 24, 1879, in Coventry, Vt.; d. April 9, 1923. Mr. Black was an attorney; resided in Newport. Later Secretary of State, Vt.; m. (2) Oct. 27, 1945, in First Congregational Church in Amherst, Mass., by the Rev. Roy Pearson, to George Calvin Moore, son of Charles C. and Ida E. (Marvett) Moore, of Everett, Mass., b. Nov. 28, 1877. (George Calvin Moore d. Dec. 25, 1952).

Children, by first husband, born in Newport, Vt.:

+3tw i Henry Franklin[12] Black, b. March 27, 1906; m. Beatrice Skinner.
+4tw ii Raymond Gates Black, b. Jan. 3, 1910; m. Katherine E. Baker.
+5tw iii Gordon Frederick Black, b. Dec. 19, 1912; m. Priscilla G. Huckins.
+6tw iv Gerald Wendell Black, b. May 19, 1914; m. Ileen Hazard.
7tw v Kenneth Wayne Black, b. May 10, 1916; is with American Institute of Research in New York City.

3el Dora Emma[11] Gates, (Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 6, 1883, Albany, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1905, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. W. C. Newell, to Fred Dudley Hall, son of David and Louise (Rouix) Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1875, Passumpsic, (Barnet) Vt.; d. Aug. 10, 1949, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in his Dr.'s office. Mr. Hall was a retired Canadian Pacific passenger conductor. Following Mr. Hall's retirement, he served part time under general services administration as security officer and custodian at the U. S. Immigration office. For two years he was lister for the city. Resided at 94 Sunset Terrace, Newport, Vt., at the time of his death.

4el Hazel Irene[11] Gates, (Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 23, 1896, Newport, Vt.; m. June 22, 1920, West Burke, Vt., by the Rev. Warner, to Harley Alanson Leland, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Leland, b. July 20, 1895, Brownington, Vt. Mr. Leland's occupation, Assistant State 4-H Club Agent of Mass.

Children:

+8tw i David Frederick[12] Leland, b. Aug. 18, 1925, Burlington, Vt.; m. Alice Freil McNally.
9tw ii Richard Alanson Leland, b. Sept. 18, 1927, Worcester, Mass. A senior at Amherst College.

5el Samuel Luther[11] Chaffee, (Carl Ezra[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 16, 1894, Albany, Vt.; m. Dec. 2, 1924, Albany,

Vt., by the Rev. K. B. Burgess to Mildred Jennie Burbank, dau. of William C. and Edith B. (Hatch) Burbank, b. April 27, 1903. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Albany, Vt. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee.

6el Harold Ray[11] Chaffee, (Carl Ezra[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 22, 1896, Albany, Vt.; m. (1) June 17, 1922, Orleans, Vt., by the Rev. Clarence D. Pierce, to Dorothy Mae Dow, dau. of James B. and Ellen Metcalf, b. June 30, 1905; (2) May 31, 1941, Irasburg, Vt., by the Rev. Albert Kittell, to Pearl I. Chase, b. Dec. 30, 1914, Albany, Vt.

Child, by first wife:

+10tw i Carlton H[12]. Chaffee, b. Oct. 15, 1924, Albany, Vt.; m. Beverly Mae Stevens.

7el Herbert Glenn[11] Chaffee, Sr., (Carl Ezra[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 28, 1897, Albany, Vt.; m. March 26, 1919, in Craftsbury, Vt., by the Rev. Clarence Dexter Pierce (father of the bride) and Rev. W. E. Craig, to Flora Elizabeth Pierce, dau. of Rev. Clarence D. Pierce and Nellie Adelia (Chaffee) Pierce, b. March 25, 1899, Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

+11tw i Madeline Elaine[12] Chaffee, b. Jan. 13, 1920, Claremont, N. H.; m. Dr. Joseph B. Sweeney.
+12tw ii Herbert Glenn Chaffee, Jr., b. May 17, 1921, Somerville, Mass.; m. Marjorie L. Ziegler.
Kesseler.

9el Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, (William Jay[10], Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 13, 1888, Enosburg, Vt.; m. March 4, 1908, in Enosburg, at the home of her parents, by the Rev. Evarts Kent, to John William Lunna, son of Israel H. and Maryette (Sweet) Lunna, b. Jan. 13, 1885, Troy, Vt. Mr. Lunna is a farmer; resides in Newport Center, Vt.

Children:

+13tw i Kempton John[12] Lunna, b. Dec. 29, 1908, Boston, Mass.; m. Vivian L. Barry.
+14tw ii Alice Louise Lunna, b. Jan. 31, 1910, North Troy, Vt.; m. Miguel L. Higuera.
+15tw iii Henry Chaffee Lunna, b. Oct. 26, 1911; m. Loretta Rivard.
16tw iv Albert Harold Lunna, b. Nov. 29, 1913; d. Nov. 19, 1939.
+17tw v Francis William Lunna, b. Aug. 15, 1915; m. Mary Louise Perron.
+18tw vi Helen Gertrude Lunna, b. Jan. 30, 1918; m. Gelsomino Sandretto.
+19tw vii Grace Margaret Lunna, b. Sept. 30, 1919; m. Richard Charles Holmes.
+20tw viii Richard Carlton Lunna, b. Oct. 22, 1921; m. Jewel O. Bartter.
+21tw ix Robert Preston Lunna, b. July 31, 1923; m. Leone R. Carbino.
+22tw x Eleanor Katherine Lunna, b. Aug. 6, 1926; m. Emile L. Dumais.

10el Eva May[11] Chaffee, (William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 5, 1889, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 21, 1908, by the Rev. C. D. Pierce, to George Clayton Stufflebean, son of Clayton and Florence O. (Shannon) Stufflebeam, b. Aug. 31, 1886, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Stufflebeam was a farmer; resided in Bakersfield. d. Nov. 18, 1951, in Kerbs Hospital, St. Albans, Vt.

Children:

+23tw i Wilbur Hughes[12] Stufflebean, b. Oct. 12, 1910, Fairfield, Vt. m. Virginia Gardyne
+24tw ii Howard Ralph Stufflebean, b. March 21, 1912, Fairfield, Vt., m. Greta Sunyer.

+25tw iii Florence May Stufflebean, b. Sept. 19, 1916, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Albert H. Croft.
+26tw iv Carrie Louise Stufflebean, b. Aug. 12, 1918, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Norman A. Farreau.

11el **Reuben Lloyd**[11] **Chaffee,** (William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 9, 1891, in Enosburg, Vt.; m. June 27, 1917, by the Rev. George Robbins, to Ethel Ball, dau. of Frederick Thomas and Jennie A. (Barber) Ball, b. Aug. 4, 1890, in North Ferrisburg, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was a member of the 1943 and 1953 Legislature in Montpelier. He was a farmer; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children:

+27tw i Esther Evelyn[12] Chaffee, b. Aug. 8, 1918; m. Guy Nichols.
28tw ii Elizabeth Ball Chaffee, a twin, b. Sept. 21, 1920.
29tw iii Ethelyn Lois Chaffee, a twin, b. Sept. 21, 1920.
+30tw iv Charlotte Geraldine Chaffee, b. July 23, 1925; m. Allen Leatherman.

12el **Grace Maud**[11] **Chaffee,** (William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 28, 1892, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Aug. 12, 1914, at the home of her parents, in Enosburg, by the Rev. E. S. Vradenburg, to Ray Abner Moulton, son of George and Ellen (Rockwood) Moulton, b. Feb. 28, 1892 in Stockholm, New Jersey.

Children:

31tw i Harold——————[12] Moulton, b. July 30, 1918, m. Barbara Sprague.
32tw ii John Edward Moulton, b. Dec. 11, 1924; d. July 6, 1939.

13el **Flora Matilda**[11] **Chaffee,** (William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 26, 1895, Enosburg, Vt.; d. June 20, 1945, in Charlotte, Vt.; m. Sept. 8, 1920, Enosburg Falls, at the home of her parents, to Murchison L. Williams, son of Albert Hugh and Sarah A. (Lewis) Williams, b. July 24, 1893, in Janesville, Wisconsin. Mr. Williams was a milk tester until he enlisted and served 18 months overseas; he is now town clerk and treasurer in Charlotte.

Children:

+33tw i Ruth Pearl[12] Williams, b. June 17, 1921, in Enosburg, Vt.; m. Richard L. Garen.
+34tw ii Albert Lloyd Williams, b. May 10, 1923; m. June D. Merrihew.
35tw iii Thelma May Williams, b. May 29, 1926. Unm.

14el **William Jay**[11] **Chaffee, Jr.,** (William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 4, 1897, in Enosburg, Vt.; m. Aug. 4, 1920, in Bakersfield, Vt., by the Rev. A. B. Ross, to Florence Leets Watson, dau. of James Henry and Flora Estelle (Keneson) Watson, of Barnet, Vt., b. Aug. 6, 1898 at Wilder, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a retired lawyer having practiced law many years in St. Albans, Vt.; he is now connected with the United States Customs service at Highgate Center; resides at 21 Canada St., Swanton, Vt.

Children:

+36tw i Austin Watson[12] Chaffee, b. July 2, 1921, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Marion G. Domey.
+37tw ii Florence Luella Chaffee, b. June 28, 1927, St. Albans, Vt., m. James P. Singer.

16el **Ruth Ermina**[11] **Chaffee,** (William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 11, 1906, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 1, 1934, at the home of her parents in Enosburg by the Rev. Roderick Hurlburt, to George Warfield Lees, son of Charles Sheridan and Minnie (Warfield) Lees, b. Dec. 4, 1904,

Charlemont, Mass. Mr. Lees' present occupation is hardware merchant. Mrs. Lees was a graduate nurse from the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in Massachusetts.

Children:

38tw i Charles William[12] Lees, b. Aug. 9, 1936, Hyannis, Mass.
39tw ii Nancy Lees, b. July 26, 1937, Hyannis, Mass.

17el Frank Taft[11] Chaffee, (William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 22, 1908, Enosburg, Vt.; m. May 21, 1932, Enosburg, to Theresa Marshall, b. Sept. 2, 1911. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Middlebury, Vt.

Children:

40tw i Gladys Eline[12] Chaffee, b. March 15, 1935; m. July 28, 1951 to Levi Nelson Austin. A daughter, Virginia May, b. Dec. 16, 1952.
41tw ii Douglas Marvin Chaffee, b. May 9, 1933; d. Aug. 28, 1940.
42tw iii Irene Pearl Chaffee, b. Aug. 2, 1942.
43tw iv William Frank Chaffee, b. March 4, 1949.

18el Clarence Dexter[11] Pierce, Jr., (Nellie Adelia[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. April 23, 1896, Bakersfield, Vt. Dr. Pierce has never married. He is a physician and resides at 18 Ross St., Batavia, N. Y. In 1940, Dr. Pierce adopted a 19 year old boy.

Child:

44tw i John Arthur Bisig[12] Pierce, m. Millie Kilby, no information.

19el Flora Elizabeth[11] Pierce, (Nellie Adelia[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. March 25, 1899, Montpelier, Vt.; m. March 26, 1919, in Craftsbury, Vt., by her father, the Rev. Clarence Pierce to Herbert Glenn Chaffee, son of Carl Ezra and Katie Bell (Griggs) Chaffee, b. Nov. 28, 1897, Albany, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a banker employed at the Melrose Trust Co., Melrose, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee reside at 19 Harvard St., Melrose, Mass.

Children:

45tw i Madeline Elaine[12] Chaffee, b. Jan. 13, 1920, Claremont, N. H.; m. Dr. Joseph B. Sweeney.
46tw ii Herbert Glenn Chaffee, Jr., b. May 17, 1921, Somerville, Mass.

20el David Reuben[11] Pierce, (Nellie Adelia[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Aug. 18, 1901, Highgate, Vt.; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1922, Orleans, Vt., by his father, the Rev. Clarence Pierce, to Hazel Ada Scott, b. Jan. 20, 1905, at Coventry, Vt.; adopted dau. of Bert and Certrude (Hilliker) Scott. Her real name was Ada Hazel Vinton. Her mother died at her birth, and her aunt, Mrs. Scott, brought her up as her own daughter; m. (2) July 29, 1939, at Swanton, Vt., by the Rev. Ferdinand Engle, to Margaret Carolyn Mapes, dau. of Elbert and Grace A. (Hunter) Mapes, b. March 14, 1908, in Brooklyn, New York. Mr. Pierce is a photographer and owns and operates the David Pierce Studio at Hanover, N. H. He resides at Maple St., Hanover, N. H.

Children, by first wife:

~~49tw i Carolyn Hunter Pierce, b. Sept. 19, 1941, Hanover, N. H.~~
+48tw ii David Reuben Pierce, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1926, Barton, Vt.

Children, by second wife:

49tw i Carolyn Hunter[12] Pierce, b. Sept. 19, 1941, Hanover, N. H.
50tw ii Dexter Mapes Pierce, b. Oct. 28, 1944, Hanover, N. H.

21el Mark Guy[11] Pierce, (Nellie Adelia[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. July 11, 1905, Johnson, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1935 at

Pictures above.
No. 47 Lot Shoulgread, Dorothy Hazel
Pierce, b. Mch. 5, 1924, Boston, Ms.

Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Manning, to Martha Henrietta Andrews, dau. of Calvin H. and M. Esther (Reed) Andrews, b. Nov. 20, 1904, Worcester, Mass., d. Aug. 30, 1937, Worcester, Mass. (2) Nov. 13, 1941, Melrose, Mass., by the Rev. Vaughn Shedd to Zaida Mae Hanford, dau. of Nathan and Matie (Gage) Hanford, b. July 8, 1904, Ithaca, New York. Mr. Pierce is a teacher of journalism and accounting and resides at Ithaca, New York.

22el **Marion Jeannette**[11] **Pierce**, (Nellie Adelia[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. June 15, 1910, Swanton, Vt.; m. May 2, 1932, Melrose, Mass., pastors, Rev. E. E. Wells, and Rev. John L. Ivey, to Rev. Gordon Fisk Wells, son of Rev. Edward Elisha Wells and Jennie Glee (Lilley) Wells, b. Mar. 18, 1907, South Royalton, Vt., d. July 18, 1934. Rev. Wells was pastor of the Epworth Methodist church in Pawtucket, R. I., at the time of his death.

Child, born in Pawtucket, R. I.:

51tw i Wallace Pierce[12] Wells, b. Jan. 1, 1934.

24el **Margery Louise**[11] **Blair**, (Jennie Louise[10] Chaffee, Arthur Franklin[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. May 25, 1909, Richford, Vt.; d. May 30, 1949, Boston, Mass.; m. June 19, 1929 to Raymond C. Perkins, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

52tw i Raymond Blair[12] Perkins, b. Oct. 16, 1930.
53tw ii John Lee Perkins, b. July 30, 1933.

28el **Don Cortes**[11] **Carr**, (Reva Dell[10] Chaffee, Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Oct. 9, 1900, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 14, 1923, Richford, Vt., to Luhi Almira Brown, dau. of Noel and Amanda (Coan) Brown, of Sutton, Que., b. ———

Children:

54tw i James Donald[12] Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1927. James became Sgt. in the European Theatre of Operations in World War II.
+55tw ii Loren Maitland Carr, b. July 2, 1928; m. Phyllis M. Clough.
56tw iii Rupert Cortes Carr, b. Nov. 4, 1929.

30el **Hollis Robert**[11] **Carr**, (Reva Dell[10] Chaffee, Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Dec. 7, 1906, Berkshire, Vt.; d. June 12, 1950, at Springfield, (Mass.) hospital; m. Dec. 25, 1928, West Halifax, Vt., by the Rev. Thomas Davidson, to Helena Mildred Hubbard, dau. of Roland Oscar and Mildred (Sprague) Hubbard of West Halifax, Vt.

Child:

+57tw i Regina Eva[12] Carr, b. March 18, 1932, West Halifax, Vt.; m. Phillip Hardgrove.

31el **Clesson Harris**[11] **Carr**, (Reva Dell[10] Chaffee, Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 15, 1908, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 11, 1930, in Providence, R. I., by justice of the peace, Roscoe Wilcox, to Cynthia Estelle Tucker, dau. of William Clarence and Estelle May (Warren) Tucker, b. ———————. Mr. Carr became Corporal in the European Theatre of Operations in World War II, 29 months in service, overseas.

Child:

58tw i Rita Estelle[12] Carr, b. March 18, 1931, Providence, R. I.

32el **Frances Hazel**[11] Carr, (Reva Dell[10] Chaffee, Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 22, 1911, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 7, 1946; m. (1) 1931, Hinsdale, N. H., to Walter Pollica, son of Gilbert and Katherine (O'Neil) Pollica; m. (2) Nov. 11, 1940, Putney, Vt., by justice of the peace, Ernest W. Parker, to Ralph Lincoln Taylor.

Child, by first husband:

59tw i Marlene Reva[12] Pollica, b. Feb. 21, 1933.

33el **Maurice Lynn**[11] Tracey, (Erma Ruth[10] Chaffee, Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel, Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 29, 1906; m. April 28, 1940, Bristol, Vt., to Olive Bell Lyman, daughter of Ray C. and Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler) Lyman, b. May 30, 1888, West Rupert, Vt.

Children:

60tw i Maurice Raymond[12] Tracey, b. Nov. 10, 1941.
61tw ii Carol Jean Tracey, b. Oct. 27, 1946.

34el **Mildred Frances**[11] Tracey, (Erma Ruth[10] Chaffee, Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 9, 1908; m. (1) to Deforest Lafountain, b. 1882; (2) Oct. 4, 1925, Castleton, Vt.; to James Arthur Lyman, of Castleton.

Children, by first husband:

62tw i Deforest Wesley[12] Lafountain, b. Oct. 5, 1924, Montgomery, Vt.
63tw ii Eugene Earl Lafountain, b. Sept. 8, 1930, Berkshire, Vt.

35el **Almon Cortes**[11] Tracey, (Erma Ruth[10] Chaffee, Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 7, 1912, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 25, 1940, in Rutland, Vt.; to Mary Thresa Stomper, daughter of John and Sophia (Garnet) Stomper of Cleveland, Ohio; b. Sept. 3, 1911.

Child:

64tw i Joan Marie[12] Tracey, b. May 6, 1941, Hydeville, Vt.

36el **Merrill Hazelton**[11] Tracey, (Erma Ruth[10] Chaffee, Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 22, 1921, Montgomery, Vt.; m. Aug. 21, 1938, Fair Haven, Vt.; to Maude Thresa Duffany, b. July 21, 1923, Castleton, Vt.

Children:

65tw i Darlene Erma[12] Tracey, b. Oct. 25, 1939, Hydeville, Vt.
66tw ii Shirley Ann Tracey, b. Aug. 5, 1944, Hydeville, Vt.
67tw iii Richard Merrill Tracey, b. July 13, 1946, Hydeville, Vt.
68tw iv Melvin Lee Tracey, b. Oct. 20, 1948, Castleton, Vt.
Alfred David Tracey, b. Nov. 21, 1951, Castleton, Vt.

37el **Hilton Cortes**[11] Chaffee, (Earl Luther[10], Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 10, 1912, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 23, 1932, at Montgomery Ctr., Vt., by the Rev. C. L. Wheaton, to Eleanor Christobel Sulham, dau. of Leon Errol and Viola May (Miner) Sulham, b. July 14, 1911, Richford, Vt.

38el **Glenn Wallace**[11] Chaffee, (Earl Luther[10], Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6],

etc.) b. Oct. 12, 1913, Berkshire; m. Feb. 23, 1935, Montgomery Village, Vt., by the Rev. Percy Newton, to Dorothy Mae Baker, dau. of Frank and Edyth (Lumbra) Baker, b.————, d. 1936; m. (2) June 11, 1937, West Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. W. P. Neal, to Glenn Velma Boomhower, dau. of Elbridge and Blanche Boomhower.

Child, by first wife:

69tw i Nancy Gertrude[12] Chaffee, b. Dec. 27, 1935; d. Jan. 6, 1953, Enosburg Falls, Vt., of carbon monoxide poisoning.

Children, by second wife:

70tw ii Arwin Ray Chaffee, b. Aug. 24, 1938.
71tw iii Shirley Ann Chaffee, b. Sept. 30, 1941.

39el **Clinton Luther[11] Chaffee,** (Earl Luther[10], Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 28, 1916, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 10, 1940, Putney, Vt., by the Rev. Kenneth T. Witney, to Karen Elizabeth Sweet, dau. of Carl Ira and Jessie Lois (Howard) Sweet, of Cambridge, Vt., b. April 12, 1920. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer.

Children:

72tw i Carl Clinton[12] Chaffee, b. April 9, 1941, Fanny Allen Hospital, Colchester, Vt., recorded at Cambridge, Vt.
73tw ii Cortes Earl Chaffee, b. June 4, 1942, Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital, Burlington, Vt., recorded at Fletcher, Vt.
74tw iii Lloyd Arlen Chaffee, b. Sept. 21, 1944, St. Albans Hospital, St. Albans, Vt., recorded at Franklin, Vt.
75tw iv Kay Sandra Chaffee, b. April 27, 19477, Cambridge, Vt.
v William Laird Chaffee, b. March 16, 1953 at Kerbs Hospital, St. Albans, Vt.

40el Frances Lola[11] Chaffee, (Earl Luther[10], Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9] Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 29, 1918; m. March 24, 1941, in Bristol, Conn., by justice of the peace, to Carlton William Archambault, son of William and Lillian (Barkumb) Archambault, b. Nov. 15, 1916. Mr. Archambault is a farmer, resides in Montgomery, Vt.

Children:

76tw i Bruce Edward[12] Archambault, b. Aug. 3, 1942, Bristol, Conn.
77tw ii Stuart Carlton Archambault, b. Aug. 25, 1944, Montgomery, Vt.
78tw iii Wayne Melvin Archambault, b. July 29, 1946; d. Sept. 23, 1946 in Montgomery, Vt.

41el **Melvin Earl[11] Chaffee,** (Earl Luther[10], Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.,) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 31, 1925, in Montgomery, Vt.; m. July 12, 1948, by the Rev. Charles Saum, of Enosburg, Vt., to Barbara Avis Lumbra, dau. of Lionel and Frances Dorothy Vincent) Lumbra, b. Feb. 24, 1932. Mr. Chaffee served two years in the E. T. O. in Rangers Platoon, Second Battalion Infantry. Received his honorable discharge from the Army in July 1946. He is now employed by the Lane Construction Corp. at the Army Air Base in Maine.

Child:

79tw i Colleen Cary[12] Chaffee, b. Feb. 1, 1950.
ii A daughter, b. March 15, 1953.

42el **Everett George[11] Young,** (Lila Miranda[10] Jordan, Lucy[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1903, Greensboro, Vt.; m. Aug. 25, 1937, East Hardwick Congregational Church, by the Rev. Robert Blodgett, to Josephine Goodrich, dau. of Levi F. and Lydia (Lewis) Goodrich, of Hardwick, b. Aug. 29, 1901. Mr. Young is a farmer, resides in Greensboro Bend, Vt.

Children, born at Brightlook Hospital, St. Johnsbury, Vt.;

80tw i George Everett[12] Young, b. Nov. 1, 1940.
81tw ii Mary Josephine Young, b. Feb. 13, 1942.
82tw iii Margaret Louise Young, b. Aug. 17, 1944.

43el **Annabelle Ruth**[11] Curtis (Lona Maud[10] Jordon, Lucy[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 28, 1908, in Greensboro, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1927, Greensboro, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Ruthven Gordon, to Ellis Hiram Wright, son of Warren and Lillian (Draper) Wright, b. July 24, 1907, Richford, Vt.; d. June 22, 1938.

Children:

83tw i Lona Esther[12] Wright, b. July 14, 1929, Richford, Vt.
84tw ii Everett Curtis Wright, b. Aug. 9, 1931, Wilmington, New York.
85tw iii Betty Jane Wright, b. Oct. 1, 1937, Schuyler Falls, New York.

44el **Pearl Marie**[11] Curtis, (Lona Maud[10] Jordan, Lucy[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1910, Greensboro, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1928, in Wilmington, N. Y., to Clyde Tayler Richardson, son of William Seymour and Elizabeth Mable (Tayler) Richardson, b. 1903, in Haselton, N. Y.

Children, born in Wilmington, N. Y.:

+86tw i Joanne Elizabeth[12] Richardson, b. Aug. 9, 1930; m. Thomas L. Zaumetzer.
87tw ii Shirley Kathrine Richardson, b. Jan. 30, 1936.

45el **Arland Leo**[11] Chaffee, (Reuben Andrew[10] Chaffee, Fernando Cortes[9], Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 9, 1909, Greensboro, m. Oct. 5, 1935, by the Rev. Milo S. Eddy, in Glover, Vt. to Cynthia Doris Fahy, dau. of James and Cynthia (Davis) Fahy. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Albany, Vt.

Children:

88tw i Lois Eleanor[12] Chaffee, b. Jan. 8, 1936, Albany, Vt.
89tw ii James Reuben Chaffee, b. March 9, 1937, Greensboro, Vt.
90tw iii Ruth Mavis Chaffee, b. Oct. 22, 1938.
91tw iv Jack Arland Chaffee, b. Feb. 19, 1941, Albany, Vt.
92tw v Raymond Paul Chaffee, b. Feb. 27, 1945, Albany, Vt.

46el **Dale Erton**[11] Chaffee, (Reuben Andrew[10] Chaffee, Fernando Cortes[9], Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 11, 1919, Greensboro, Vt.; m. Nov. 26, 1945, in Orleans, Vt., by the Rev. W. J. Fillier to Ida Edna Housinger, dau. of Mark Clayton and Lenora Ida (Keith) Housinger, b. Nov. 16, 1923, in Albany, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a veteran of World War II.

Child, born in Barton, Vt.:

93el i Ida Lynn[12] Chaffee, b. Feb. 16, 1947.

47el **Florence Jenne**[11] Chaffee, (Herman Lucius[10] Chaffee, Hanson[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 30, 1894, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 20, 1914, in Richford, Vt., to Zeno Max Whitman, son of Rodman Homer and Bertha (Hill) Whitman, of Richford, Vt., b. May 6, 1890. Present residence is 55 Dewey St., Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Richford, Vt.:

94tw i Rodman Homer[12] Whitman, b. Dec. 11, 1927; m. Janet M. Mandigo. (A son, Leon Paul Whitman, b. March 9, 1953).

48el **Ena Forde**[11] Chaffee, (Herman Lucius[10] Chaffee, Hanson[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 6, 1901, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 8, 1927, Melrose,

Mass., to Thomas George Colter, son of Richard and Margaret (Johnston) Colter, of Loggieville, N. B., Canada, b. June 21, 1901. Present residence, Marblehead, Mass.

Children:

95tw i John Stanley[12] Colter, b. Oct. 4, 1928, Melrose, Mass.
96tw ii Roger Chaffee Colter, b. June 8, 1936, Medford, Mass.

49el **Marion Wheeler[11] Chaffee,** (Herman Lucius[10] Chaffee, Hanson[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 1, 1905, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 3, 1923, in Melrose, Mass., to Harry Mason Cameron, son of James and Lizzie (Vance) Cameron of Orleans, Vt., b. June 18, 1901. Present residence Baltimore, Maryland.

Children:

97tw i Harry Mason[12] Cameron, b. Dec. 12, 1928, at Syracuse, N. Y.
98tw ii Nancy Carol Cameron, b. Oct. 17, 1931, at Woodbury, N. Y.

50el **Robert Hanson[11] Chaffee,** (Herman Lucius[10] Chaffee, Hanson[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 10, 1911, Richford, Vt.; m. July 18, 1936, in Melrose, Mass., to Dorothy Virginia Richardson, dau. of George Edward and Albertha (Lantz) Richardson, of Melrose, Mass., b. June 5, 1913. Present residence Melrose, Mass.

Children, born in Melrose, Mass.:

99tw i Robert Forde[12] Chaffee, b. May 3, 1939.
100tw ii Cynthia Diane Chaffee, b. Oct. 12, 1943.

51el **John Wendell[11] Chaffee,** (Herman Lucius[10] Chaffee, Hanson[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 29, 1917, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Sept. 1, 1947, in Everett, Mass., to Antonina Picciotto, dau. of Carmelo and Caterina (Arigo) Picciotto, of Everett, Mass., b. Sept. 5, 1917. Present residence, Woburn, Mass.

Child, born in Waltham, Mass.:

101tw i Carol Ann[12] Chaffee, b. Dec. 1, 1948.

52el **Lyon Hobart[11] Chaffee,** (Edwin Washington[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 20, 1887, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 30, 1924, in Bloomfield, N. J., by the Rev. Edgar M. Compton to Helen C. Snyder, dau. of George B. and Phoebe E. (Patterson) Snyder, of Fair Haven, N. J., b. July 31, 1889.

No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee.

54el **Theda Lovina[11] Goodsell,** (Ida Cordelia[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 1, 1901, in Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. May 26, 1926, at Lutheran Parsonage, Hays, Kansas, by the Rev. Arthur Weist, to Forrest Charles Henn, son of Arthur Thomas and Cora Ellen (Sheperd) Henn, b. Nov. 11, 1902, in Plainville, Kan. Mr. Henn's occupation is licensed stationary engineer, also commissioned inspector of boilers, elevators, and pressure vessels for Insurance Companies. At present employed as such an inspector, also as a part time evening instructor of Power Plant Engineering at a Trade School.

Children, all born in St. Louis, Mo.:

+102tw i Fratia Cordelia[12] Henn, b. Aug. 20, 1927; m. Harry Louis Vazis.
103tw ii Forrest Charles Henn, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1928; d. March 31, 1931, Hays, Kansas, buried at Plainville, Kansas.
104tw iii Patricia Ann Henn, b. Feb. 9, 1932, high school senior.
105tw iv Valda Lea Henn, b. Aug. 13, 1933, high school junior.

55el **Myrtle Arabelle**[11] **Mosier,** (Lillian May[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Nov. 24, 1883, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dr. Burnette. No children born to Dr. and Mrs. Burnette. Unable to obtain more "data" on this.

56el **Camillo Charles**[11] **Mosier,** (Lillian May[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1889, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 30, 1948; m. April 28, 1910, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. E. Douglass to Ida Guertin, dau. of Osias and Melinda Guertin, b. Sept. 11, 1891, Montgomery, Vt. Mr. Mosier was a farmer; resided in West Berkshire, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire, Vt.:

+106tw i Rowena Constant[12] Mosier, b. June 27, 1911; m. William J. Piper, Jr.
+107tw ii Glenn Alexander Mosier, b. Oct. 8, 1913; m. Pearl Agnes Elliott.
+108tw iii Hudson Everett Mosier, b. Aug. 7, 1918; m. Mildred D. Searles.
109tw iv Edson Ezra Mosier, b. Aug. 8, 1919; unmarried.
+110tw v Shirley Evaline Mosier, b. Aug. 19, 1923; m. Alfred LaVallee.

57el **Lloyd Leland**[11] **Chaffee,** (Harry Merton[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Oct. 1, 1908, in Richford, Vt.; d. Aug. 8, 1935, Burlington, Vt; m. Nov. 22, 1930, in Vergennes by the Rev. H. H. Richardson to Ruth Wetherell, dau. of Henry P. and Ildah (Rugg) Wetherell, b. Sept. 16, 1907, Milton, Vt.

Child:

111tw i Bruce Allen[12] Chaffee, b. Oct. 21, 1934, Burlington, Vt.

58el **Loring M**[11]**. Chaffee,** (Harry Merton[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June, 1913, Cambridge, Vt.; m. Aug. 24, 1942, Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. David Reid, to Rosamond Grow, dau. of Roswell and Lillian (Pette) Grow, b. 1921, Burlington, Vt.

Children:

112tw i Brian Lloyd[12] Chaffee, b. Aug. 18, 1946, Burlington, Vt.
113tw ii Rebecca Jane Chaffee, b. March 23, 1949.

59el **Wayne G**[11]**. Chaffee,** (Harry Merton[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. 1914, Cambridge, Vt.; m. March 7, 1937, Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. David Reid to Winnifred Washburn, dau. of Lagrow and Enos Washburn, b. ———— 1914, Milton, Vt.

Child, born in Springfield, Vt.:

114tw i Marilyn[12] Chaffee, b. Sept. 19, 1942.

60el **Wendell H**[11]**. Chaffee,** (Harry Merton[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. 1923, Winooski, Vt.; m. April 6, 1942, Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. David Reid, to Shirley Davenport, dau. of Allen and Marion (Brown) Davenport, b. 1923, in Plattsburg, N. Y. Parents from New York State.

Child, born in Newport News, Virginia:

115tw i Wendy Lee[12] Chaffee, b. Dec. 9, 1947.

61el **Randolph Warren**[11] **Chaffee,** (George Warren[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Aug. 29, 1902, Somerville, Mass.; m. July 14, 1935, at Riverside Church, New York City, by the Rev. C. Ivar Hellstrom, to Elizabeth Bryant Nicholas, dau. of William Henry and Elizabeth Bryant Nicholas, b. Aug. 23, 1908, Boston, Mass. Reside at 176 Curtis Drive, Avon Lake, Ohio.

Children:

116tw i Dorothy Marion[12] Chaffee, b. July 20, 1936, Knoxville, Tenn.
117tw ii Randolph Warren Chaffee, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1943, Stamford, Conn.

62el Doris Abbie[11] Chaffee, (Uri Ehud[10], Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. March 7, 1899, Johnson, Vt.; m. July 28 1917, by the Rev. Frank Hazen, in Johnson, Vt., to Frederick Stephen Hynes, son of Robert and Anne (Johnson) Hynes, b. Feb. 15, 1895, Beverly, Mass. Mr. Hynes is employed by the Railway Express Co., in Worcester, Mass., resides at 35 Hudson St., Worcester, Mass.

Children:

+118tw i Robert Frederick[12] Hynes, b. Sept. 15, 1919, Framingham, Mass.
+119tw ii Joyce Arlene Hynes, b. May 11, 1921, Framingham, Mass.

65el Gladys Florence[11] Chaffee, (Uri Ehud[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Dec. 19, 1904, Johnson, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1925, Holliston, Mass., by the Rev. William Jordan, to Stanton Clement Dozois, son of Clement Philias and Julia (Clark) Dozois, b. Feb. 28, 1904, Holliston, Mass. Mr. Dozois is a Radio Engineer; resides in Phippsburg, Maine, Cox's Head Road.

Child, born in Framingham, Mass.:

120tw i Richard Stanton[12] Dozois, b. Oct. 26, 1928.

67el Arline Georgia[11] Chaffee, (Uri Ehud[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Aug. 8, 1909, Johnson, Vt.; m. July 5, 1929, in Natick, Mass., by the Rev. Harold Skidmore, to Raymond Holmes Woodward, son of Ellsworth Holmes and Sadie Belle (Samson) Woodward, b. July 5, 1899, in Somerville, Mass. Mr. Woodward is owner of Public Livery or Taxi concern.

Children, all born in Natick, Mass.:

121tw i Janice Elaine[12] Woodward, b. Nov. 17, 1930.
122tw ii Raymond MacAllister Woodward, b. Aug. 8, 1932.
123tw iii Wesley Morgan Woodward, b. Nov. 24, 1933.
124tw iv Mary Ellen Woodward, b. May 24, 1935.
125tw v Lynne Woodward, b. July 9, 1945.

68el Clarence Benjamin[11] Chaffee, (Uri Ehud[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Sept. 16, 1910, in Johnson, Vt.; m. Aug. 23, 1936, by the Rev. O'Reilly, in Worcester, Mass., to Mary Agnes McNulty, dau. of Charles and Agnes (Shannon) McNulty, of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

126tw i Joan Carol[12] Chaffee, b. April 21, 1937.
127tw ii John Morgan Chaffee, b. Dec. 21, 1943.
128tw iii Ronald Charles Chaffee, b. Oct. 9, 1948; d. Dec. 22, 1948.
129tw iv Richard Alan Chaffee, b. Jan. 22, 1949.

69el Rhea Ida[11] Chaffee, (Charles Howard[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. June 3, 1897, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. March 10, 1949; m. (1) June 6, 1921, in Richford, Vt., to Eugene Burton Thomas, son of Joseph and Rose Irene (Gooding) Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1877, So. Franklin, Vt.; (2) Sept. 4, 1931, in Richford, Vt., to Aetus Joseph Bovat, son of Joseph and Selinda Mary (Greenia) Bovat, b. Nov. 22, 1897.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Bovat.

Child, by first husband:

+130tw i Irene Phyllis[12] Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1922; m. (1) Reuben A. Wintle; (2) Norman H. Woods.

71el **Harold Martin**[11] **Chaffee,** (Charles Howard[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Jan. 11, 1910, Montgomery, Vt.; m. Jan. 16, 1943, Camp Gruber, Okla., by Chaplain Donald Irwin, to Charlotte Emma Hudson, dau. of Lawrence and Dora Edith (Shine) Hudson, both of Guilford, Vt., b. Nov. 27, 1914, in Brattleboro, Vt.

Children, born in Brattleboro:

131tw i Harold Martin[12] Chaffee, Jr., b. May 30, 1944.
132tw ii Jean Elaine Chaffee, b. Dec. 25, 1947.

72el **Kenneth Howard**[11] Chaffee, (Charles Howard[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Dec. 27, 1912, Franklin, Vt.; m. Jan. 21, 1934 in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. Louis Derochers, pastor of Holy Angels Catholic church, to Mary Margaret Lecour, dau. of Frank and Selina (Daire) Lecour, b. July 20, 1912, St. Albans, Vt.

Children:

133tw i Iva Leone[12] Chaffee, b. March 13, 1935, Richford, Vt.
134tw ii Joan Marie Chaffee, b. Sept. 17, 1940, St. Albans, Vt.

73el **Muriel Ethel**[11] **Grice,** (Estella Rachel[10] Janes, Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. June 20, 1884, St. Armand, Que.; d. Jan. 1940; m. June 17, 1908, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Thomas Walsh Anderson, son of James and Annie Maria (Walsh) Anderson, b. March 16, 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Anderson was formerly engaged in mercantile pursuits in Brooklyn; has resided in Richford; removed to Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, in the summer of 1911. Present occupation Express Clerk.

Children:

140tw i Donald Merrill[12] Janes, Jr., b. July 29, 1915, d._____1915. Jan. 1940.
136tw ii James Edward Anderson, b. Oct. 10, 1915.
137tw iii Anita Alicia Anderson, b. Dec. 22, 1921.

76el **Delwin Warren**[11] **Janes,** (Delbert Mortimer[10] Janes, Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. May 25, 1890, Newport, Vt.; m. June 1, 1916, St. Albans, Vt., to Laura Perrault.

Children:

138tw i Delmar L.[12] Janes, b. Nov. 22, 1916.
139tw ii Delford Ray Janes, b. Aug. 27, 1919.

77el **Donald Merrill**[11] **Janes,** (Delbert Mortimer[10] Janes, Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Dec. 30, 1893, Newport, Vt.; m. Oct. 8, 1914, Underhill, Vt., by the Rev. Wallace, to Olive Lucile Hayden, dau. of Judge C. H. Hayden, of Underhill, b. Dec. 22, 1889.

Children:

140tw i Donald Merrill[12] Janes, Jr., b. July 29, 1915, d.———1915.
+141tw ii Merrill Hayden Janes, b. Sept. 15, 1925; m. Mavis Jean Bashaw.
142tw iii Charles Quentin Janes, b. July 26, 1927.

78el **Malcomb Everett**[11] **Mills,** (Bessie May[10] Janes, Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. March 19, 1904, Montreal, Canada; m. Sept. 1, 1930, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Lundy, to Opal Ena Parsons, dau. of William G. and Ella Grace (Getty) Parsons, of Sutton, Que., b. Jan. 8, 1905. Mr. Mills is a mechanical engineer.

Children:

143tw i Mary Jane[12] Mills, b. July 6, 1931.
144tw ii John Henry Mills, b. June 3, 1940.

79el **Clarence Brunette**[11] St. John, (Clarence Washington[10] St. John, Laura Luthera[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 15, 1906, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 24, 1934, to Arlene Abbott, dau. of Ernest and Ella (Hayes) Abbott, b. Feb. 7, 1907, in Jackson, N. H.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. St. John.

82el **Carl Orvis**[11] **Colcord**, (Ernest Jay[10] Colcord, Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 28, 1888, East Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 5, 1918, in Oneonta, N. Y., burial in Richford cemetery; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass., by the Rev. C. O. Chadburn, to Minnie A. Charest, of Canadian birth, brought up by E. I. and Isabel F. Jackson, b. Dec. 10, 1886, in Fall River, Mass., d. Aug. 1912 in Dorchester where she is buried; m. (2) Aug. 27, 1913, Richford, Vt., by the Rev. E. E. Grant of St. Johnsbury, Vt., to Orpha May Smith, dau. of Herbert Elmer and Fannie (Goff) Smith, b. March 27, 1890, Richford, Vt. No children by first marriage.

Child, by second wife:

+145tw i Kenneth Russell[12] Colcord, b. Aug. 28, 1914, Worcester, Mass.; m. Kathleen Louise Knight.

83el **Kenneth George**[11] **Colcord**, (Ernest Jay[10] Colcord, Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Jan. 13, 1898, Richford, Vt.; m. in Waterloo, Que., by the Rev. Robinson, to Alice Chesley Bullard of Knowlton, Que. Mr. Colcord is a contractor and builder.

Child, born in Richford, Vt.:

+146tw i Chesley Bullard[12] Colcord, b. April 15, 1919; m. Avice Ella Hill.

84el **Ernest Jay**[11] **Colcord, Jr.**, (Ernest Jay[10] Colcord, Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. April 1, 1904 in Richford, Vt.; m. Aug. 16, 1927, to Doris Stanhope, dau. of James and Blanche (Miltimore) Stanhope, b. June 15, 1906. Mr. Colcord is a general contractor, operates a woodworking shop, and resides in Richford.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Colcord.

85el **Grace Alison**[11] **Colcord**, (Ernest Jay[10] Colcord, Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. July 2, 1906, Richford, Vt.; m. Aug. 31, 1935, Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Moore, to Aubrey Pattee Noyes, son of Sprague and Dora (Pattee) Noyes, b. March 29, 1905. Mr. Noyes is an interior decorator, and painter, resides in Richford.

Children:

147tw i Jacqueline Colcord[12] Noyes, b. Aug. 11, 1940.
148tw ii Lyle Jay Noyes, b. Oct. 30, 1946.

88el **Hope**[11] **Grant**, (Amelia Jane[10] Colcord, Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1908, St. Johnsbury East, Vt.; m. July 1, 1933, to Cedric Ericson Reynolds, Jr., at East St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. Aug. 6, 1908, in Bellows Falls, Vt. Mr. Reynolds is wire chief for the Telephone Co., in Montpelier.

Children:

149tw i Grant Cedric[12] Reynolds, b. Nov. 5, 1935, Bellows Falls, Vt.
150tw ii Edwin Erieson Reynolds, b. Nov. 10, 1938, St. Albans, Vt.
151tw iii Beatrice Ruth Reynolds, b. May 22, 1944, Hanover, N. H.

89el Ralph Colcord[11] Conner, (Grace[10] Colcord, Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. June 30, 1902, Richford, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1925, Burlington, Vt., to Constance I. Dodd, b. Sept. 5, 1903, in Staffordshire, England, dau. of John and Gertrude Dodd.

Child:

152tw i A daughter[12] born June 9, 1927, in St. Albans, Vt.

90el George Colcord[11] Conner, (Grace[10] Colcord, Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Jan. 2, 1905, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1926, in Chicago, Ill., to Velzora A. Pyer, dau. of George and Blanche Pyer, b. Aug. 29, 1907, in Woodsville, N. H.

Children:

153tw i George Colcord[12] Conner, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1928, in Chicago, Ill.
154tw ii Estelle J. Conner, b. Jan. 23, 1930.

91el Harvey Albert[11] Armstrong, (Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9] Chaffee, Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), and (Gardner[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc), b. Aug. 10, 1886; d. July 16, 1936; m. Oct. 22, 1907, in Manchester, N. H., by the Rev. Edgar Blake, to Alice J. Bryan; d. Nov. 29, 1935.

Children, born in Manchester, N. H.:

+155tw i Elaine Marguerite[12] Armstrong, b. July 18, 1908; m. Sandow W. Ackerman.
156tw ii Robert Clayton Armstrong, b. May 13, 1924. Robert was a Marine, killed in action, March 20, 1945, at Iowa Jima.

92el Avis Ada[11] Armstrong, (Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9] Chaffee, Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Gardner[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Jan. 10, 1888, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 14, 1939, at Woodstock, Vt., by the Rev. Parker C. Webb, to Henry Alvin Fisk, son of Henry and Fannie (Bows) Fisk, b. Sept. 4, 1892, Manchester, N. H. Mr. Fisk deals in real estate and poultry, resides in Manchester, N. H.

93el Gordis Gardner[11] Armstrong, (Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9] Chaffee, Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Gardner[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 17, 1893, in Berkshire, Vt.; m. July 6, 1916, in Manchester, N. H., by the Rev. M. R. Foshay, (brother to his wife) to Lillian Robbins Foshay, dau. of Rev. James Herbert and Emma Jerusha (Wickwire) Foshay, b. June 1, 1896, in New Brunswick, Canada. Mr. Armstrong's occupation is Fire Protection and Safety Engineer.

Children, born in Manchester, N. H.:

+157tw i Herbert Gardner[12] Armstrong, b. May 6, 1918; m. Norma L. Graham.
158tw ii Nancy Armstrong, b. June 2, 1931. A senior at Shrewsbury, Mass., high school.

94el Wayne Brice[11] Mitchell, (Etta May[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. April 17, 1904, in Lyster, Que.; m. Dec. 8, 1934, to Sybil I. Beatteay of Saint John, N. B., b. Nov. 27, 1910.

95el **Greta Aliee[11] Mitchell,** (Etta May[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Dec. 13, 1908, Lyster, Que.; m. Nov. 22, 1934, to Clarence W. Grant of Richford, b. Feb. 20, 1900.

Children:

159tw i Heather Mae[12] Grant b. Sept. 19, 1935.
160tw ii David William Grant, b. Nov. 18, 1939.

97el **Wilfred Harrison[11] Chaffee,** (Albert Stephen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Aug. 29, 1900, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) April 15, 1922, in St. Matthews church, Enosburg Falls Vt., by the Rev. J. L. Cole, to Beulah Hoadley, dau. of Harland and Ruby (Hemstead) Hoadley, of Enosburg Falls, Vt., b. April 22, 1899; d. Feb. 20, 1943; (2) Feb. 28, 1946, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. C. Martin, to Beatrice Marguerite Grassett, dau. of Octave Edward and Emma (Archambault) Grassett, b. Dec. 9, 1916, in Frelighsburg, Que.

Child, by first wife:

+161tw i Wendell Hoadley[12] Chaffee, b. Oct. 17, 1923; m. Joyce B. Lamb.

Child, by second wife:

162tw ii Esther Leah Chaffee, b. April 25, 1949.
Nadine Frances Chaffee, b. June 18, 1952.

98el **Raymond Hunt[11] Chaffee,** (Albert Stephen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. April 25, 1902; m. Whereabouts unknown.

Children, by first wife:

Three daughters born about 1928[12]; 1929; 1930.

Child, by second wife:

163tw Stephen Chaffee.

99el **Mildred Helen[11] Chaffee,** (Albert Stephen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. June 19, 1904, Berkshire, Vt.; m. July 28, 1924, Northfield, Vt., to Albert Clifford Viens, son of Clifford and Rose (LaDue) Viens, b. April 29, 1900, Orwell, Vt.

Child:

164tw i Pamela Susan[12] Viens, b. Feb. 10, 1945.

100el **Albert Cyril[11] Chaffee,** (Albert Stephen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7] Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 22, 1905, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 29, 1929, at Eastport, N. Y., to Mildred King, b. Feb. 24, 1909.

Children:

165tw i Patricia Jane[12] Chaffee, b. April 9, 1934.
166tw ii Albert Wayne Chaffee, b. Aug. 4, 1937.

101el **Harold Allen[11] Chaffee,** (Albert Stephen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1907, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 15, 1928, Brattleboro, Vt., by the Rev. Milton S. Czatt, to Annie Laura Shipman, dau. of Francis Thornton and Mary Ellen (Smith) Shipman, b. Aug. 16, 1904, in Birch Hills, Saskatchawan, Canada.

Children:

167tw i Violet Ellen[12] Chaffee, b. March 28, 1930, Berkshire, Vt.
168tw ii Laura Jane Chaffee, b. Aug. 22, 1932, Fairlee, Vt.
169tw iii Harold Allen Chaffee, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1937, Maybrook, N. Y.
170tw iv Ernest Roy Chaffee, b. March 9, 1939, Maybrook, N. Y.
171tw v Susan Helen Chaffee, b. Sept. 10, 1943, Maybrook, N. Y.

102el James Bennett[11] Chaffee, (Albert Stephen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 28, 1909, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 1934, in Riverhead, L. I., New York, to Isabel Fanning.

Children:

172tw i Ency Jane[12] Chaffee, b. Oct. 29, 1936.
173tw ii James Bennett Chaffee, Jr., b. June 9, 1940.

103el Mary Alberta[11] **Chaffee,** (Albert Stephen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 11, 1914, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 17, 1934, to Carroll O'Brien.

Children:

174tw i Richard[12] O'Brien, b. Jan. 1, 1936; d. Jan. 1, 1936.
175tw ii Allen Brent O'Brien, b. Dec. 1, 1937.
176tw iii Albert Bruce O'Brien, b. Sept. 15, 1940.

104el Stephen Whitehead[11] **Chaffee,** (Albert Stephen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 9, 1916, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 15, 1937, to Irene Shipman, dau. of Francis Thornton and Mary Ellen (Smith) Shipman. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer.

Children:

177tw i Phyllis Jean[12] Chaffee, b. April 28, 1939.
178tw ii Mary Susan Chaffee, b. Aug. 9, 1946.

105el Perrin Armstrong[11] **Johnson,** (Gertrude Bell[10] Armstrong, Cassius Henry[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 31, 1917; m. Nov. 14, 1936, to June Bernice McAllister, dau. of Andrew Hazen and Ida Mae (Laplant) McAllister, of Richford, Vt., b. April 1, 1918; d. Sept. 16, 1950, Johnson, Vt.

Children:

179tw i Pauline Ann[12] Johnson, b. May 14, 1938, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
180tw ii Stanton Perrin Johnson, b. Sept. 1, 1944, Barre City, Vt.
181tw iii Son born Sept. 15, 1950.

106el Florence Caroline[11] **Martin,** (Carrie Miranda[10] Armstrong, Reuben C.[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 18, 1902, Richford, Vt.; m. Aug. 18, 1925, in Richford, at the home of her parents, by the Rev. Ritchie Lowe, to Guy Luther McCuin, son of John and Minetta (Brown) McCuin, b. Sept. 7, 1897, Belvidere, Vt.

Children, born in Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt.:

+182tw i Phyllis Carrie[12] McCuin, b. Sept. 22, 1927; m. Michael Brancato.
183tw ii Dare Martin McCuin, b. Aug. 13, 1929.
184tw iii Gloria Ann McCuin, b. April 9, 1942.

107el Reuben Charles[11] **Martin,** (Carrie Miranda[10] Armstrong, Reuben C.[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 30, 1905, Richford, Vt.; m. June 14, 1940, in Irasburg, Vt., (at the home of her parents) by the Rev. Albert Kettell, to Ada Margaret Ingalls, dau. of Ivan and Jennie (Wells) Ingalls, b. Dec. 31, 1913, in Irasburg, Vt. Mr. Martin was inducted into the Navy July 22, 1943. Took training at Sampson, N. Y., Naval Training Station. Assigned to Naval Auxiliary Oiler, U. S. S. Chikaskia, Sept. 29, 1943. Saw service in American Area, Asiatic, Pacific Area, and the Philippine Liberation. Entitled to wear four bronze stars. Discharged Oct. 21, 1945 as S. S. M. B. 2/c, U. S. N. R.

Children, born in Richford:

185tw i Peter Reuben[12] Martin, b. Nov. 19, 1942.
186tw ii Marianna Martin, b. Aug. 25, 1946.
Paul Ivan Martin, b. Oct. 20, 1952.

108el Rollin Orville[11] **Armstrong,** (Orville Jamin[10] Armstrong, Reuben C.[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 12, 1909, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 2, 1934, Richford, Vt. by the Rev. Rutherford B. Moore, to Ruth Grace Chambers, dau. of Elwin Grant and Mable Stella (Benway) Chambers, b. Sept. 19, 1915, in Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Armstrong is a farmer resides in North Berkshire, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

187tw i Donald Rollin[12] Armstrong, b. Aug. 20, 1935.
188tw ii Ellen Ruth Armstrong, a twin, b. June 4, 1940.
189tw iii Edward Henry Armstrong, a twin, b. June 4, 1940.

109el Robert Gaspard[11] **Armstrong,** (Orville Jamin[10] Armstrong, Reuben C.[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 30, 1919, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1944, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Auburn J. Carr, to Charity Mabel Andrews, dau. of David F. and Rose Ellen (Brown) Andrews, b. Nov. 1922, in Danby, Vt. Mr. Armstrong was inducted into service March 18, 1941, received training at several camps before entering the Asiatic theatre; then serving 14 months on the Alaskan highway, as a heavy maintenance mechanic in the 141st O. M. traveling the highway on wreckers, repairing trucks, tractors, etc., receiving his first rating after two years and seven months of service, as P. F. C. and medals as follows: expert rifleman, sharpshooter, distinguished service, collection of ribbons of one year before Pearl Harbor, Asiatic theatre ribbons. Was honorably discharged Sept. 22, 1943, on account of physical disability.

Children:

190tw i Lynda Lee[12] Armstrong, b. Dec. 25, 1947, St. Albans, Vt.
191tw ii Michael Jamin Armstrong, b. Feb. 22, 1950.

110el Dorothy Rose[11] **Armstrong,** (Orville Jamin[10] Armstrong, Reuben C.[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 31, 1922, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 29, 1945, Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Auburn J. Carr, to Lynford Gross Farrar, son of Lynn William and Lucy Ernestine (Gross) Farrar, b. Oct. 22, 1924, at St. Albans, Vt. Lynford was inducted into service March 31, 1944; received his boot training at Sampson Naval Base, N. Y., and Camp Shelton, Va. Upon graduating from these as 20 M. M. Gunner, served with the Armed Guard Convoy Duty in the Atlantic for 14 months then transferred to Treasure Island, San Francisco, Calif., where he joined the 73rd Task Force and went on duty with the occupational forces in China. He served on the S. S. Juliet Law, S. S. George Washington, and the U. S. S. Prometheus, A. R. 3. He has the E. A. M. E. Asiatic Pacific, American theatre and Victory ribbons, also Chinese occupational ribbon. Received his honorable discharge Feb. 13, 1946.

Child:

192tw i Tatha Ann[12] Farrar, b. March 8, 1949.

111el Elizabeth Mae[11] **Highman,** (May Glenna[10] Wheelock, Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 9, 1895, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 30, 1933; m. Aug. 1926, Bakersfield, Vt., to George Young, son of Joseph and Malvina Young, b. Sept. 13, 1888, Bakersfield, Vt.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

+193tw i Frank George[12] Young, b. Nov. 25, 1914; m. Emma A. Fleury.
+194tw ii Hubert Highman Young, b. June 5, 1918; m. Beatrice A. Lawyer.
195tw iii Oscar Wilfred Young, b. 1926; unm.; farmhand.
196tw iv Alma May Young, b. May 14, 1931; unm.

113el Bessie Ruth[11] Highman, (May Glenna[10] Wheelock, Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 11, 1899, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Aug. 30, 1930, Morrisville, Vt., by the Rev. I. A. Ranney, to James Hamilton Stewart, son of John and Matilda (Carr) Stewart, b. in 1883, Albany, N. Y. Mr. Stewart is an attendant at Vermont State Hospital.

Child, born in Burlington, Vt.:

197tw i Wendell Hamilton[12] Stewart, b. June 8, 1934. A student at Waterbury High School.

114el Pearl Esther[11] Highman, (May Glenna[10] Wheelock, Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 17, 1902, in Bakersfield, Vt.; m. (1) 1918, in Franklin, Vt., to Myron Harrington Mayo, son of Haskell and Maryann (Killey) Mayo, b. Sept. 21, 1890, in Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Mayo was a farmer, and woodsman; (2) July 30, 1928, Winooski, Vt., by the Rev. Edward Bower, of the Methodist Church to Ernest Arthur Vuley, son of Louis and Mary (Cadette) Vuley, b. April 27, 1897, in Burlington, Vt. Mr. Vuley is a textile worker.

Children, by first husband, born in Bakersfield, Vt.:

198tw i Haskell Hubert Mayo, b. March 12, 1919; m. No information.
+199tw ii Esther Maryann Mayo, b. Nov. 24, 1921; m. Harry Arter.

Children by second husband:

200tw iii Ernest Arthur Vuley, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1930, Burlington, Vt.; he is now in second year of U. V. M., Burlington, taking a teacher's course.
201tw iv Howard Lawrence Vuley, b. July 17, 1932, Bakersfield, Vt. A graduate of Winooski High School, June 1950. Plans to enter the teachers' college in Castleton, Vt.

118el Arnold Morgan[11] Wheelock, (Oscar Ashley[10] Wheelock, Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 19, 1917, Pittsford Mills, Vt.; m. July 3, 1940, Honolulu, Hawaii, by Judge Brooks, to Harriet Ruth Reavely, dau. of Harry I. and Hulda Annette (Hendricksen) Reavely, b. July 11, 1915, Oakland, Calif. Mr. Wheelock is a Naval Officer; was serving at Pearl Harbor on Dec. 7, 1941. Served in Pacific throughout the war; served in European Occupation after war. At present on duty in Washington, D. C.

Child, born at San Francisco, Calif.:

202tw i Arnold Morgan[12] Wheelock, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1947.

119el Edward Ashley[11] Wheelock, (Oscar Ashley[10] Wheelock, Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 15, 1919, Bristol, Vt.; m. March 15, 1941, Bristol, Vt., by Lawrence Bristol, justice of the peace, to Barbara Alice Kelton, dau. of Earl Henry and Lucy Belle Lathrop Kelton, b. May 20, 1924, South Lincoln, Vt. Mr. Wheelock is a hardware clerk.

Children, the first two born in Burlington, the third in Middlebury, Vt.:

203tw i Gary Edward[12] Wheelock, b. Jan. 14, 1942.
204tw ii Donna Jean Wheelock, b. Sept. 11, 1945.
205tw iii Rodney Scott Wheelock, b. Feb. 28, 1949.

120el Lois Mae[11] Wheelock, (Oscar Ashley[10] Wheelock, Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 11, 1921, Bristol, Vt.; m. Aug. 23, 1937, Elmira, New York, to Edward Francis MacIntyre, son of Francis St. George and Mabel Stokes MacIntyre, b. Dec. 19, 1917, Bristol, Vt. Mr. MacIntyre is a Forger, New Departure, Bristol, Conn.

Children, the first two born in Burlington, the last two in Middlebury, Vt.:

206tw i Patricia Ann[12] MacIntyre, b. Sept. 16, 1939.
207tw ii Bettie Irene MacIntyre, b. Feb. 21, 1941.
208tw iii Sally Mae MacIntyre, b. March 28, 1945.
209tw iv Roberta Elaine MacIntyre, b. July 10, 1949.

121el Addie May[11] Kendall, (Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1877, Cordova, Minn.; m. April 3, 1896, at Waseca, Minn., by the Rev. Mr. Sheckler, to Robert McMillen, son of William and Jane (Neal) McMillen, b. Dec. 2, 1871, in Berlin Heights, Ohio; d. Feb. 1, 1931, Cordova, Minn. Mr. McMillen was a farmer.

Children, born in Cordova, Minn.:

210tw i Loren Lester[12] McMillen, b. Oct. 30, 1891; d. Feb. 22, 1913.
+211tw ii Roy Robert McMillen, b. Oct. 25, 1896; m.
212tw iii Millissa Adelaide McMillen, b. Aug. 18, 1898; d. April 26, 1902.

123el Lydia Victoria[11] Kendall, (Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 1881; d. Feb. 11, 1947, Hinckley, Minn.; m. Nov. 5, 1901, in Mankato, Minn., to Jennie Wertz. Mr. Kendall was formerly a railway brakeman; resided in Rochester, Minn.

Children:

+213tw i Aaron Ashley[12] Kendall, b. Feb. 7, 1903, Le Center, Minn.; m. Elsie M. Linde.
+214tw ii Arley Royal Kendall, b. April 26, 1905, Huron, S. D.; m. Tillie May Campbell.

123el Lydia Victoria[11] Kendall, (Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 25, 1888, Cordova, Minn.; m. March 8, 1911, in Cordova, by the Rev. L. D. Watts, to Edward J. Westgate, son of John Byron and Nancy Jane (Wood) Westgate, b. April 30, 1886, at Clear Lake, Wisconsin. Mr. Westgate is a retired farmer.

Children:

+215tw i Clell Leroy[12] Westgate, b. Jan. 20, 1912, Pateros, Washington; m. Eva Grace Kritzer.
216tw ii Blanche Leona Westgate, b. Jan. 1, 1914, Stanwood, Wash. Miss Westgate is a Missionary in Zemio, French Equatorial, Africa.
+217tw iii Ione Deloris Westgate, b. Feb. 77, 1916, Le Center, Minn.; m. Sidney E. Chase.
+218tw iv Kenneth Edward Westgate, b. July 23, 1918, Le Center, Minn.; m. Norma E. Engle.
+219tw v Dale Royal Westgate, b. Feb. 3, 1924, Le Center, Minn.; m. Audrey J. Petersen.

124el Lillie May[11] Repp, (Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 12, 1888; Cordova, Minn., m. Aug. 13, 1912, to Fred Arthur Riggs, b. Aug. 21, 1883, at Castalia, Iowa; d.

Dec. 15, 1944. Both Mr. and Mrs. Riggs were graduates of Leander Clark College of Toledo, Ia., now merged with Coe College of Cedar Rapids, Ia. Mr. Riggs was a minister of the Evangelical United Brethern Church in Iowa from 1909 to 1944.

Children:

+220tw i Beth Ida[12] Riggs, b. June 12, 1913; m. John A. Wiley.
+221tw ii Max Elwood Riggs, b. Aug. 2, 1914; m. Dixie Ann Wyckoff.
222tw iii Jean Miriam Riggs, b. Jan. 4, 1917. Graduate of Iowa State College, Ames, Ia. Dietitian, Highland Park, Ill. Unm.
+223tw vi Robert Elba Riggs, b. May 1, 1919; m. Florence Farnum.
+224tw v Donald Arthur Riggs, b. Nov. 22, 1920; m. Doris Griffith.
+225tw vi Carl Burton Riggs, b. Oct. 18, 1923; m. LaVonna May Hansen.
+226tw vii Glenn Jacob Riggs, b. July 15, 1925; m. Darlene Ragsdale.
+227tw viii Mary Alice Riggs, b. Sept. 4, 1927; m. Max Lyle Allen.

125el Roy Lee[11] Repp, (Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 23, 1889, at Cordova, Minn.; m. June 20, 1916, at Hutchinson, Kansas, to Sylvia Ruth Johnson, of St. Peter, Minnesota, dau. of Senator and Mrs. Charles A. Johnson. Mr. Repp was a graduate of Leander College in Toledo, Ia., in 1911. He is a registered pharmacist.

Children:

228tw i Ruth Lee[12] Repp, b. July 3, 1917, at Clear Lake, Wis.; d. Feb. 16, 1920, at Weyerhuser, Wis.
+229tw ii Beatrice Mary Repp, b. July 23, 1924, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Luther M. Musser.
230tw iii Helen Lucille Repp, b. Aug. 15, 1932, at Barron, Wis.

126el Austin Chauncey[11] Repp, (Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 5, 1892, Cordova, Minn.; m. May 10, 1917, in Toledo, Iowa, to Emma G. Dupre. Mr. Repp was a graduate of Iowa University with a degree of Ph. D. Psychologist. Veteran Administration, 1944 to present time. University teacher, 1928—1944. Present address, 2300-38th Street, Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

231tw i Ward W.[12] Repp, b. Jan. 27, 1920, Cedar Falls, Ia. Served in U. S. A A. F., 1941-1946, Captain. Is now a Theological Student at Garrett Biblical, Evanston, Ill. 1948-1950.
+232tw ii Shirley M. Repp, b. May 16, 1921, at Bruce, Wis.; m. Allan V. Collister.

128el Harry Oris[11] Repp, (Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 6, 1900, at Reeseville, Wis.; m. ——————— to Merle Marie Carruth, dau. of Wallace Bradley and Elizabeth Matilda (Bucher) Carruth, b. April 23, 1901, at LeSueur, Minn. Mr. Repp farmed in the vicinity of Clear Lake, Wis., for 26 years; is now employed by Diamond Chain Co.; present residence is Indianapolis, Indiana

Children:

+233tw i Norman Marvin[12] Repp, b. June 14, 1921; m. Mabel Anderson.
+234tw ii Alice Maureen Repp, b. May 28, 1923; m. Alton L. Pugh.
+235tw iii Lawrence Arthur Repp, b. Nov. 5, 1924; m. Mae Ona Lee.
+236tw iv Arlene Bethyl Repp, b. Sept. 13, 1926; m. Calvin W. Didier.
237tw v Gene Oris Repp, b. Nov. 18, 1932. Employed in Indianapolis, Ind. Unm.

131el Bernie Chauncey[11] Hall, (Orrin Jay[10] Hall, Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 1, 1884, near Kilkenny, Minn.; d.

Nov. 11, 1932, burial Cordova Cemetery, Minn.; m. Nov. 25, 1909, Waterville, Minn., by the Rev. O. D. Koontz, to Rhoda Daniels, dau. of Samuel L. and Sophia (McIntire) Daniels, b. June 4, 1886, Waterville, Minn. Mr. Hall was a farmer; resided in Waterville, Minn.

132el **Ida Pearl**[11] **Hall**, (Orrin Jay[10] Hall, Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 20, 1887, near Kilkenny, Minn.; d. July 19, 1912; m. Nov. 25, 1909, in Waterville, Minn., by the Rev. O. D. Koontz, to John William Peach, son of Richard W. and Prudie (Harvey) Peach, b. Sept. 16, 1887, Cleveland, Minn. Mr. Peach was a farmer; resided in Waterville, Minn.

133el **Lillie May**[11] **Hall**, (Orrin J.[10] Hall, Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7], Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 9, 1895, Le Sueur Co., Minn.; m. March 14, 1918, Le Sueur Co., Minn., by the Rev. Perry, to Cearles Michael; d. March 25, 1946, Le Sueur Co., Minn. Mr. Michael was a farmer.

Child, born in Le Sueur Co., Waterville, Minn.:

+238tw i Zatha May[12] Michael, b. March 29, 1921; m. Leonard E. Drake.

134el **Jessie Elizabeth**[11] **Hall**, (Orrin Jay[10] Hall, Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1897, near Kilkenny, Minn.; m. Nov. 16, 1921, in Waterville, Minn., by the Rev. T. G. Raber to Ezra Solan Wolter, son of Albert and Sarah (Wentland) Wolter, b. Dec. 25, 1885, in Waseca County; d. Sept. 21, 1946. Mr. Wolter was a carpenter.

Children, born in Waterville, Minn.:

+239tw i Mary Sara Ann[12] Wolter, b. March 1, 1926; m. Joseph R. Hunter.
240tw ii Mona Elaine Wolter, b. Dec. 4, 1931.
241tw iii Ezra Albert Wolter, b. Oct. 8, 1933.

135el **Bertha May**[11] **Knoblock**, (Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 5, 1883, Portage, Wis.; m. March 9, 1904, in Becker Co., Minn., Green Valley, by the Rev. R. J. Green, Methodist minister to Alfred Ernest William Burns, b. Oct. 15, 1875, in Devenport, England.

Children:

+242tw i Bernard William[12] Burns, b. Jan. 14, 1905, Rapidan, Minn.; m. Rose Barbara Bugni.
+243tw ii Percy Daniel Burns, b. Sept. 9, 1906, Walker, Minn.; m. Evelyn Marie Longeil.
244tw iii Alfred Burns, b. July 23, 1908, Laporte, Minn. Unm.
245tw iv Kenneth Leroy Burns, b. Feb. 8, 1910, Laporte, Minn. Unm.
+246tw v Margaret May Burns, b. Oct. 13, 1912, Alice, Minn.; m. Wm. J. Quiel.
+247tw vi Rupert Frederick Burns, b. April 23, 1915, Stevenson, Minn.; m. Loretta Ilone Adrian.
248tw vii Geoffrey Leopold Burns, b. Feb. 14, 1919, Keewatin, Minn., d. Dec. 8, 1923, in Keewatin, Minn.
+249tw viii Robert Glenn Burns, b. Dec. 6, 1920, Keewatin, Minn.; m. Gladys Theresa Vaughan.
+250tw ix Genevieve Louise Burns, b. Nov. 14, 1922, Keewatin, Minn.; m. Edward A. Herschback.
+251tw x William Donald Burns, b. Jan. 19, 1927, Keewatin, Minn.; m. LaVerne Beverly Webb.

136el **Lucy Orabel**[11] **Knoblock**, (Mary Jane Ford[10], Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaflee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 26, 1885, in Portage, Wis., m.

May 29, 1912, in Moorhead, Minnesota, to James Thomson. Mr. Thomson is a retired rural mail carrier.

Children:

+252tw i Lucille[12] Thomson, b. Dec. 17, 1912, Hope, No. Dakota.
253tw ii Clyde Wilbur Thomson, b. Aug. 9, 1914, Sand Springs, Mont.
254tw iii Harry Donald Thomson, b. Aug. 20, 1916, Sand Springs, Mont.
255tw iv Bernard James Thomson, b. Aug. 19, 1918, Sumatra, Mont.
256tw v Roy Edward Thomson, b. May 14, 1921, Hope, N. D.
+257tw vi Luella Thomson, b. Dec. 11, 1923, Cooperstown, N. D.; m. Leland E. Jacobsen.
258tw vii James Thomson, b. June 28, 1930, Cooperstown, N. D.

137el **Grace Gertrude[11] Knoblock**, (Mary Jane Ford[10], Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 1, 1889, in Bradgate, Iowa; m. July 18, 1922, Lewistown, Montana, to Walter J. Norton, son of Ellis and Nancy (Jones) Norton, b. Jan. 17, 1883, Virginia. Mr. Norton is a retired postal employee.

Children, born in Lewistown, Montana:

259tw i Baby[12] dead at birth, b. May 1, 1923.
260tw ii Walter J. Norton, Jr., b. April 14, 1924. Served in World War II Staff Sgt. Air Corps in Europe, missing in action March 3, 1944, with entire crew.
261tw iii Donald K. Norton, b. Jan. 30, 1927; d. May 1, 1935.

138el **Harvey Daniel[11] Knoblock**, (Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 24, 1894, in Bradgate, Iowa; m. July 22, 1924, Kenesaw, Nebraska, by the Rev. A. P. Vannice, to Leona Bell Mack, dau. of Willie Logan and Ida May (Krick) Mack, b. July 29, 1891, Kearney Co., Nebraska. Mr. Knoblock was a preacher from 1922—1936; since then has been a salesman.

Children:

+262tw i Loris Loraine[12] Knoblock, adopted, b. Oct. 3, 1922, Chase Co., Nebraska; m. Gus Schwisow.
+263tw ii Ava Leona Knoblock, b. Aug. 24, 1925, Beach, N. Dak.; m. William M. Holt.
264tw iii Harvey Eugene Knoblock, b. July 8, 1928. Harvey is a graduate from Nebraska University, June, 1950 with a degree in Business Administration. Unm.
265tw iv Rosalie Knoblock, b. Nov. 15, 1929, Omaha, Neb.; d. March 4, 1930.

140el **Percy Francis[11] Knoblock**, (Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 17, 1899, Bradgate, Iowa; m. Nov. 28, 1934, Elgin, Ill., by the Rev. Crawford Brown to Elizabeth Jean Hawthorne, dau. of Ralph W. and Grace (Moore) Hawthorne, b. Oct. 31, 1906, Elgin, Ill. Mr. Knoblock is a Rancher.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Knoblock.

141el **Lenora Amy[11] Knoblock**, (Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 17, 1901, Menahga, Minn.; m. Dec. 24, 1939, Woodland, Calif., by the Rev. Woodruff to Horace Wayne Shriver, son of George Walter and Eva (Helt) Shriver, b. Dec. 20, 1899, in Fremont, Nebraska. Mrs. Shriver won an A. B. Degree at the University of Neb., and M. A. at the University of (California) Berkeley. Mr. Shriver is a farmer; resides in Sacramento, Calif., Rt. 3, Box 2067.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Shriver.

143el Velma Myrtle[11] Ford, (Earl Eugene[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 24, 1902, Menahga, Minnesota, Becker Co.; m. Feb. 3, 1926, Minneapolis, Minn., to Kenneth Boughton Bond, son of Silas Walter and Flora Emogene (Boughton) Bond, b. May 2, 1895, in Superior, Iowa. Mr. Bond is a veteran of World War I. His present occupation, farming, and laborer.

Children:

266tw i Flora Leona[12] Bond, b. April 22, 1927, Rochester, Minn.
267tw ii Earl Ernest Bond, b. April 24, 1929, Cumberland, Wis.
268tw iii June Carol Bond, b. April 17, 1931, Cumberland, Wis.
269tw iv Irving Douglas Bond, b. Nov. 30, 1932, Cumberland, Wis.
270tw v Walter Elmer Bond, b. Oct. 12, 1934, Cumberland, Wis.
271tw vi Marilyn Jane Bond, b. Jan. 23, 1939, Salem, Ore.
272tw vii John Winfield Bond, b. April 5, 1942, Salem, Ore.

144el Eva Myrtle[11] Ford, (Adelia[10] Thurber, Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 12, 1895, Township of Marcellon, Columbia Co., Portage, Wis.; m. June 4, 1921, Pardeeville, Wis., by the Rev. Roberts to William Frederick Howe, son of Frederick and Tillie (Wagner) Howe, b. July 21, 1893, Columbus, Wis. Occupation, factory worker. Mr. Howe served thirteen months in World War I.

Child, born in Columbus, Wis.:

+273tw i Orville William[12] Howe, b. Jan. 14, 1922; m. Gertrude M. Morgan.

146el Hazel Irene[11] Ford, (Adelia[10] Thurber, Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1904, in Fort Winnebago, Wis.; m. Oct. 6, 1928, Marcellon, Wis., by the Rev. E. N. Hawley, to Manley C. Port, son of Philip and Cora May (Spicer) Port, b. April 16, 1900, Marcellon, Wis. Mr. Port is a veteran of World War II, in service overseas; a member of Post No. 1707, Veterans of Foreign Wars; Paradee Lodge 171, F. & A. M.; Post 215 American Legion.

No children.

147el Harry Eugene[11] Ford, (Adelia[10] Thurber, Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 26, 1907, Fort Winnebago, Wis.; m. Oct. 29, 1929, Milwaukee, Wis., by the Rev. Louis B. Holzer, Baptist minister, to Ferne I. Allen, dau. of Leslie and Bertha Allen, b. July 21, 1908, Wyocena, Wis. Mr. Ford's occupation is Diesel Engine Erector, Fairbanks Morse & Co., Beloit, Wis. Resides at 256 Burrwood Park, Beloit, Wis.

Children:

274tw i Elaine Alice[12] Ford, b. June 27, 1933; Portage, Wis.
275tw ii Marie Janice Ford, b. April 23, 1939; Wyocena, Wis.

148el Ethel May[11] Ford, (Adelia[10] Thurber, Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 9, 1913, Fort Winnebago, Columbia County; m. Oct. 7, 1946, Pardeeville, Wis., by the Rev. A. J. Engel, to Clarence Henry Hendrickson, son of Herman Cornelious and Lena Hendrickson, b. Aug. 24, 1907, in Otsego Township, Columbia County.

Children:

276tw i Della May[12] Hendrickson, b. Sept. 12, 1947, Portage, Wis.
277tw ii Nancy Ann Hendrickson, b. Oct. 3, 1949, Rio, Wis.

153el George Irving[11] Atkinson, (Luey Belle[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1897, Buffalo, Wis.; m. March 16, 1926, in the town of Douglas, Marquette, Co., Wis., by the Rev. W. M. Ellis, to Doris Edith Wilson, dau. of Howard and Edith Ethel (Hibbard) Wilson, b. Feb. 6, 1908, in the town of Douglas. Mr. Atkinson is a hosiery employee; resides at 327 East Marion Street, Portage, Wis.

Children:

+278tw i Dorothy Martha[12] Atkinson, b. Feb. 10, 1927, at Portage, Wis.; m. Robert Brewer.
279tw ii Edith Belle Atkinson, b. Aug. 26, 1928, at Endeavor, Wis.; m. Harold Potter. No information.

154el John Mason[11] Atkinson, (Lucy Belle[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Luey[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 9, 1899, Buffalo, Wis.; m. Dec. 7, 1929, Methodist parsonage, Portage, Wis., by the Rev. John Walter Harris to Madeline Loraine Markofske, dau. of Frank and Alma (Rosanske) Markofske, b. Aug. 14, 1910, Buffalo, Marquette Co. Mr. Atkinson is a farmer, resides in Montello, Wis.

Children, born in Packwaukee, Wis.:

280tw i Harlan John[12] Atkinson, b. Aug. 2, 1930.
281tw ii Virginia Anna Atkinson, b. Dec. 14, 1932.

155el Chester Leroy[11] Atkinson, (Lucy Belle[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 24, 1901, Buffalo Township, Wis.; m. June 5, 1929, Portage, Wis., at the M. E. parsonage, by the Rev. John Walter Harris, to Carolina Margaret Bulnar, dau. of Walter and Augusta M. (Mueller) Bulnar, b. Oct. 18, 1906, Eau Claire Co., Wis. Mr. Atkinson is a farmer; resides at Montello, Wis., Route 3.

No children.

156el Byron Edward[11] Atkinson, (Luey Belle[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 11, 1904, Buffalo, Wis.; d. Nov. 5, 1932; m. May 18th, 1927, to Catherine Lutz; d. Jan. 1932, in Chicago.

Child:

+282tw i Mabel[12] Atkinson; m. Donald Gray. No further information.

157el Bernice Lenore[11] Atkinson, (Lucy Belle[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Luey[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 24, 1906, in Buffalo, Wis.; m. July 24, 1926, at Montello, Wis., by the Rev. Thomas W. North, to Ernest F. Heyer, son of Albert and Frances (Zastrow) Heyer, b. Oct. 26, 1901, at Eau Claire, Wis. Mr. Heyer is a mechanic; resides in Pardeeville, Wis.

No children.

158el Arden Leonard[11] Atkinson, (Lucy Belle[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 11, 1907, Buffalo, Wis.; m. Jan. 23, 1937, at Catholic parsonage, by Father Kosterman, to Ruth Margaret Campion, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Colter) Campion, b. Dec. 24, 1907, Montello, Wis. Mr. Atkinson is traffic officer in Marquette County.

Children, born in Divine Savior Hospital, Portage, Wis.:

283tw i Mary Margaret[12] Atkinson, b. Aug. 22, 1937.
284tw ii Charles Irving Atkinson, b. Nov. 8, 1943.

159el Lela[11] **Thurber,** (Charles Elmer[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 21, 1900, at Fort Winnebago, Wis.; m. to Clarence Girard Salzman, son of John Baptist and Mary (Girard) Salzman, b. Jan. 3, 1893, Fall River, Wisconsin. Mr. Salzman is a farmer.

Children:

285tw i Elwyn Charles[12] Salzman, b. March 22, 1919, Fort Winnebago, Wis. Elwyn was Tech. Sergeant in the Army Air Force.

286tw ii Donald Clarence Salzman, b. Feb. 23, 1929, Fort Winnebago, Wis.

164el Arlene Delores[11] **Thurber,** (Harry Wilbur[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 12, 1930, at Edmore Hospital, Edmore, Mich.; m. Dec. 31, 1949, at McBrides Methodist church, McBrides, Mich., by the Rev. W. E. Ragan, (stepfather of her mother) to Robert Watt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Watt of Detroit, Mich. Both Mr. and Mrs. Watt were students at the Christian Evangelistic Institute in Chicago, Ill. They now reside in Detroit, Mich.

165el Ross Edward[11] **Smith,** (Grace Irene[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 10, 1921, Stanton, Mich.; m. Jan. 20, 1943 at St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Albion, Mich., by the Rev. Dr. Victor Dowdell, to Grace Katherine Greenleaf, dau. of Wilfred and Gretta (Snell) Greenleaf, b. Sept. 12, 1919, Marquette, Mich. Mr. Smith served in the Air Force in the China-Burma, India Theatre, 1943-1946. Bachelor of Arts degree from Albion College 1946. Graduate work at University of Michigan 1946-47. (Engineering). A Reserve Officer in the Army Air Force. Lt. Smith returned to active duty in July 1949. He is stationed at Albuquerque, N. M., where he has his family with him.

Children:

287tw i Sharon Katherine[12] Smith, b. May 10, 1944, Champaign, Ill.

288tw ii Sheila Roberta Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1946, Ypsilanti, Mich.

166el Neal Barton[11] **Smith,** (Grace Irene[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 13, 1922, Stanton, Mich.; m. June 29, 1946, at the First Methodist Church, Royal Oak, Mich., by the Rev. Thomas M. Pryor, to Betty Ann Renton, dau. of George Earl and Mary Kathryn (Fisher) Renton, b. Jan. 22, 1923, Detroit, Mich. Both Mr. and Mrs. Smith have B. A. degrees from Albion College. Mr. Smith has taken graduate work from the University of Ill. He was in the U. S. Army 1943-1946. He was in the European Theatre. At present Mr. Smith is an architect in Chicago. The couple live at 164-B Dogwood St., Park Forest, Chicago Hts., Ill.

167el Bruce Harry[11] **Smith** (Grace Irene[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 20 1923, at Stanton, Mich.; m. July 10, 1948, at Dixboro Methodist Church, by the Rev. Loren W. Campbell, to Doris Hazel Fishbeck, dau. of Howard F. and Hazel (Groner) Fishbeck, b. Feb. 24, 1925. Mr. Smith served in the U. S. Army 1943-1946; was in S. W. Pacific; landed on Okinawa as signal officer with U. S. Marines. Holds a B. A. degree, Albion College, Albion, Mich.; A. B. S. degree, (School of Architecture), University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo., graduate work, University of Ill. Mrs. Smith also has a B. A. degree from Albion College. Mr. Smith is an architectural engineer. He is enrolled in the Graduate School of the University of Illinois for the year 1950-1951.

Child:

Kendall Armstrong Smith, b. May 12, 1951 to Bruce and Doris (Fishback) Smith.

168el Dale Frank[11] **Smith,** (Grace Irene[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 17, 1926, at Hackley Hospital,

Muskegon, Mich.; m. Dec. 20, 1949, at Nardin Park Methodist church by the Rev. Mumbulo, to Phyllis Elaine Chrisholm, dau. of Charles and Elna (Conely) Chrisholm, of Detroit, Mich., b. March 12, 1927. Mr. Smith served in the U. S. Navy 28 mo., 1944-46, in the Philippines. Both Mr. and Mrs. Smith received B. A. degrees from the School of Music, Albion College, Albion, Michigan, in June, 1950. They are both teaching in the Battle Creek School System. Mr. Smith is teaching vocal music, and Mrs. Smith teaching in the Kindergarten. Their present address is 47 Chestnut St., Battle Creek, Mich.

169el Dorothy Mae[11] Hancock, (Elsie May[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 14, 1923, at Stanton, Mich.; m. April 8, 1945, at the Baptist Parsonage, Calvary Baptist church, Muskegon, Mich., by the Rev. Elvey, to F. Bob Hansen, son of Henry and Ada (Zimmerman) Hansen, b. Oct. 2, 1922. Mrs. Hansen graduated from the Muskegon School of Business, and has been for a number of years secretary to an executive of the Continental Motors Corp. in Muskegon. Mr. Hansen served in the Merchant Marines from 1944-1946. He is employed by a foundry in Muskegon at the present time. Present address 428 McLaughlin St., Muskegon, Mich.

170el Helen Margaret[11] Shattuck, (Olive Emma[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 11, 1892, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1915, by the Rev. Elbert B. Holmes, (Episcopal) to Donald Rugg Brown, son of Alfred K. and Nellie (Smith) Brown, b. June 1, 1890, Richford, Vt. Mr. Brown is Town Clerk and Treasurer of Richford, also Village Clerk and Treasurer of Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Richford:

+289tw i Ernest Shattuck[12] Brown, b. Nov. 6, 1917; m. Margaret Litchfield.
290tw ii Merriman Amasa Brown, b. July 14, 1919; d. April 17, 1943.
+291tw iii Jacqueline Elizabeth Brown, b. July 22, 1921; m. Paul Gleissner Morse.

171el Grace Kendall[11] Shattuck, (Olive Emma[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 30, 1897, in Richford, Vt.; m. July 2, 1918, West Derby, Vt., by the Rev. Pomfrey, (Baptist minister) to Clarence Sylvester Casavant, son of Francis Regis and Bridget (Gibney) Casavant, b. Nov. 22, 1896, Richford, Vt. Mrs. Casavant has been employed for the past 15 years as senior clerk at the Registry of Motor Vehicles for the State of Mass. Mr. Casavant is a construction worker; resides at 9 Kensington St., Roxbury, Mass.

Children, first one born in Richford; last two in Boston, Mass.:

+292tw i Robert Kent[12] Casavant, b. Oct. 30, 1922; m. Helen L. Beaudro.
+293tw ii June Virginia Casavant, b. July 23, 1926; m. George C. Rider, Jr.
+294tw iii Betty Janice Kendall Casavant, b. June 25, 1931; m. Walter E. O'Neil.

173el Leola May Coolidge[11] Kendall, (Byron Carmi[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9], Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 3, 1918, Ludlow, Vt.; m. July 18, 1942, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. Merle G. Stone, to Stanley Homer Fisher, son of Homer and Emeline (Carr) Fisher of Hardwick, Vt.; b. Oct. 18, 1921. Mr. Fisher is an Agricultural Instructor, residing in Hardwick, Vt.

Children:

295tw i Byron Curtis[12] Fisher, b. March 15, 1943, Richford, Vt.
296tw ii Linda Lee Fisher, b. March 17, 1948, Sheldon, Vt.
iii Susan Ann Fisher, b. Feb. 16, 1951.

174el Anna May[11] **Lynch**, (Alma May[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 8, 1893, in Richford, Vt.; m. Jan. 15, 1920, by the Rev. Holland, at the Congregational church parsonage, in Roslindale, Mass., to George Rawson Porter, Sr., son of Homer and Jane Doreas (Rawson) Porter, b. Feb. 1, 1893, in Montgomery, Vt. Mr. Porter is a salesman.

Children, born in Roslindale, Mass.:

297tw i Kendall Rawson[12] Porter, b. Nov. 18, 1920. Unm.
+298tw ii George Rawson Porter, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1923.
+299tw iii Ruth Alma May Porter, b. Oct. 31, 1926.

175el Eva Goddard[11] **Kendall**, (Amherst Willoughby[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 16, 1898, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. Jan. 12, 1918, Richford, Vt., by Rev. Anderson, to Carmi Albert Lunderville, son of Philipp and Agnes (Tatrault) Lunderville, b. Nov. 19, 1894, Enosburg Falls, Vt. Mr. Lunderville served overseas in World War I in the 87th Division as Corporal. Present occupation Salesman Marine; resides at 3215 Randolph Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Child, born in Richford, Vt.:

+300tw i Charlotte May[12] Lunderville, b. Nov. 10, 1920; m. Jay Aubin Barbeau.

179el Maxwell Fish[11] **Barnes**, (Mary Lois[10] Fish, Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 10, 1892, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Grace Maidelle Jones, dau. of Chest Upham and Grace Ellen (Snow) Jones. Mr. Barnes was a salesman; d. Oct. 4, 1952, Somerville, Mass.

Child, born in Somerville, Mass.:

+301tw i Grace Janet[12] Barnes, b. Feb. 10, 1918; m. Vincent C. Marcy.

180el Grace Mary[11] **Barnes**, (Mary Lois[10] Fish, Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 5, 1900, at Tiverton, R. I.; m. in Somerville, Mass., to Charles Henry Boyd, son of George and Emma (Alchorn) Boyd. Mr. Boyd is owner of a laundry.

182el Marion Lois[11] **Springer**, (Abbie Anna[10] Fish, Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 23, 1896, Wellesley Hills, Mass.; m. Nov. 1919, in Indianapolis, Ind., to Col. Donald Hawley.

Children:

+302tw i Virginia Springer[12] Hawley, b. Jan. 30, 1922, San Antonio, Texas. m. (1) Ray Gentry; (2) Lt. Ray Leach.
303tw ii Lois Springer Hawley, b. Dec. 9, 1925, San Francisco, Calif., d. April 1928.
304tw iii Donald Springer Hawley, b. Sept. 25, 1928, Fort Huachuca, Arizona.
305tw iv Richard Springer Hawley, b. Jan. 15, 1930, Lawton, Oklahoma.
306tw v David Springer Hawley, b. Sept. 25, 1936, Fort Dix, New Jersey.

183el Horace Stewart[11] **Springer**, (Abbie Anna[10] Fish, Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 5, 1906, Norwich, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 1926, to Clara Stiffler, (2) Aug. 15, 1932, at Biloxi, Miss., to Vergie Fayard. Mr. Springer, Engineer Fish and Wild Life Service, U. S. A.

Child, by first wife:

+307tw i Diana Piccard[12] Springer, b. April 14, 1929, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Frank D. Murray.

Children, by second wife:

308tw ii Philip Karl Springer, b. May 24, 1934, Biloxi, Miss.
309tw iii Michael Louis Springer, b. Jan. 28, 1938, Englewood, Fla.
310tw iv John Charles Springer, b. Nov. 30, 1942, Homestead, Fla.

185el Elizabeth Isabelle[11] **Abell,** (Grace Belle[10] Fish, Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 18, 1909, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Oct. 6, 1934, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. R. E. Blais, to John Henry Engle, son of Thomas J. and Ellen Engle, b. Feb. 12, 1905, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mr. Engle is a piano tuner, Red Oaks Mill, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

186el Charles Douglass[11] **Abell, D. D. S.,** (Grace Belle[10] Fish, Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 4, 1916, in Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Oct. 23, 1943, in Bristol Vt., by the Rev. R. E. Corliss, to Lois Barbara Williamson, dau. of Harold L. and Amy (Farr) Williamson, b. June 23, 1911, Bristol, Vt.

Child:

311tw i Janet Marie[12] Abell, b. Jan. 2, 1948.

188el Marjorie Evelyn Morrison[11] **Kendall,** (Emell Chandler[10] Kendall, Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 7, 1910, Melrose, Mass.; m. 1936, New York City, to Arnold Francks.

Child:

312tw i Margaret Ann[12] Francks, b. April 13, 1937.

189el Ruth Kendall[11] **Lindbladh,** (Clyda Enleon[10] Kendall, Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 3, 1910, Brookline, Mass.; m. June 1, 1935 at Southboro, Mass., by the Rev. Richard Bennett, of the Belmont, Payson Park Congregational church, to Francis Joseph Stewart, Jr., son of Francis Joseph and Margaret (Jones) Stewart, b. April 22, 1909, Waltham, Mass. Mrs. Stewart graduated from Watertown High School 1928, New England Conservatory of Music 1931. Taught piano privately in Belmont and Watertown, Mass. Concert pianist and did radio broadcasting with her trio (The Ruth Trio). At present doing duo-piano works. Mr. Stewart is a poultry and dairy farmer; resides at Family Homestead, 868 Winter St., Waltham, Mass.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

313tw i Kendall Francis[12] Stewart, b. Sept. 20, 1939.
314tw ii Alan Craig Stewart, b. Sept. 28, 1942.

192el Wilma Christene[11] **Morrison,** (Beulah Elizabeth[10] Kendall, Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 9, 1908, Melrose, Mass.; m. June 30, 1929, Arlington, Mass., by the Rev. Hadley, to Wesley R. Sherman, of West Englewood, New Jersey.

Children, born in Englewood, N. J.:

315tw i William Morrison[12] Sherman, b. July 2, 1931.
316tw ii Doris Lorraine Sherman, b. Sept. 17, 1932.
317tw iii Jeanne Virginia Sherman, b. June 16, 1942.

196el Carrie Emma[11] **Kendall,** (Grace Helen[10] Chaffee, Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 28, 1904, Holliston, Mass.; m. Aug. 30, 1933, St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. Francis, to Henry Arnold Giles, son of James T. and Margaret Jane (Filmore) Giles, b. Nov. 4, 1906. Mr. Giles is manager of the transportation division

of the Goodall Fabric Inc., a subsidiary of Goodall Sanford Inc., of Sanford, Maine, manufacturers of various types of textiles.

Children, born in Jamaica, L. I., (New York) Hospital:

318tw i Richard Arnold[12] Giles, a twin, b. March 3, 1936.
319tw ii James Kendall Giles, a twin, b. March 3, 1936.

197el Kendall Alanson[11] Noble, (Stella Frances[10] Kendall, Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 15, 1899, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Aug. 16, 1925, in Calif., to Lois Cady. Mr. Noble is sales manager and manager of Urn Garden in Sunset View Cemetery, Calif.

Children, born in Oakland, Calif.:

+320tw i Patricia Jean[12] Noble, b. Aug. 15, 1926; m. Lt. David Davenport.
321tw ii William Kendall Noble, b. Feb. 3, 1929. Attended college for two years, now employed with the East Bay Water Co.; m. Dec. 22, 1950, to Elaine Margery Gates.

198el Mary Thelma[11] Noble, (Stella Frances[10] Kendall, Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 1, 1901, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) July 2, 1921, Oakland, Calif., to Winthrop H. Tredway. Lost her husband 1930; (2) July 15, 1935, Oakland, Calif., to Samuel J. Ferdinand.

Child, by first husband:

+322tw i Betty Jane[12] Tredway, b. July 2, 1923; m. Robert C. Lucas.

Child, by second husband:

323tw ii Robert Gordon Ferdinand, b. Aug. 2, 1936.

200el Joseph Morgan[11] Kendall, (Seth Hammond[10] Kendall, Burney[9] James, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 2, 1909, Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1933, at Lanigan, Saskatchewan, Can., to Corine Morton, dau. of Louis and Ida Sophia (Fridell) Morton, b. July 15, 1910, at LeRoy, Sask. Mr. Kendall is a machinist, newspaper and printing equipment; resides at 125 Ave. H. North Saskatoon, Sask., Canada.

Children, the first three born in Pleasantdale, Sask., the last one in Saskatoon, Sask.:

324tw i Eunice Joanne[12] Kendall, b. Nov. 20, 1933.
325tw ii Darlene Annette Kendall, b. June 7, 1936.
326tw iii Allen Morgan Kendall, b. Jan. 4, 1939.
327tw iv Judith Nadine Kendall, b. April 24, 1944.

201el Doris Anne[11] Kendall, (Seth Hammond[10] Kendall, Burney James[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 18, 1918, at Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. July 24, 1937, at LeRoy, Sask., to Gordon Neal, son of Eric and Lillian Beatrice (Stafford) Neal, b. May 21, 1910, in Jansen, Saskatchewan. Mr. Neal is proprietor of a cafe, barber shop and billiard hall in Sovereign, Sask., where he resides.

Child, born at Saskatoon, Canada:

328tw i Eric Kendall[12] Neal, b. Jan. 14, 1948.

202el George Elbridge[11] Fuller, (Emma Marion[10] Kendall, Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 24, 1897; m. to Rose Hannah Willrick, dau. of Henry and Mary Jane (Patts) Willrick, b. June 7, 1895, in Southport Lancashire, England. Mrs. Fuller was a teacher, board of education, New York City

Child, born in St. Albans, Vt.:

329tw i Ruth Elaine[12] Fuller, a Dr., b. April 2, 1925. Office at 184-81st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

205el Harold Mears[11] Kendall, (Ira Hunt[10] Kendall, Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 21, 1911, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1933, at New Berlin, N. Y. at St. Andrews Episcopal church by the Rev. H. H. Hadley, to Nordica Alleen Phelps, dau. of Lynn Henry and Jennie Ella (Thomas) Phelps, b. Feb. 8, 1912, at New Berlin, N. Y. Mr. Kendall is vice president, general manager Kendall Lamar Corporation, Potsdam, N. Y.

Children:

330tw i Richard Alan[12] Kendall, b. March 27, 1934.
331tw ii David Phelps Kendall, b. Aug. 19, 1935.
332tw iii Thomas Mears Kendall, b. June 2, 1938.
333tw iv John Lynn Kendall, b. Aug. 3, 1939.

206el Robert Edson[11] Armstrong, (Bessie Josephine[10] Kendall, Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 20, 1903, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. May 10, 1924, at Richford Vt. by the Rev. George B. Callender, to Marjorie Arleen Rogers, dau. of Freeman Charles and Elizabeth Mae (West) Rogers, b. May 31, 1902, West Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

+334tw i Shirley Mae[12] Armstrong, b. May 2, 1925, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. William R. Fox.
+335tw ii Robert Carmi Armstrong, b. Aug. 23, 1926, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Barbara M. Brickley.
+336tw iii Theodore Rogers Armstrong, b. Aug. 8, 1928, Groton, Conn.; m. Elizabeth L. Haberle.
337tw iv Kenneth Carmi Armstrong, b. Aug. 25, 1936, Providence, R. I.

207el Florence Eleanor[11] Armstrong, (Bessie Josephine[10] Kendall, Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 5, 1907, Enosburg Falls., Vt.; m. March 31, 1928, Buffalo, N. Y., by the Rev. Rogers, to Dr. Donald Mears, son of Harry Brainard and Mary (Bean) Mears, b. Feb. 23, 1905, Milton, Vt. Dr. Mears has a Chiropractic Clinic at 160 North Main St., in St. Albans, Vt.

Child:

338tw i Donald B.[12] Mears, Jr., b. May 17, 1931; m. Sept. 20, 1952 to Marguertie Webster.

208el Edward Kendall[11] Lanctot, (Florence Celia[10] Kendall, Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 13, 1915, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. July 16, 1940, Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. David Reid, pastor of First Methodist church, to Anna Augusta Werner, dau. of Bruno and Amanda Gertrude (Wilde) Werner, b. Oct. 12, 1915, Duxbury, Vt. Mr. Lanctot is an Electrical Engineer.

Children:

339tw i Martha Ellen[12] Lanctot, b. Oct. 26, 1942, Potsdam, N. Y.
340tw ii Kathryn Ann Lanctot, b. Aug. 10, 1947, Vancouver, Wash.

209el Elizabeth Jean[11] Lanctot, (Florence Celia[10] Kendall, Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 6, 1921, in Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. April 5, 1942, in West Bridgewater Mass., by the Rev. Raymond E. Spears, to Lt. James Lawson Ritchie III, son of James Lawson Ritchie, Jr., and Jessie (Cameron) Ritchie, b. Aug. 9, 1920, Boston, Mass.

Children:

341tw i James Lawson[12] Ritchie, IV, b. May 8, 1945, Savannah, Georgia.
342tw ii Barbara Ann Ritchie, b. Jan. 12, 1949, Greenville, S. C.

211el Eleanor Emma[11] Burt, (Clayton Hoyt[10] Burt, Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 28, 1902, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. (1) May 8, 1924, to Gaylord Chamberlain, b. July 9, 1900, d. Nov. 7, 1940. Mr. Chamberlain was an automobile mechanic, resided in Enosburg. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1949, at the Methodist parsonage, by the Rev. Charles Saum to Donald Reynolds, son of Henry and Nora (Britch) Reynolds, b. Nov. 11, 1904, Bakersfield, Vt.

532el Orville Stanley[11] Burt, (Henry Adelbert[10] Burt, Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 8, 1896, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Aug. 8, 1923, Springfield, Mass., by the Rev. Stanley Bloomfield, to Alida Desederia Sjostrom, dau. of Joel Alfred and Mina Charlotta (Johnson) Sjostrom, b. Feb. 16, 1898, Orland, Sweden. Mr. Burt is a highway construction worker.

No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Burt.

212el Ruth Lillis[11] Burt, (Clayton Hoyt[10] Burt, Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 29, 1902; m. Nov. 17, 1920, West Enosburg, Vt.; by the Rev. H. R. Campbell, to Leon C. Frazier, son of Cardner S. and Lucy (Lahue) Frazier, b. Oct. 17, 1894, Enosburg. Mr. Frazier is an electrician; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Child, born in Enosburg Falls, Vt.:
343tw i Carolyn[12] Frazier, b. July 19, 1930.

213el Hoyt John[11] Burt, (Clayton Hoyt[10] Burt, Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 17, 1907, m. (1) Catheryn Laflame, (2) June 10, 1941, to Bernadette Dorothy Delaney.

Child, by first wife:
344tw i Hoyt John[12] Burt, Jr., b. April 27, 1931, Richford, Vt.

Children, by second wife:
345tw ii Mary Kathleen Burt, b. Sept. 20, 1942.
346tw iii James Michael Burt, b. Jan. 3, 1944.
347tw iv Jean Agatha Burt, b. April 18, 1945.

217el Blanche Brittany[11] Burt, (John Oscar[10] Burt, Arnold[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 27, 1890; m. Horace Ray Rinehart, son of Oscar and Emma (Hoffman) Rinehart, of Crassrange, Montana, b. Dec. 3, 1894, in John Day, Oregon. Mr. Rinehart is a veteran of World War I. Present occupation, construction man for Telephone Co. Mrs. Rinehart and sister, Miss Matty Susan Burt, own and manage the Telephone Companies at Grassrange and Winnett, Mont.

No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Rinehart.

220el Stanley Boutell[11] Burt, (Josephus S.[10] Burt, Seth Kendall[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 22, 1899; m. Catherine Malone of Prince Edward Island. Mr. Burt is a contractor and builder; resides in Melrose Highlands, Mass.

Child:
348tw i Stanley Boutell[12] Burt, Jr., b. 1931.

224el Mary Elizabeth[11] **Kendall,** (Edward Ellsworth[10] Kendall, Seth Alen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 19, 1898, Cordova, Minn.; m. July 10, 1915, St. Paul, Minn., by the Rev. Scot Bates, to Louis Charles Gervais, b. Oct. 8, 1886, White Bear, Minn. Mr. Gervais is a school janitor.

Children, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

+349tw i Kathleen Louise[12] Gervais, b. June 2, 1916; m. Arid R. Foster.
350tw ii Phyllis Irene Gervais, b. Oct. 15, 1917; m. _____. No information.

229el Edward Ellsworth[11] **Kendall, Jr.,** (Edward Ellsworth[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 6, 1906, at Chaska, Minn.; m. Mary White, b. July 20, 1909, at St. Paul, Minn.

230el Lettie Leona[11] **Roberts,** (Mary Catherine[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 31, 1894, Ortonville, Minn.; m. March 27, 1919, to Stanley Kikta, son of George and Anna (Wood) Kikta, b. Feb. 15, 1895, in Austria. Mr. Kikta is associated with the International Harvester Co., as machinist.

Child:

+351tw i Beverly Jean[12] Kikta, b. June 6, 1920, at Three Lakes, Wis.; m. John Nagy, Jr.

231el Hazel Blanche[11] **Roberts,** (a twin), (Mary Catherine[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 3, 1896, in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Aug. 4, 1923, Milwaukee, Wis., at (St. Patrick's parsonage) by Father Petit, to Peter John Ketter, son of Steve and Angeline (Bach) Ketter, b. April 4, 1895, Town of Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wis. Mr. Ketter is a veteran of World War I. His present occupation is assembler on construction equipment; resides at 3725-A West Greenfield Ave., Milwaukee, 15, Wis.

No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Ketter.

233el Leona Muriel[11] **Van Ness,** (Hattie Nora[10] Kendall, (a twin) Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 20, 1901, Madelia, Minn.; m. May 19, 1920, Pacific Congregational church in St. Paul, Minn., by the Rev. A. H. Norum, to Emile A. Swanson, son of John and Ellen Swanson. Mr. Swanson is a laborer; present residence, 901 York Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Children, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

+352tw i June Lorraine[12] Swanson, b. June 12, 1921; m. George E. Danielson.
+353tw ii Ellen Nora Swanson, b. Oct. 11, 1924; m. Henry Garrett.
354tw iii Rodney Leo Swanson, b. July 12, 1934.

234el Violet Mae[11] **Van Ness,** (Hattie Nora[10] Kendall, a twin, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 17, 1902, Waterville, Minn.; m. Feb. 10, 1921, Pacific Congregational church, St. Paul, Minn., by the Rev. A. H. Norum, to Carl Eric Jernberg, of Swedish decent. Mr. Jernberg is chief stationary steam engineer, Gillett Hospital; present residence, 1367 Payne Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Children, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

355tw i Lester Eric[12] Jernberg, b. Feb. 14, 1928.
356tw ii Carla Mae Jernberg, b. Nov. 10, 1936.

236el Gracie Marcella[11] **Van Ness,** (Hattie Nora[10] Kendall, a twin, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 26, 1906, in Mankato, Minn.; m. (1) March 29, 1924, in St. Paul, Minn., by justice of the peace,

Judge Finchout, to Donald Edward Girling, son of George and Myrtle (Lewis) Girling, b. March 4, 1905, St. Paul, Minnesota. Divorced in Sept. 1937. (2) Dec. 19, 1942, at St. Paul, Minn., by the Rev. F. L. Oberschulte, to William Henry Culbertson, son of Charles and Meredith F. Culbertson, b. Nov. 2, 1899, Chicago, Ill. Mr. Girling is a steel worker. Mr. Culbertson is an iron worker on construction work.

Children, by first husband, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

357tw i Edward Donald[12] Girling, b. Sept. 16, 1925.
+358tw ii Gordon Lloyd Girling, b. Dec. 1, 1926; m. Geraldine D. Wilson.
359tw iii Melvin Lewis Girling, b. Jan. 20, 1928.
360tw iv Merrill Wilton Girling, b. Jan. 13, 1929.
361tw v Jerome Robert Girling, b. June 22, 1930.

238el **Winnifred Madge**[11] Van Ness, (Hattie Nora[10] Kendall, a twin, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 16, 1911, St. Paul, Minn.; m. April 17, 1931, St. Paul, Minn., by Rev. Paul Lindermann of Lutheran church, to Carl Rudolph Lindquist, son of Gust and Sophie (Carlson), Lindquist, b. in Hillsboro, North Dakota, his parents were born in Sweden. Mr. Lindquist is a carpenter.

Children, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

362tw i Richard Carl[12] Lindquist, b. Dec. 1, 1933.
363tw ii Robert John Lindquist, b. Nov. 2, 1936.
364tw iii James Arthur Lindquist, b. Oct. 26, 1942.

239el **Orville Leo**[11] Van Ness, (Hattie Nora[10] Kendall, a twin, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 25, 1913, St. Paul, Minnesota; m. April 18, 1936, St. Paul, Minn., by the Rev. Sidney L. Richard, to Louise Sadie Bouneston, dau. of Fred and Lydia (Haddad) Bouneston, b. ———— Mr. Van Ness is a veteran of World War II from June 1, 1943 until his honorable discharge Dec. 7, 1946. Corporal Van Ness, Medical Detachment First Infantry, M. S. G., Minnesota State Guard. Occupation: furniture finisher.

Children, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

365tw i Truan Louise[12] Van Ness, b. Sept. 27, 1937.
366tw ii David Orville Van Ness, b. Jan. 9, 1941.
367tw iii Timothy Lew Van Ness, b. Feb. 15, 1946.

240el **Mildred Mae**[11] Wiker, (Cora Nettie[10] Kendall, a twin, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 18, 1903, Mankato, Minnesota; m. Feb. 20, 1926, San Diego, Calif., by the Rev. W. E. Crabtree, to Adin Anton Bennett, son of Ray and Emma (Knechtel) Bennett, b. Jan. 4, 1904, San Diego, Calif. Mr. Bennett's occupation is Senior Drivers License Examiner in San Diego, Calif.

Child, born in San Diego, Calif.:

368tw i Barbara Elizabeth[12] Bennett, b. July 9, 1934.

241el **Ivan William**[11] Wiker, (Cora Nettie[10] Kendall, a twin, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 15, 1906, Albert Lea, Minn.; m. June 2, 1934, San Diego, Calif., by Judge Eugene Daney, Jr., to Dorothy Grace Stokes, dau. of Henry Gray and Goldie Suzanne (Bradley) Stokes, b. April 23, 1915, Grandfalls, Texas. Mr. Wiker is an aviation metal smith.

Children, born in San Diego, Calif.:

369tw i Ivan William[12] Wiker, Jr., b. July 19, 1937.
370tw ii Adria Sue Wiker, b. May 5, 1944.
371tw iii Kathleen Rae Wiker, b. Jan. 9, 1946.

242el Ruth Evelyn[11] Wiker, (Cora Nettie[10] Kendall, a twin, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 24, 1914, San Diego, Calif.; m. Sept. 26, 1936, Yuma, Arizona, by Judge Freeman, to Francis Adam Herney, son of Adam and Nellie (Burri) Herney, b. Jan. 27, 1910, Deshler, Nebraska. Mr. Herney is a painter and decorator.

Child, born in San Diego, Calif.:

372tw i Gregory Stephen[12] Herney, b. Aug. 23, 1938.

243el **Violet Elizabeth[11] Wiker,** (Cora Nettie[10] Kendall, a twin, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 5, 1923, San Diego, Calif.; m. Feb. 1, 1942, Chula Vista, Calif., (S. D. County) by the Rev. Jacob Boaz, to Donald Ivan Doerch, son of Henry Adolph and Grace Belle (Rife) Doerch, b. June 16, 1920, Lincoln, Nebraska. Mr. Doerch served in the U. S. Navy for three years, Nov. 1942 to Oct. 1945, as Radio Tech. 1/c. overseas 20 months, won 6 bronze stars and commendation ribbon for meritorious achievement. Employed by Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.

Children, born in San Diego, Calif.:

373tw i Gaylord Allen[12] Doerck, b. Dec. 13, 1942.
374tw ii Joan Elizabeth Doerck, b. Oct. 11, 1946.
375tw iii Janet Lynn Doerck, b. Jan. 9, 1950.

244el **Beatrice Antoinette[11] Oney,** (Bertha Elzina[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 29, 1902, Waterville, Minn.; m.. Jan. 10, 1923, at Mankato, Minn., to Arthur Carl Frank, son of Gustaf and Martha (Cords) Frank, b. July 18, 1900, near St. Clair, Minn. Mr. Frank's mother, Martha Cords, was born in Hamburg, Germany, member of Cords Steamship Line family. Mr. Frank is a wholesaler.

246el **Evalyn Kendall[11] Oney,** (Bertha Elzina[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 26, 1909, Morristown, Minn.; m. Jan. 28, 1939, in Brookings, S. D., by the Rev. Edward W. Stodgill (Methodist parsonage), to Chester Link Klawitter, son of Henry S. and Lulu (Link) Klawitter, b. June 18, 1908, in Bemidji, Minn. Mr. Klawitter is construction foreman for Northwestern Bell Telephone Co.; resides at 218 Glenwood Ave., Mankato, Minn.

Children, born in Mankato, Minn.:

376tw i Jill Ann[12] Klawitter, b. July 15, 1940.
377tw ii Kaye Lynn Klawitter, b. Oct. 8, 1946.

247el Capitola[11] Oney, (Bertha Elzina[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Luey[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 8, 1912, Madison Lake, Minn.; m. Aug. 5, 1939, Rock Rapids, Iowa, by the Rev. Carl P. Bast, to Donald C. Arnold, son of Deane C. and Alice (Tucker) Arnold, b. June 12, 1913, Boise, Idaho. Mr. Arnold holds the degrees B. S., M. S., Phi in psychology University of Minnesota. Served in U. S. Army 1943-1946. Mrs. Arnold is a registered nurse (1933).

Child:

378tw i Patricia Irene[12] Arnold, b. June 11, 1943, Minneapolis, Minn.

249el Ivan Henry[11] **Oney,** (Bertha Elzina[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 30, 1917, Madison Lake, Minn.; m. Nov. 8, 1946, to Evelyn Nelsen, dau. of Morris and Christina Nelsen, b. May 1, 1918, Delavan, Minn.

Child, born at Mankato, Minn.:

379tw i Du Wayne Allan[12] Oney, b. March 22, 1948.

250el Harold Elliott[11] **Oney,** (Bertha Elzina[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 29, 1921, Madison Lake, Minn.; m. June 15, 1941, at Immanuel Lutheran church, Mankato, Minn., by the Rev. A. Ackerman, to Rosella Emmaline Edwards, dau. of Charles E. and Dorathea (Bauer) Edwards, b. Oct. 30, 1921, Morristown, Minn. Mr. Oney was inducted into service, (Army) Aug. 21, 1943, served 12 months in the States and 16 months in South Pacific, discharged as P. F. C. Jan. 9, 1946. Mr. Oney is now employed as truck driver (wholesale fruit).

Children, born in Mankato, Minn.:

380tw i Gary Elliott[12] Oney, b. Jan. 6, 1943.
381tw ii Kathryn Ellen Oney, b. July 29, 1948.

251el Gordon Howard[11] **Oney,** (Bertha Elzina[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 11, 1924, Mankato, Minn.; m. Sept. 8, 1945, Seattle, Wash., by justice of the peace to Dorothy Lucille Travers, dau. of Rolland Vernon and Anna Helena (Magnusson) Travers, b. Jan. 1, 1920, Minot, North Dakota; remarried April 1946, in Osnabrock, N. Dak., by Rev. Father Lang. Gordon Oney's war record: Enlisted Dec. 10, 1942, Navy, rating F. C. 2/c Ships, U. S. S. Frankfurd D. D. 497, Atlantic Ocean; U. S. S. Newcomb D. D. 586 Pacific Ocean, discharged Nov. 23, 1945. Received Navy Unit Commendation under command U. S. S. Newcomb D. D. 586. Dorothy Oney's war record: Enlisted March 5, 1943, WAVES, rating Yeoman 2/c, stationed 13th Naval District, Seattle, Washington, discharged Dec. 5, 1945. Mr. Oney's present occupation is cable splicer for Northwestern Bell Telephone Co.

Children:

382tw i Gordon Howard[12] Oney, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1946, Mankato, Minn.
383tw ii Jan Gladys Oney, b. June 29, 1949, Moorhead, Minn.

263el Don Carlos[11] **Hammond,** (Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 8, 1896, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 29, 1920, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Richard A. Burn, to Annie Estella Jenne, dau. of Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne, (Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 20, 1899, in Berkshire, Vt. (See No. 229t). Mr. Hammond was a veteran of World War I; d. Sept. 15, 1951.

264el Dorcas Eula[11] **Hammond,** (Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1900, Berkshire, Vt., m. March 21, 1923, to Merritt Andrus Stanhope of Berkshire, Vt., son of Dexter and Maude (Rublee) Stanhope, b. June 3, 1896. Mr. Stanhope was a farmer, resides in Berkshire; d. Dec. 15, 1951.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+391tw i Barbara Laura[12] Stanhope, b. Jan. 24, 1924; m. Frederick Lovelette.
+392tw ii Pauline Joyce Stanhope, b. May 5, 1925; m. Joseph Cluba, Jr.
+393tw iii Betty Hammond Stanhope, b. Oct. 12, 1926; m. Stanley Mossey.
394tw iv Spencer Merritt Stanhope, b. Aug. 20, 1929.

266el Roy Hammond[11] **Hicks**, (Carlos Wellington[10] Hicks, Walter Scott[9], Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 29, 1893, in North Troy, Vt.; m. April 6, 1914, in West Derby, Vt., by the Rev. George Pomfrey to Verna Mary Stevens, dau. of Charles and Ella (Hardy) Stevens, b. Oct. 9, 1895, in Vale Perkins, P. Q.

Child:

+395tw i Carl Stevens[12] Hicks, b. May 20, 1915, in West Derby, Vt.; m. Helena Gustin.

268el Guy Sidney[11] **Hicks**, (Carlos Wellington[10] Hicks, Walter Scott[9], Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 5, 1897, in North Troy Vt.; m. Feb. 17, 1925, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. Walter Thoms to Blanche Mae Hardy, dau. of Loudon and Emma (Norton) Hardy, b. Feb. 28, 1905, in Potton Springs, P. Q., d. July 7, 1939.

Children, all born in Newport, Vt.:

+396tw i Ruth Eleanor[12] Hicks, b. Sept. 10, 1925.
+397tw ii Pauline Mae Hicks, b. Feb. 23, 1927.
398tw iii Elwin Carlos Hicks, b. Feb. 14, 1929.
399tw iv Wendell Guy Hicks, b. July 29, 1934.

269el Austin Benjamin[11] **Clark**, (Ralph Waldo[10] Clark, Guy[9] Clark, Jr., Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1893, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 16, 1936, Starksboro, Vt., by the Rev. W. W. White to Pauline Millicent Eastman, dau. of Arthur Francis and Anna Mary (Riley) Eastman, b. Dec. 22, 1909, in North Easton, Mass. Parents residence, Ocala, Florida.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Clark.

270el Hazel Grace[11] **Clark**, (Ralph Waldo[10] Clark, Guy[9] Clark, Jr., Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 8, 1896, in Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 17, 1915, to Luke John Fleming, b. March 30, 1886 in Westford, Vt.

Child:

+400tw i Ruth Marguerite[12] Fleming, b. Jan. 11, 1916; m. Carlton Pratt.

271el Edson Larabee[11] **Clark**, (Ralph Waldo[10] Clark, Guy[9] Clark, Jr., Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 22, 1898, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 27, 1923, Richford, Vt., by Rev. Wells, to Della Derby, dau. of William H. and Millie O. (Gross) Derby, b. Sept. 2, 1899, at East Richford, Vt. Mr. Clark is manager of Richford Grain Store; resides in Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Richford:

401tw i William Ralph[12] Clark, b. April 9, 1932.
402tw ii Nancy Lee Clark, b. March 9, 1934.

274el Marion Louise[11] **Clark**, (Ethan Allen[10] Clark, Guy[9] Clark, Jr., Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 6, 1899, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 7, 1922, in Richford, Vt.; by the Rev. Trippe, to Arlington Henry Johnson, son of William and Sarah (Johnson) Johnson, of Dunham, Canada, b. Aug. 30, 1897, Dunham. Mr. Johnson is a farmer, resides in East Berkshire, Vt.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Johnson.

275el Charles Allen[11] **Clark**, (Ethan Allen[10] Clark, Guy[9] Clark, Jr., Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 18, 1901, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 9, 1935, to Minnie Tanner, of R. I. Mr. Clark is a farmer, address Ingleside Dairy Farm, St. Albans, Vt.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Clark.

277el Hilda Vesta[11] Hicks, (Inah Susan[10] Hull, Emily Susan[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 2, 1902, Sutton, Que.; m. to Ernest E. Farrington.

Children:

403tw i Robert E.[12] Farrington, b. ————.
404tw ii Janice B. Farrington, b. ————.
Unable to get more on this family.

278el Ernest Olin[11] Webster, (Vesta Cordelia[10] Hull, Emily Susan[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 3, 1910; m. May 8, 1940, in Rutland, Vt., by the Rev. J. Grayson Brown, to Barbara Ann Leach, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Chester S. Leach, of Brattleboro, Vt., b. June 5, 1914, at Hyde Park, Vt.

279el Marion Jennie[11] Weld, (Chester Ebenezer[10] Weld, Lafayette Azro[9], Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 11, 1898, Richford, Vt.; m. Sept. 1, 1919, in Manchester, N. H., to Hayden W. Shepard, son of Charles and Elizabeth Shepard.

Child, born in Manchester, N. H.:

+405tw i Natalie Frances[12] Shepard, b. Feb. 3, 1922; m. William Rambo.

280el Frances Ella[11] Weld, (Chester Ebenezer[10] Weld, Lafayette Azro[9], Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 11, 1902, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. June 27, 1927, by Father Keane, in Manchester, N. H., to Emmanuel Peter Brady, son of Charles and Jennie Margaret (Hampston) Brady, b. May 31, 1904, Manchester, N. H. Mr. Brady is employed by the Johnson Shoe Co., as superintendent.

Children, born in Manchester, N. H.:

406tw 1 Peter Emmanuel[12] Brady, b. Sept. 16, 1929, Elliot Hospital; m. June 2, 1951 Manchester, N. H. to Beverly Gertrude Myers.
407tw ii Patricia Ann Brady, b. Feb. 17, 1939, Christina Parker House.

282el Max John[11] Weld, (Max Lafayette[10] Weld, Lafayette Azro[9], Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 24, 1905, Center Sandwich, N. H.; m. (1) May 14, 1927, by the Rev. Stickles, to Irene Garland, of Meredith, N. H.; (2) Sept. 4, 1937, at Lancaster, N. H., by the Rev. Walverton, to Pauline Edith Gessner, dau. of James H. and Luella (Ingerson) Gessner, of Jefferson, N. H., b. Oct. 5, 1910. Mr. Weld is a lineman for the Public Service Co. of N. H.

Child, by first wife:

+408tw i Melicent[12] Weld, b. July 29, 1928, m. Edward E. Emerson.

Children, by second wife:

409tw ii Maxine Alice Weld, b. Aug. 9, 1938, Conway, N. H.
410tw iii Ellanore Jane Weld, b. June 20, 1941, Lancaster, N. H.
411tw iv Paul Emmett Weld, b. May 26, 1947, Conway, N. H.

283el Ruth Eunice[11] Weld, (Max Lafayette[10] Weld, Lafayette Azro[9], Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 31, 1907, Concord, N. H.; m. July 7, 1924, Moultonboro, N. H., by Edgar S. Goss, justice of the peace, to James William Amabile, son of Anthony and Margaret Ann (Belford) Amabile, b. April 20, 1895, Laconia, N. H. Mr. Amabile is a carpenter by trade.

Children:

+412tw i Anthony Joseph[12] Amabile, b. Jan. 15, 1930, Moultonboro, N. H.; m. Margaret J. Berry.
413tw ii James Max Amabile, b. Oct. 16, 1931, Moultonboro, N. H.

414tw iii Joseph Felix Amabile, b. Oct. 9, 1933, Meredith, N. H.
415tw iv Raymond Thomas Amabile, b. Aug. 1, 1936, Meredith, N. H.
416tw v Katherine Elizabeth Amabile, b. Nov. 8, 1940, Meredith, N. H.
417tw vi John Richard Amabile, b. Sept. 5, 1943, Meredith, N. H.
418tw vii Madelene Amabile, b. April 22, 1948, Laconia, N. H.

284el **Dorothy Emma**[11] **Weld**, (Max Lafayette[10] Weld, Lafayette Azro[9], Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 4, 1909, Manchester, N. H.; m. July 6, 1924, Meredith, N. H., by the Rev. Thomas J. Cate, to William Arthur Leach, son of Arthur and Bertha (Linberg) Leach, b. June 13, 1900, at Concord, N. H. Mr. Leach is a farmer.

Children, born in Center Sandwich, N. H.:

419tw i Arthur Tappan[12] Leach, b. May 12, 1925.
+420tw ii Jean Frances Leach, b. Feb. 28, 1927; m. Frank G. Brown.
421tw iii Ruth Ethel Leach, b. Aug. 9, 1929.
422tw iv Earle Stanley Leach, b. June 29, 1931.
423tw v Bertha Mae Leach, b. Sept. 19, 1933.
424tw vi David Chester Leach, b. April 3, 1939.
425tw vii Alice Louise Leach, b. Sept. 11, 1940.
426tw viii Mary Anne Leach, b. Oct. 19, 1942.
427tw ix Julia Marion Leach, b. Aug. 6, 1944.

285el **Arthur Evans**[11] **Weld**, (Vernon Clifford[10] Weld, Fernando Cortes[9], Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 24, 1909, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 16, 1933, in Hyde Park, Vt., by the Rev. Luthie, to Evelyn Louise Ward, dau. of Ernest and Emma (Robideau) Ward, b. March 13, 1913, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Weld is a farmer, resides in Richford, Vt.

Children:

428tw i Kay Elizabeth[12] Weld, b. Aug. 19, 1943, St. Albans (Vt.) Hospital.
429tw ii Colleen Nellie Weld, b. Jan. 22, 1949, St. Albans (Vt.) Hospital.

286el **Maurice Houghton**[11] **Weld**, (Vernon Clifford[10] Weld, Fernando Cortes[9], Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 15, 1912, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 4, 1941, Richford, Vt., by the Rev. A. J. Carr, to Harriet Etta Ryea, dau. of Will and Mary Ryea of Richford, Vt. Mr. Weld is an assistant farm hand.

Children:

430tw i Mary Helen[12] Weld, b. Feb. 20, 1942, Enosburg, Vt.
431tw ii Pauline Nellie Weld, b. April 28, 1944, Berkshire, Vt.
432tw iii Gary Wayne Weld, b. July 13, 1947, Berkshire, Vt.
433tw iv Gregory Allen Weld, b. July 4, 1949, Enosburg, Vt.
434tw v Barbara Ann Weld, b. Aug. 23, 1950, East Berkshire, Vt.

287el **Hugh Emmett**[11] **Weld**, (Julius Emmett[10] Weld, Julius Chester[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Lucy Luella[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1906, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 8, 1928, to Helen Frances Kimball, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Kimball of Enosburg Falls, Vt., b. May 28, 1899.

Child:

435tw i Keith Emmett[12] Weld, b. Sept. 15, 1931.

288el **Floyd Chester**[11] **Weld**, (Julius Emmett[10] Weld, Julius Chester[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Lucy Luella[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 17, 1915, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 1, 1939, to Lois Elizabeth Thompson, dau. of Hyland and Anna (Berry) Thompson, b. Jan. 13, 1919, in Berkshire. Mr. Weld is a farmer; operating the homestead farm with his father.

Children, born in Berkshire:

436tw i James Chester[12] Weld, b. May 30, 1940.
437tw ii Douglas Arthur Weld, b. Dec. 26, 1942.
438tw iii Ethelyn Ann Weld, b. March 7, 1947.

289el Richard Feldman[11] Weld, (Don Dwight[10] Weld, Dwight Eben[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 6, 1925, East Franklin, Vt.; m. July 15, 1950, at Center Congregational Church, Manchester, Conn., by the Rev. Clifford O. Simpson, to Priscilla F. McClelland, dau. of William F. and Phoebe Sarah (Irons) McClelland, b. Sept. 13, 1925, in Manchester, Conn. Mr. Weld is a plumber; present residence 58 Chestnut Street, Manchester, Conn.

293el Irene Ruth[11] Butler, (Clayton Benoni[10] Butler, Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Marilla[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 20, 1910, Albany, Vt.; m. March 24, 1940, by Rev. White. in Lyndon, Vt., to Eugene P. Dudley, son of Alfred and Bertha (Smith) Dudley, b. July 23, 1903, Barton, Vt. Mr. Dudley is a jeweler and merchant, resides in Orleans, Vt.

Children:

439tw i Leslie Eugene[12] Dudley, b. April 9, 1944, Barton, Vt.
440tw ii Dwight Templeton Dudley, b. Dec. 10, 1945.
441tw iii Betsy Ellen Dudley, b. June 8, 1948.

294el Erdine Olive[11] Butler, (Clayton Benoni[10] Butler, Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Marilla[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 8, 1912, Albany, Vt.; m. Nov. 9, 1935, by the Rev. E. L. Rand, in Albany, Vt.; to Maynard G. Gonyaw, son of George and Lillian (Clifford) Gonyaw, b. May 11, 1909. Mr. Gonyaw is a farmer and resides in Albany, Vt.

Children:

442tw i Ronald Maynard[12] Gonyaw, b. Jan. 22, 1939.
443tw ii Phyllis Louise Gonyaw, b. Feb. 28, 1942.
444tw iii Phillip Butler Gonyaw, b. Aug. 18, 1945.

295el Irma Ione[11] Butler, (Clayton Benoni[10] Butler, Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Marilla[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 30, 1913, Albany, Vt.; m. May 6, 1935, by the Rev. Harold Rextad, in Irasburg, Vt., to Lee V. Chaffee, son of Reuben and Josephine (Hunton) Chaffee, b. June 20, 1906, Greensboro, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer and resides in Albany, Vt.

Children;

445tw i Rodney Lee[12] Chaffee, b. July 19, 1937, Albany, Vt.
446tw ii Carolyn Esther Chaffee, b. Sept. 29, 1941, Albany, Vt.; d. April 20, 1942, Albany, Vt.
447tw iii Thomas Butler Chaffee, b. Nov. 21, 1943, Albany, Vt.
448tw iv Sherman Clayton Chaffee, b. Oct. 31, 1947.

296el Leona Lucy[11] Butler, (Clayton Benoni[10] Butler, Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Marilla[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 9, 1916, Albany Vt.; m. May 17, 1939, in Barton, Vt., by Father Marion, to Thomas Woodrow Dyer, son of Barney and Mary (Murphy) Dyer, b. March 4, 1913. Mr. Dyer is a farmer and resides on the Dyer farm in Albany, Vt.

Children:

449tw i Sharon Grace[12] Dyer, b. Sept. 28, 1941, Albany, Vt.
450tw ii Maureen Mary Dyer, b. June 4, 1946, Albany, Vt.

297el Bernice Mae[11] Butler, (Clayton Benoni[10] Butler, Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Marilla[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 21, 1918, Albany, Vt.; m. July 6, 1940, Irasburg, Vt., by the Rev. Kittell, to Mitchell Mason, son of Lewis Mason, Jr., and Elvira (Shatney) Mason, b. July 28, 1911, in Albany, Vt. Mr. Mason is a farmer, resides on a farm in Albany, Vt.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Mason.

300el Thelma Evelyn[11] Percy, (Dr. Carl Lisle[10] Percy, Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 14, 1912, Charleston, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1934, Nashville, Tenn., by J. Costen Harrell, (Methodist Minister) to Orville Cole Dean, son of Charles and Martha (Little) Dean, b. Aug. 4, 1908, Collierville, Tenn. Mr. Dean holds a B. A. degree from Piedmont College, Demorest, Georgia, and B. S. in L. S. from George Peabody College for Teachers. Present occupation, insurance agent.

Children, born in Nashville, Tenn.:

451tw i Orville Cole[12] Dean, Jr., b. April 5, 1935.
452tw ii Robert James Dean, b. June 25, 1938.

301el Dorothea Elaine[11] Percy, (Dr. Carl Lisle[10] Percy, Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 21, 1918, Oxford, Mass.; m. 1939, in Demorest, Ga., by the Rev. C. L. Percy, to William Joe Edward Turpin, son of John Augustus and Hulda Kansas (Burrell) Turpin, b. Oct. 25, 1911, Demorest, Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Turpin each hold a B. S. degree from Piedmont College, Demorest, Ga. Mr. Turpin's present occupation, stockroom manager, Lumite Div. Johnson & Johnson; present residence Demorest, Ga.

Children, the first three born in Demorest, Ga., the last one in Clarksville, Ga.:

453tw i Lisle Mark[12] Turpin, b. April 7, 1940.
454tw ii Timothy Edward Turpin, b. March 18, 1943.
455tw iii David Michael Turpin, b. March 31, 1945.
456tw iv Miriam Ethelyn Turpin, b. Oct. 25, 1948.

302el Evelyn Mildred[11] Percy, (Gardner Albert[10] Percy, Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 3, 1910, Gorham, Maine; m. Sept. 14, 1935, Universalist church, Westbrook, Me., by the Rev. Harry E. Townsend, to Carmen Anthony Germaine, son of Asunta and Gaetno Germaine, b. March 13, 1907, Portland, Maine. Mr. Germaine is a Beautician, prop., Eastland Hotel Beauty Salon.

Children, born in Portland, Me.

457tw i Joanne Mildred[12] Germaine, b. Aug. 27, 1937.
458tw ii Anthony Guy Germaine, b. Aug. 3, 1939.
459tw iii Jennifer Percy Germaine, b. June 7, 1944.

303el Lisle Clayton[11] Percy, (Gardner Albert[10] Percy, Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 16, 1911, Westbrook, Maine; m. Oct. 30, 1934, in Portsmouth, N. H., to Mary Bridget Carter.

Child, born in Portland, Maine.

460tw i Gardner Locke[12] Percy, b. Aug. 23, 1935.

305el Emily[11] Guerin, (Delia Josephine[10] Chaffee, William Clement[8] Chaffee, Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 27, 1918, Montreal, Que.; m. James Cutter, of Montreal, b. Oct. 25, 1918.

Children, born in Montreal:

461tw i Lawrenee[12] Cutter, b. Jan. 21, 1938.
462tw ii Delia Cutter, b. Feb. 4, 1939.
463tw iii Betty Cutter, b. March 9, 1941.
464tw iv Dennis Cutter, b. July 27, 1944.

306el William[11] Guerin, (Delia Josephine[10] Chaffee, William Clement[9] Chaffee, Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Sept. 28, 1921, Montreal, Que.; m. Aug. 15, 1942, in Montreal, to Florence Lebrun, dau. of Ralph and Eva (Bonenfont) Lebrun. brun.

Children, born in Montreal:

465tw i Dyan[12] Guerin; d. at birth.
466tw ii Susan Florence Guerin, b. Oct. 8, 1944.
467tw iii Marguerite Dianne Guerin, b. July 18, 1946.
468tw iv William Leo Guerin, b. Oct. 14, 1947.
469tw v Shirley Rita Guerin, b. Feb. 7, 1949.
470tw vi Daniel Rene Guerin, b. May 5, 1950.

320el Marie Marjorie Victoria[11] Chaffee, (James Scott[10], Walter Scott[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 14, 1921, Montreal, Que.; m. Jan. 17, 1948, to Auguste Gerald Campeau, of Montreal.

Child:

471tw i Gerald A.[12] Campeau, b. Sept. 15, 1949.

326el Raehel Vivian[11] Connal, (Hazel Clara[10] Chaffee, Amos Ward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], ete.) b. Aug. 19, 1914, Irasburg, Vt.; m. July 10, 1937, Topeka, Kansas, by Dr. Harold Case, at the Methodist church, to Stanley Martin Sutherin, son of Martin Stanley and Mary (Johnson) Sutherin, b. April 21, 1907, Topeka, Kansas. Mr. Sutherin's oceupation, engineering consultant; resides at 107 Calla de Andalucia, Redondo Beaeh, Calif.

Child, born in Hollywood, Calif.:

472tw i Philip Martin[12] Sutherin, b. Aug. 25, 1938.

327el Edson Nelson[11] Connal, II, (Hazel Clara[10] Chaffee, Amos Ward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 8, 1919, Newport Center, Vt.; m. Bernice Barvil. They reside at 315 E. 119th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Child:

473tw i Edson Nelson[12] Connal III, b.————————.

329el Riehard Emmett[11] Chaffee, (Walter Seott[10] Chaffee, Emmett Edward[9], Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 6, 1919, Newport, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1940, in Newport, by the Rev. Wilcox, to Pauline Alberta Blay, dau. of Benjamin and Tessa (Foster) Blay, b. April 27, 1922, Newport, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was a veteran of World War II; he is now employed by the Suco Dry Cleaning Co., and resides in Newport.

Children, born in Newport:

474tw i Richard Emmett[12] Chaffee, Jr., b. April 1, 1941.
475tw ii Diana Louise Chaffee, b. Mareh 18, 1944.
476tw iii Ronald Dean Chaffee, b. Dec. 16, 1947.

331el Edwin Earl[11] Chaffee, a twin, (Walter Scott[10], Emmett Edward[9], Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 14, 1925, Newport, Vt.; m. Aug. 7, 1950, Newport, Vt., by the Rev. Carrieves, to Mary F. Fedele, dau. of Cosmo

and Marie (Antetomaso) Fedele, b. April 14, 1925, Rochester, New York. Mr. Chaffee was a graduate of Burlington Business College; served with the U. S. Navy three years, winning the Purple Heart.

334el **Margaret Lura**[11] **Chaffee**, (Leon Fred[10] Chaffee, Emmett Edward[8], Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 3, 1910, Hardwick, Vt.; m. Aug. 25, 1932, by the Rev. Vogan of Creensboro, Vt., to Sherman Ira Coolbeth, son of Winthrop and Nellie (Heath) Coolbeth, b. Aug. 25, 1907, Hardwick, Vt. Mr. Coolbeth is a granite sawyer, resides in Hardwick, Vt.

Children:

477tw i Earl Warren[12] Coolbeth, b. Sept. 30, 1933, Hardwick, Vt.
478tw ii Beverly Ann Coolbeth, b. Sept. 20, 1934, Creensboro, Vt.
479tw iii Janice Elaine Coolbeth, b. March 18, 1938, Hardwick, Vt.
480tw iv Betty Louise Coolbeth, b. May 28, 1941, Hardwick, Vt.

335el **Earle Lenard**[11] **Chaffee**, (Leon Fred[10] Chaffee, Emmett Edward[9], Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 6, 1914, Hardwick, Vt.; m. Oct. 20, 1947, by the Rev. R. W. Hurlburt, to Harriot Louise Shepard, dau. of Oscar and Ethel (Wilbur) Shepard, b. Nov. 8, 1922, Hardwick, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a granite polisher; resides in Hardwick, Vt.

Children:

481tw i Earle Lenard[12] Chaffee, Jr., b. July 27, 1948, Hardwick, Vt.
482tw ii Louise Harriot Chaffee, b. Sept. 23, 1949, Hardwick, Vt.

337el **Leon Vernon**[11] **Chaffee**, (Leon Fred[10] Chaffee, Emmett Edward[9], Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 4, 1923, Hardwick, Vt.; m. Sept. 8, 1947, in Hardwick, by the Rev. Raymond Blais, to Aileen A. Jenne, dau. of Robert and Annie (Lyons) Jenne, of Hardwick. Mr. Chaffee has been employed by the Anais Granite Co., resides in Hardwick, Vt.

Children:

483tw i Robert Leon[12] Chaffee, b. April 22, 1948.
484tw ii Cynthia Ann Chaffee b. June 22, 1949.

338el **Pauline Frances**[11] **Dodge**, (Katherine Evelyn[10] Chaffee, Emmett Edward[9], Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 26, 1922, Hardwick, Vt.; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1941, Chelsea, Vt., by the justice of the peace, to Gordon Kenneth Clough, son of Frank and Margaret (McRae) Clough, b. Sept. 23, 1920, Washington, Vt. Divorced. m. (2) Aug. 31, 1946, Crantham, N. H., by justice of the peace, Joshua Dunbar, to Donald Thurland Carr, son of Frank E. and Caroline (Quimby) Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1915, Enfield, N. H. Mr. Carr is a dresser tender, Baltic Mills, Enfield, N. H.; resides in Canaan, N. H.

Child, by first husband:

485tw i Gordon Kenneth[12] Clough, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1942, Barre, Vt.

Children, by second husband; born in Lebanon, N. H.:

486tw ii Patsy Jean Carr, b. Nov. 23, 1946.
487tw iii Judith Ann Carr, b. March 10, 1948.

339el **Beverly Esther**[11] **Johnson**, (Bernice Maud[10] Chaffee, Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1918, North Thetford, Vt.; m. July 24, 1937, in Howard, Penna., by the Rev. R. L. Morris, to Earl Richard Bathgate, son of Willis and Lucinda (Nuce) Bathgate, b. March 13, 1917, Lemont, Penna. Mr. Bathgate is at present employed by Titan Metal Works, Bellefonte, Penna., and resides in Bellefonte.

Children:

488tw i Jay Richard[12] Bathgate, b. Feb. 12, 1938, Bellefonte, Penna.
489tw ii Shelby Jean Bathgate, b. July 31, 1939, Lock Haven, d. July 31, 1939.
490tw iii James Willis Bathgate, b. Feb. 6, 1942, Lock Haven, Penna.
491tw iv Jeffrey Lynn Bathgate, b. July 21, 1948, Lock Haven.

340el **Doris Arlene[11] Amick,** (Bernice Maud[10] Chaffee, Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 6, 1922, Greensboro, Vt.; m. July 5, 1941, Winchester, Va., by the Rev. Swann, to David Andrew Holter, Jr., son of David A. and Grace (Coffman) Holter, b. Jan. 7, 1917, Howard, Penna. Mr. Holter is at present employed by Riggs Distler Construction Co., State College, Penna., resides in Howard, Penna.

Children:

492tw i Andrea Lynn[12] Holter, b. Sept. 24, 1942, Wilmington, Del.
493tw ii Colleen Annette Holter, b. July 5, 1949, Howard, Penna.

341el **Harold Hilliard[11] Amick, Jr.,** (Bernice Maud[10] Chaffee, Emmett Edward[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 18, 1925, Hardwick, Vt.; m. Aug. 28, 1946, Fall River, Mass., by the Rev. James Maxwell, to Rita Madeline Flannery, dau. of James Stephen and Janette (Banville) Flannery, b. April 28, 1924, Griswoldville, Mass. Mr. Amick is at present employed by the State Highway Dept., as junior inspector, resides in Howard, Penna.

Child:

494tw i Harold Renard[12] Amick, b. April 22, 1947, Fall River, Mass.

344el **Marion Elizabeth[11] Chaffee,** (Harry Leland[10] Chaffee, Emmett Edward[9], Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 10, 1921, Hardwick, Vt.; m. July 3, 1941, Hardwick, Vt., by the Rev. John Chester Smith, to Paul Burton Hodgdon, son of Henry and Doreas (Locke) Hodgdon, b. Sept. 29, 1918, East Craftsbury, Vt. Mr. Hodgdon is a granite polisher and resides in Hardwick, Vt.

Children, born in Hardwick, Vt.:

495tw i Jennie Ann[12] Hodgdon, b. Sept. 12, 1941.
496tw ii Dennis Burton Hodgdon, b. Nov. 25, 1944; d. Aug. 1, 1945.
497tw iii Burton Alfred Hodgdon, b. Dec. 6, 1949.

350el **Elizabeth Mary[11] Chaffee,** (Joseph Homer Alfred[10] Chaffee, Homer Cornelius[9], Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 14, 1927, Worcester, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1945, in Worcester, by the Rev. William Bell, to Vincent Alfred Zike, of East Brookfield, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1929, Springfield, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Zike reside at 1119 Riverdale Road, West Springfield, Mass.

Children:

498tw i Ernest Richard[12] Zike, b. Nov. 14, 1948, Worcester, Mass.
499tw ii Vincent Alfred Zike, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1949, Springfield, Mass.

353el **Gordon Stanley[11] Fish,** (Mildred Ethel[10] Cheever, Eva Mae[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 4, 1924, in Oakland, Calif.; m. July 26, 1946, Bridgewater, Vt., to Catherine L. Bradley, dau. of Leonard and Rilla Bradley.

Child:

500tw i James Stephen[12] Fish, b. Feb. 2, 1947.

355el Virginia Pearl[11] **Charon,** (Frieda Mae[10] Cheever, Eva Mae[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 7, 1922; m. Oct. 27, 1944, to Salvadore Pizzo; now residing in St. Petersburg, Florida.

356el Stadel Peter[11] **Charon,** (Frieda Mae[10] Cheever, Eva Mae[9] Chaffee, Cornelius Perness[8] Chaffee, Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 8, 1924; m. Nov. 1, 1947, to Polly May Sumner. Mr. and Mrs. Charon now reside in Woodstock, Vt.

Child, born in Woodstock, Vt.:

501tw i Pamela Lee[12] Charon, b. Aug. 21, 1948.

357el Katherine Comings[11] **Westover,** (Enah Maud[10] Comings, Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 19, 1902, Richford, Vt.; m. Jan. 23, 1929, Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Robert Heseltine to Harold Arthur Crandall, son of Arthur Henry and Edith (Jenne) Crandall, b. Aug. 29, 1892, Derby, Vt. Mr. Crandall's occupation, is decorator; resides in Newport, Vt.

No children.

358el Hazel Maud[11] **Westover,** (Enah Maud[10] Comings, Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 26, 1903, Richford, Vt.; m. Aug. 16, 1930, in Rutland, Vt., by the Rev. Graydon Brown, Congregational minister, to Kenneth Elwin Leach, son of Luther Elwin and Elizabeth (Seaver) Leach, b. July 19, 1903, Rutland, Vt. Mr. Leach is salesman for L. E. Leach Co., Inc., resides in Rutland, Vt.

Child, born in Rutland, Vt.:

502tw i Phyllis Hazel[12] Leach, b. March 20, 1935.

359el Wilma May[11] **Westover,** (Enah Maud[10] Comings, Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 19, 1907; m. April 26, 1948 at Las Vegas, Nevada, by the Rev. Walter Bishop (Baptist Minister) to Joel Fugate Necessary, son of Rufus F. and Louise (Clark) Necessary, b. Aug. 28, 1908, in Clinchport, Virginia. Occupation, accountant; resides in Glendale 5, California, 816 South Verdugo Road.

360el Howard Comings Westover[11] **Kendall,** adopted son of (Hobart Marsh[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth Kendall[8], Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Erma Woodworth[10] Comings, Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 1, 1911, Richford, Vt.; m. April 18, 1934, at Rectory of St. Mary's Church at St. Albans, Vt., by Priest Sweeney, to Carmelita Pelkey, dau. of Silas J. and Mabel (Willett) Pelkey, b. June 18, 1914, St. Albans, Vt.; d. July 26, 1949, Richford, Vt., buried in St. Albans, Vt. Mr. Kendall is assistant local agent for the American Express Co., resides in Richford, Vt.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Kendall.

363el Donald R.[11] **Frost,** (Raymond J.[10] Frost, Lora Elme[9] Chaffee, John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 27, 1913, Abercorn, Que.; m. March 1, 1941, in Holyoke, Mass., by the Rev. D. Earle Daniel, pastor 1st Presbyterian church, Holyoke, Mass., to Anne Williamson Oliver, dau. of James Williamson and Christina (Gibson) Oliver, b. Feb. 17, 1919, Holyoke, Mass. Mr. Frost is a veteran of World War II, served 20 months in South Pacific and Japan in Medical Corps with rating of Technical Sergeant. Present occupation: salesman Holbrook Lumber Co., Springfield, Mass.; resides at 133 Pilgrim Road, Springfield, Mass.

Children, born in Springfield, Mass.:

503tw i Carole Anne[12] Frost, b. Sept. 21, 1942.
504tw ii Christina Gladys Frost, b. Jan. 9, 1947.
505tw iii Donna Jeanne Frost, b. Feb. 27, 1950.

364el **Doris**[11] Frost, (Raymond J.[10] Frost, Lora Elme[9] Chaffee, John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 3, 1914, Abercorn, P. Q., Canada; m. June 3, 1942, at Hyde Park, Vt., by the Rev. William F. Rogers, to Wayne Amherst Small, son of Fred Milo and Lula (Douglas) Small, b. Sept. 9, 1913, Morrisville, Vt. Mr. Small enlisted in the Army as a Private in Feb. 1941 and was discharged as Captain in Dec. 1945. He is now employed in the Personnel Department of the Hollingsworth & Whitney Company. They reside at 84 Pleasant St., Waterville, Maine.

Children:

506tw i Nancy Joy[12] Small, b. Oct. 30, 1943, Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt.
507tw ii Dale Raymond Small, b. Sept. 28, 1946, Thayer Hospital, Waterville, Maine.

365el **Phyllis**[11] Frost, (Raymond J.[10] Frost, Lora Elme[9] Chaffee, John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 20, 1916, in Abercorn, Que., Canada; m. Nov. 4, 1939, in Colorado Springs, Colo., by the Rev. Harry S. Kennedy, to Dr. John Arthur Sims, (Physician and Surgeon) son of Willis Vail and Anna Belle (Williams) Sims, b. Sept. 29, 1912, in Colorado Springs, Colo. Dr. Sims served five years in the Army Medical Corps in Word War II and was stationed at Fitzsimmons Cenral Hospital, Denver, Colo., for the duration; discharged at Lieut. Colonel in Dec. 1945; resides at 480 Lowell Ave., Newtonville, 60, Mass.

Children:

508tw i Elizabeth Ann[12] Sims, b. Jan. 3, 1943, Denver, Colo.
509tw ii Judith Frost Sims, b. June 25, 1945, Denver, Colo.
510tw iii Janet Roy Sims, b. Jan. 14, 1949, Boston, Mass.

367el **Franklin L.**[11] Frost, (Raymond J.[10] Frost, Lora Elme[9] Chaffee, John[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 5, 1920, Knowlton, Que., Canada; m. Aug. 23, 1947, Calvary Baptist church, Springfield, Vt., by the Rev. James G. Beveridge, to Kathleen Mildred Cole, dau. of Albert Charles and Mildred Adelphia (Needham) Cole, b. Oct. 8, 1926, Middlebury, Vt. Mr. Frost is a mechanical draftsman at the Jones and Lamson Machine Co., in Springfield; resides at 80 Summer Hill St., Springfield, Vt.

Child, born at Springfield, Vt. Hospital:

511tw i Sharon Lee[12] Frost, b. Aug. 28, 1948.

374el **Ellen Charlotte Croft**, (Cora Leona[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 27, 1906, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1924. Richford, Vt., to William Ai Phillips. son of William L. and Nellie Rosanna (Lucia) Phillips, b. Sept. 10, 1904. Mr. and Mrs. Phillips were divorced. (2) Ivan Graves, of Swanton. Mr. Phillips is employed by the C. V. Railway.

Children, the first four born in Enosburg Falls, last one in St. Albans:

512tw i Linden Blaine[12] Phillips, b. Oct. 5, 1925.
+513tw ii Cheraldine Elizabeth Phillips, b. March 11, 1927; m. Vaughn E. Waite.
+514tw iii Charlotte Jessamine Phillips, b. Jan. 6, 1930; m. Lawrence C. Westover.
515tw iv William Conrad Phillips, b. Jan. 22, 1931.
516tw v John Emerson Phillips, b. Aug. 11, 1932.

375tw **Bernice Addie[11] Croft**, R. N., (Cora Leona[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1910, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 14, 1938, at North Hero, Vt., by the Rev. H. H. Harris to Clenford Huntross Saulters, son of David Thornton and Helen Miller (Riley) Saulters, b. Sept. 27, 1914, Montgomery Ctr., Vt. Mr. Saulters is employed by the Atlas Plywood Co., of Richford, as a truck driver; resides in Richford.

Children, born in St. Albans, Vt.:

517tw i Sudene Berniee[12] Saulters, b. Sept. 6, 1941.
518tw ii Ronald Glenn Saulters, b. Oct. 18, 1944.

376el **Albert Henderson[11] Croft**, (Cora Leona[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 13, 1913, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1938, to Florence May[12] Stufflebean, (Eva May[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10], Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 19, 1916.

377el **Florence Vera[11] Croft**, (Cora Leona[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 8, 1915, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1943, Washington, D. C., Luther Place Memorial Church, by L. Ralph Tabor to William Frederick Lang, son of William Anthony and Marie Sophia (Koeper) Lang, b. July 27, 1911, New York City. Mr. Lang is a salesman. Mrs. Lang is a registered nurse employed by the District of Columbia Board of Education.

378el **Ronald Whitney[11] Croft**, (Cora Leona[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 3, 1918, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 14, 1943, at Charleston, Missouri, to Marie Beaumariage, dau. of Arthur Sylvan and Julia Helen (Strimel) Beaumariage, b. in Ceeil, Penna. Mr. Whitney is a veteran of World War II. Enlisted Co. "B" 118th Reg't. QM. 43rd Division, Vt. Nat'l Guard, Feb. 3, 1941. Stationed at Camp Blanding, Fla., from March 1, 1941 to Feb. 20, 1942, then to Camp Shelby, Miss., until June 1, 1942, then transferred to Air Force at Nashville, Tenn., to Nov. 1, 1942, then Pre-Flight School, Maxwell Field, Ala. Primary Flight School, Union City, Tenn., Basic at Newport, Ark., and Advance at Blytheville, Ark., until June 30, 1943, when commissioned 2nd Lt., B-17 Flight School, Columbus, Ohio, until Oct. 10, 1943. Overseas Training, Pyote, Texas, to Feb. 1, 1944. Overseas 333A Sq. 94th Bomb Gp., 8th Air Force E. T. O. to March 18, 1944. Shot down by Germans, March 18, 1944. P. O. W. March 18, 1944 to April 30, 1945. Left service and went on reserve Sept. 16, 1945. Requested to be returned to aetive duty for Korean war July 20, 1950.

Children, born in Pittsburgh, Pa.:

519tw i Ronald Whitney[12] Croft, Jr., b. April 5, 1946.
520tw ii Karen Aline Croft, b. Feb. 28, 1948.

379el **Orman Everett[11] Croft**, (Cora Leona[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 22, 1928, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Oct. 28, 1950, in the Little Sanctuary Chapel of the Washington Cathedral, Washington, D. C., by Canon Charles Martin, former rector of St. Paul's in Burlington, Vt., to Mary Alice McBride, dau. of Dr. A. C. and Mary (Hughes) McBride of Enosburg Falls, Vt., b. Oet. 24, 1930. Mrs. Croft is a graduate of Enosburg Falls High school. Mr. Croft served two years in the Navy and was recently graduated from the Bliss Electrical School, Tacoma Park, Washington, D. C. They will reside in Bethesda, Md.

380el **Helen Arlene[11] Towle,** (Bernice Evelyn[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 20, 1911, South Franklin, Vt.; m. April 8, 1929, at South Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Fred Daniels to Neal Morgan Wright, son of Claire O. and Bessie (Morgan) Wright, b. Sept. 10, 1905, in Franklin, Vt.

Children:

521tw i Arlene Ann[12] Wright, b. Sept. 28, 1934, St. Albans, Vt.
522tw ii Lauren Edwin Wright, b. Sept. 27, 1939, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
523tw iii Neal Morgan Wright, Jr., b. July 4, 1943, St. Albans, Vt.

381el **Glenn Whitney[11] Towle,** (Bernice Evelyn[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 13, 1913, Franklin, Vt.; m. in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. Merle Stone, to Mrs. Sheila Ainsworth (Partlow) Jones, dau. of Marion (McCarrol) (Partlow) LaBombard, and the late Phillias Partlow.

382el **Arlan Stanley[11] Towle, Jr.,** (Bernice Evelyn[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 25, 1915, in Franklin, Vt.; m. July 9, 1942, in Franklin, by the Rev. Harold Stevens, at the home of the bride, to Lorraine Lavinia Willard, dau. of Hiram Solomon and Inez Esther (Westcot) Willard, b. June 26, 1919, in Franklin, Vt. Mr. Towle's occupation, National Carbon, St. Albans, Vt.

Children: born in St. Albans, Vt.:

524tw Caista Jane[12] Towle, b. Jan. 8, 1947.
525tw ii Arlan Stanley Towle, III, b. July 22, 1949.

383el **Carlton Myron[11] Whitney,** (Wesley Ray[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 13, 1911, in Franklin, Vt.; m. Dec. 3, 1935, Springfield, Mass., by the Rev. Lowry to Evelyn Clair King, dau. of James Levi and Nellie Mae (Ranney) King, b. Dec. 14, 1912, Fletcher, Vt. Mr. Whitney's present occupation, advertising manager, Tooleraft Corp., Springfield, Mass.

Children:

526tw i Carla Ruth[12] Whitney, b. March 11, 1940, Morrisville, Vt.
527tw ii James Wesley Whitney, b. Oct. 6, 1942, Waterbury, Conn.
528tw iii Stephen Glenn Whitney, b. Oct. 18, 1949, Waterbury, Conn.

384el **Melba Gertrude[11] Whitney,** (Wesley Ray[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 9, 1913, Franklin, Vt.; m. Sept. 27, 1932, in Lisbon, N. H., to Otis Eugene Merrill, son of Elmer Ellsworth, and Alice (Gates) Merrill, b. July 8, 1908, at Sugar Hill, N. H. Mr. Merrill is a truck driver; resides in Wilmington, Vt.

Child, born in East Franklin, Vt.:

529tw i Wesley Eugene[12] Merrill, b. Aug. 27, 1933.

385el **Beulah Addie Whitney[11] Hefflon, adopted,** (Wesley Ray[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 7, 1915, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Feb. 27, 1936, Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Blodgett, to Michael Angelo Dube, son of Charles Joseph and Amelia Alice (Stock) Dube, b. Dec. 29, 1910 at Batesville, Arkansas.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:

530tw i Michael Angelo[12] Dube, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1936.
531tw ii Carol Amelia Dube, b. Jan. 6, 1938.

532tw iii Beulah Ann Dube, b. Feb. 16, 1940.
533tw iv John Arnold Dube, b. July 10, 1944.
534tw v Stephen Joseph Dube, b. Dec. 29, 1946.

388el Richard Croft[11] Chaffee, (Osman Croft[10] Chaffee, James Burton[9], James[8], John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 23, 1927, Melrose, Mass.; m. Oct. 2, 1948 in Waterville, Maine, by the Rev. George Gledhill, to Carla Frances Hoxie, dau. of Carl Ormand and Mary Elizabeth Terris Hoxie, b. Feb. 4, 1929, Waterville, Maine. Mr. Chaffee entered the service of American Air Force, Oct. 4, 1945, was honorably discharged Nov. 4, 1946. Employed as passenger and cargo agent, American Airlines, Logan Airport, Boston, Mass.

Child, born in Malden, Mass.:
535tw i Bruce Croft[12] Chaffee, b. April 15, 1949.
ii Craig Scott Chaffee b. Oct. 4, 1951, in Malden, Mass.

408el **Ethel Alverda[11] Beal,** (William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1886, near Anson, Kan.; d. Sept. 10, 1921; m. early in the year 1904, near Laytonville, Cal., by the Rev. James H. N. Williams, to Francis Vassar, son of Michael and Mary (Powell) Vassar, b. Jan. 26, 1876, Long Valley, (near Laytonville) Calif. Mr. Vassar was a farmer.

Children, born near Laytonville, Cal.:
+536tw i Clarence Francis[12] Vassar, b. Nov. 16, 1904.
+537tw ii Maud Lillian Vassar, b. March 19, 1906; m. Richard Guy Holliday.
+538tw iii Erwin Beal Vassar, b. June 8, 1914; m. Frances Crawford.
+539tw iv Annamarie Vassar, b. Dec. 28, 1912; m. Walter Earnhart.

409el **Ralph Raymond[11] Beal,** (William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 22, 1887; d. Jan 24, 1947; m. Merle Bertsche, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. George Bertsche. Mr. Beal was a graduate of Stanford University of California. He was a renowned scientist, was research director for Radio Corporation of America, in New York.

Child:
+540tw i Ralph Raymond[12] Beal, Jr., b. May 18, 1916; m. Marjory Runyon.

410el **Carl Hugh[11] Beal,** (William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 16, 1889; d. Sept. 7, 1946; m. (1) 1912 or 1913, to Helen Evans; (2) Jan. 1929 to Cynthia————. Mr. Beal was a graduate of Stanford University, Calif. Was a noted geologist and was largely responsible for the discovery of the Kettleman Hills oil fields in California.

Children, by first wife:
+541tw i Carlton E.[12] Beal, b. Sept. 3, 1914; m. Keleen Haubner.
+542tw ii Thomas Evans Beal, b. Nov. 25, 1917; m. Dorothy M. Nilson.

411el **Leona Zoe[11] Beal,** (William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 4, 1891, in schoolhouse in Anson, Kansas; m. May 31, 1912, Martinez, Calif., to John Howard Paine, son of Charles Cook and Harriet (Benedict) Paine, b. Nov. 25, 1888 in Cleveland, Ohio, d. about 1935 in Washington, D. C.; (2) Feb. 8, 1940, in Reno, Nevada, to David Charles Craig, son of David Christie and Annie (Annandale) Craig, born 1896, San Antonio, Texas. Mr. Paine was direct descendent of Tom Paine of Revolutionary War time. He conducted a photographic studio at one time in Washington, and was a brilliant saxophonist. Graduated from Leland Stanford University in 1912, and awarded Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Psi. Took post graduate course at the Bussey Institution in Cambridge.

Children, by first husband:

+543tw i William Harvey[12] Paine, b. Nov. 16, 1914, Washington, D. C.
+544tw ii Charles Cook Paine, b. July 31, 1917, Washington, D. C.

412el **Blanche Iona[11] Beal,** (William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 14, 1892 near Anson, Kansas; m. July 25, 1915, Palo Alto, Calif., by the Rev. Carl Warner, of the Methodist church, to Harvey James Lowe, son of Vincent Absolom and Mary Emma (Miller) Lowe, b. Feb. 18, 1889, Benton Harbor, Mich. Mr. Lowe is Manager of Eastern Producing Division Pure Oil Co.

Children:

+545tw i Vincent Beal[12] Lowe, b. March 14, 1917, San Jose, Calif.
+546tw ii Harvey James Lowe, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1920, Houston, Texas.

413el **Dwight Moody Pryor[11] Gibson,** (Sarah Adeline[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 7, 1900, Anson, Kansas.; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1920, to Corinne Clegg, dau. of Booth and Lucy (Gee) Clegg, b. Oct. 1899, Oklahoma City, Okla., Divorced in 1927. m. (2) Aug. 28, 1942, to Leila (Clark) Paine, dau. of Samuel L. and Lucy (Brown) Clark, b. April 1, 1894, in Madison, Ohio. Mr. Gibson owns and manages the Business and Professional men's collection service, also the Reno Credit Bureau.

Children, by first wife:

+547tw i Marguerite Vernon[12] Gibson, b. Aug. 28, 1921; m. Irving G. Cockroft.
+548tw ii Virginia Doris Gibson, b. Aug. 25, 1922; m. Cecil G. Cardiff.
549tw iii Dwight M. P. Gibson, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1924; d. May 15, 1925.
550tw iv Martha Jean Gibson, b. May 29, 1926. Unm. Miss Gibson teaches school in Burbank, California.

414el **Ray Douglas[11] Gibson,** (Sarah Adeline[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1905, in Portland, Kansas; m. June 1, 1926, in Reno, Nevada, by Methodist minister of Reno, to Josephine Louise Lund, dau. of Alfred Daniel and Edna O. (Griffith) Lund. Mr. and Mrs. Gibson own and manage the "Gibson's Dann Creek Inn and Cottages" on 101 Redwood Highway, P. O. Cummings, Mendocino Co., Calif.

No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Gibson.

415el **Lena Faye[11] Beal,** (Dr. Samuel Thomas[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 24, 1895; m. June 4, 1922, to Quintin Campbell.

Child:

551tw i Richard Malin[12] Campbell, b. Dec. 13, 1929.

416el **Thomas Dewey[11] Beal,** (Dr. Samuel Thomas[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 24, 1897; m. (1) April 11, 1919, to Florence Eugenia Starback; (2) July 31, 1943, to Alice Wilder.

Children, by first wife:

+552tw i Robert Thomas[12] Beal, b. Sept. 4, 1921; m. Jessie Griffin.
+553tw ii Donald Wesley Beal, b. Dec. 7, 1923; m. Pattie Holmes.

418el **Nellie Elizabeth[11] Beal,** (Dr. Samuel Thomas[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 13, 1900; m. July 24, 1921, to Oscar W. Barnes.

Child:

+554tw i Beverly Nell[12] Barnes, b. Aug. 11, 1929; m. Denman Carl Daw.

419el Charlotte Zoe[11] Beal, (Oliver Virgil[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 3, 1898, in Jefferson, Okla.; m. July 30, 1916, Wellington, Kansas, to Byron D. Chapman, son of Jessie A. and Amanda C. (Christerson) Chapman, b. Jan. 5, 1897, near Wellington, Kan. Mr. Chapman is Town Marshal; resides at Pond Creek, Okla., box 44.

Children:

+555tw i Merle Kenneth[12] Chapman, b. Oct. 19, 1917, Conway Springs, Kans.; m. Betty Joe Wilson.
+556tw ii Eugene Oliver Chapman, b. Feb. 9, 1920; m. Dixie Jean Collins.
+557tw iii Lois Bessie Chapman, b. April 22, 1921; m. Weldon A. Wood.
558tw iv Byron Dale Chapman, b. Aug. 15, 1923.
559tw v Richard Wayne Chapman, b. Sept. 1, 1928.

421el Frederick Clifford[11] Beal, (Oliver Virgil[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 15, 1903, Jefferson, Okla.; m. March 15, 1925, at Watonga, Okla., by the Rev. D. L. Hinkley, of the Methodist church, to Mildred Marguerite Wynn, dau. of John Henry and Melvina Ann (Holaday) Wynn, b. Aug. 31, 1907, at Leedey, Okla. Mr. Beal's present occupation is clerk at consolidated Western Steel Co.

Children, first three born at Watonga, Okla., last two at Dalhart, Texas:

560tw i Clifford Duane[12] Beal, b. Jan. 9, 1926. He served 3 years, from Jan. 1944 to Nov. 1946 in the United States Navy, attaining the rank of Pharmacist 2/c. He is now attending college at the University of Southern Calif. in his last year of pre-medical school. Unm.
+561tw ii Eugene Everett Beal, b. Dec. 30, 1927; m. Shirley June Oates.
562tw iii Leonard Alfred Beal, b. Nov. 13, 1929. Is now serving in the United States Air Force, stationed at Cheyenne, Wyoming, has attained the rank of Sergeant.
563tw iv Harold Frederick Beal, b. March 18, 1933.
564tw v Kenneth Oliver Beal, b. May 6, 1934.

422el Everett Oliver[11] Beal, (Oliver Virgil[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1905, on a farm near Jefferson, Oklahoma; m. May 7, 1938, at Liberty, Missouri, by the Rev. F. R. Chapman, Methodist minister, to Catherine Makelke, dau. of Gregor and Christina (Wirtz) Makelke, b. June 11, 1907, at Dickinson, No. Dak. To conform to the laws of the Catholic church, Mrs. Beal being a Catholic, a ceremony of marriage was performed in 1938 by Father Smith at the parish House of St. Mary's Catholic church, Bismarck, North Dakota. Mr. Beal attended Oklahoma City University, Okla. City, Okla. He also completed several courses of instruction conducted by the War and Treasury Departments of the U. S. Government, some of which were a decidedly complex and comprehensive nature. He served 6½ years in the U. S. Army during time of peace; also has served for several years in the War Department, and for the past 4 years has been employed as an "Inspector of the Alcohol Tax Unit, Bureau of Internal Revenue, U. S. Treasury Department."

Children:

565tw i Robert Everett[12] Beal, b. July 9, 1943, at St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
566tw ii Barry Jon Beal, b. Dec. 1, 1945, at East Oakland Hospital, Oakland, California.

423el **Silas Pryor[11] Beal, Jr.,** (Silas Pryor[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 19, 1914, Santa Rosa, Calif.; m. Jan. 1, 1939, Berkeley, Calif., by the Rev. Carpenter, to Kathleen June Claeser, dau. of William Edward and Nora Kathleen (George) Glaeser, b. June 5, 1919, San Francisco, Calif.; divorced in 1947; m. (2) May 28, 1950, in Reno, Nevada, to Ruby Lee Odom, dau., of Archie Lee and Burmah (Robertson) Odom, b. Aug. 12, 1924, in Fluvanna, Texas. Mr. Beal is sales manager, East Bay Restaurant Supply Co.

Child, by first wife:

567tw i Edward Pryor[12] Beal, b. Feb. 26, 1941, Berkeley, Calif.

424el **Frederick Russell[11] Beal,** (Silas Pryor[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 17, 1919, Santa Rosa, Cal.; m. Oct. 10, 1943, First Presbyterian church, Raton, New Mexico, by the Rev. David Evans Buzza, to Carminta Alice Rash, dau. of Elbert Cordon and Arminta Alice (Mooney) Rash, b. Sept. 25, 1923, in Casper, Wyoming. Mr. Beal holds a college degree, Associate of Arts; five years in service 1941-1946, Capt. United States Air Force Bombardment Pilot. Received decoration Jan. 1943.

Child:

568tw i William Frederick[12] Beal, b. July 5, 1946, General Hospital, Santa Rosa, Calif.

425el **Jean Beverly[11] Beal,** (Harrison Philip[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 23, 1914; m. June 14, 1941, Carson City, Nevada, to Elwood George Schroeder, son of George and Alice (Man- ~~son City, Nevada, to Elwood George Schroeder, son of George and Alice (Man-~~ waring) Schroeder, b. April 27, 1914. Mr. Schroeder holds the degree of Bachelor of Science at Oregon State. Present occupation, Pharmacist.
~~of Science at Oregon State. Present occupation, Pharmacist.~~

Children, born at Modesto, Calif.:

569tw i Karen Marie[12] Schroeder, b. May 25, 1944.
570tw ii Gregory Lee Schroeder, b. June 15, 1948.

426el **Harrison Quinten[11] Beal,** (Harrison Philip[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 30, 1920, Sacramento, Calif.; m. Norma Lucille Johnson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Alden Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1921, at Ethel, Washington. Mr. Beal is general manager of the Beal Furniture Company, in Marysville, Calif.

428el **Barbara Elizabeth[11] Beal,** (Sloan Brown[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1920, Palo Alto, Calif.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1938, in Reno, Nevada, by the Rev. Brewster Adams, to Alvin Arthur Harris, son of Martin Luther and Erma Edna (Brown) Harris, b. Nov. 2, 1918, Santa Cruz, Calif.; Mrs. Harris separated from Mr. Harris in 1942, obtaining a final divorce in Feb. 1946; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1946, to Lester Leland Maxey, later obtaining an annulment of the marriage and again taking the name of Harris because of her son. Mr. Harris was inducted into the Army, May 18, 1943, until Feb. 1946. Present occupation, metal worker, body, fender, auto repairs.

Child, by first husband:

571tw i Donald Alvin[12] Harris, b. Jan. 21, 1940, San Francisco, Calif.

429el **Leah Elizabeth[11] Buckingham,** (Florence Lovinda[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 4, 1919, at 1163 California St., Mountain View, Calif.; m. 1937, to Frank Allen Roberts, son of

Frank and Maude (Connen) Roberts, b. Oct. 23, 1918, Santa Cruz, Calif. Mr. Roberts served in World War 11; is now employed by Borden Co.

Child:

572tw i Gary Allen[12] Roberts, b. Nov. 11, 1947, Santa Rosa, Calif.

430el **Alene Florence[11] Buckingham,** (Florence Lovinda[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 5, 1921; m. 1937, to Edward Gleason, son of Edward, Sr. and Sadie (Williams) Gleason.

Children:

573tw i Edalene Elizabeth[12] Gleason, b. Feb. 2, 1946.
574tw ii Maurene Florence Gleason, b. Jan. 16, 1948.
575tw iii Dennis Edward Gleason, b. June 30, 1950.

431el **Carl Noyes[11] Hurlbut,** (Charles Hubbard[10] Hurlbut, Charles Edward[9], Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 11, 1906, Richford, Vt.; m. Nov. 7, 1936, St. Clements Episcopal Church, Berkeley, California, by the Rev. Thomas, to Laverne Wallace, dau. of John Lindsley and Helen (Hollman) Wallace, (and a descendant of John Wallace who settled in Londonderry, N. H., about 1711), b. July 8, 1914, in San Jose, Calif. Reside at 1460, Morton Place, Los Angeles, Calif. Mr. Hurlbut is a certified Public Accountant in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

576tw i Lynda Rae[12] Hurlburt, b. Oct. 28, 19377, Sacramento, Calif.
577tw ii Joyce Ann Hurlbut, b. March 2, 1939, Los Angeles, Calif.

433el **Mary Rebecca[11] Carpenter,** (Silas Carl[10] Carpenter, Mary Electa[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 26, 1902, Richford, Vt.; m. July 9, 1927, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Charles E. Scrimgeour, of St. Ann's Episcopal church, to Stanley Stanger, son of James Thomas and Mary Robina (Paterson) Stanger, b. July 10, 1894, in Montreal, Canada. Mr. Stanger served with land and air forces in World War I, and received the Military Cross and the Distinguished Flying Cross. Mr. Stanger is chairman of the Board of Directors of the Guardian Trust Co., in Montreal.

Children, born in Montreal:

+578tw i Mary Ann[12] Stanger, b. July 17, 1928.
579tw ii Donald Stanley Stanger, b. Nov. 4, 1932.

435el **Benjamin Davis[11] Carpenter,** (Silas Carl[10] Carpenter, Mary Electa[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 2, 1905, Richford, Vt.; m. Sept. 16, 1935, St. Phillip's Church, Montreal West, Que., by the Rev. Frederick Norman, assisted by the Rev. F. J. Ireland, to Marjorie Alice Leonard, dau. of Alfred John Ernest and Alice Helena (Jones) Leonard, b. Aug. 20, 1907, Sweetsburg, Que., Canada. Mr. Carpenter's occupation; paper merchant and packaging expert; resides at 5244 Clanranald Ave., Montreal, Que.

Child, born in Montreal:

580tw i Leonard Carl[12] Carpenter, b. Oct. 14, 1944.

437el **Silas Carl[11] Carpenter, Jr.,** (Silas Carl[10] Carpenter, Mary Electa[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 21, 1911, Richford, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1941, in La Paz, Bolivia, by a Bolivian notary, to Ethel Louise Boright, dau. of the late C. Melvin Boright and Mrs. Boright. Mrs. Carpenter is a graduate of Richford High School, and Milwaukee State Teachers' College. She also did graduate work at Columbia and Ohio University, also did teaching in Dayton,

Kentucky. Mr. Carpenter is a graduate of the Richford High School and Norwich University, later was Assistant Supt. of the Bolivian Power Co. in La Paz. Mr. Carpenter's present occupation is with the Public Service Commission in Montpelier. The couple are now divorced.

Child, born at the Sheltering Arms Hospital, at Athens, Ohio:

581tw i Silas Carl[12] Carpenter, III, b. Jan. 15, 1942.

440el **Winona Annie[11] Weed,** (Lorenzo Wellington[10] Weed, Henrietta Estella[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 1, 1911; m. Jan. 2, 1948, in Pemberton, N. J., by the Rev. Paul J. Corsen, to Chandler Lewis Mason, Jr., son of Chandler L. and Lydia (Vincent) Mason. They reside in Leonardo.

441el **Evelyn Henrietta[11] Weed,** (Lorenzo Wellington[10] Weed, Henrietta Estella[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 7, 1915, St. Albans, Vt.; m. June 11, 1936, by the Rev. William Harris, to Carroll Colcord Stanley, son of Charles C. and Alma (Colcord) Stanley. Mr. Stanley is a farmer, resides in Franklin, Vt.

Children:

582tw i Winona Ruth[12] Stanley, b. Dec. 21, 1938, Franklin, Vt.
583tw ii Earl Leonard Stanley, b. Sept. 5, 1941, Franklin, Vt.
584tw iii Laurel Beth Stanley, b. Dec. 21, 1946, Franklin, Vt.

443el **Leonard Wellington[11] Weed,** (Lorenzo Wellington[10] Weed, Henrietta Estella[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 11, 1921, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Nov. 26, 1944, by the Rev. Blais, to Leah Anita Depatie, dau. of Leo and Hazel (Hoben) Depatie. Mr. Weed is a farmer, resides in Enosburg.

Children:

585tw i Jane Elizabeth[12] Weed, b. Jan. 9, 1946.
586tw ii James Wellington Weed, b. Jan. 23, 1947.

444el **Evelyn Harriet[11] Jenne,** (Frank Lewellyn[10] Jenne, Horace Gilbert[9], Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 21, 1912, Richford, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1933, Watertown, Mass., to Clifford Elwood Haynes, son of Chester Henry and Bernice (Markham) Haynes, b. Nov. 21, 1913, at Norridgewock, Maine. Mr. Haynes is senior foreman; address 141 Island St., Stoughton, Mass.

Children, all born in Boston, Mass.:

587tw i Clifford Elwood[12] Haynes, II, b. Dec. 15, 1934. Clifford was accidentally shot Nov. 19, 1949, in Sharon, Mass.
588tw ii Carole Anne Haynes, b. Jan. 20, 1937.
589tw iii Robert Chester Haynes, b. May 14, 1938.

445el **Frank Lewellyn[11] Jenne II,** (Frank Lewellyn[10] Jenne, Horace Gilbert[9], Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.), b. Oct. 27, 1914, Lisbon Falls, Maine; m. Dec. 15, 1936, Norfolk, Va., to Dorothea Solomon, dau. of Ira and Rose (Moloney) Solomon, b. Nov. 5, 1920, Lynchburg, Va. Mr. Jenne joined U. S. Navy Feb. 1933, Battle Service, World War II, both Atlantic and Pacific. Supply Officer on tanker. Address, Lt. (j. g.) Frank L. Jenne, S. C., U. S. N., Navy Central Disbursing Office Naval Base, Navy 128, care of Fleet P. O., San Francisco, Calif.

Children, all born in Norfolk, Va.:

590tw i Margaret Rose[12] Jenne, b. Sept. 20, 1940.
591tw ii Rita Frances Jenne, b. April 2, 1943.
592tw iii Judy Eileen Jenne, b. Sept. 23, 1946.

446el James Gilbert[11] **Jenne,** (Frank Lewellyn[10] Jenne, Horace Gilbert[9], Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 6, 1916, Lisbon Falls, Maine; m. April 12, 1941, Salem, N. H., to Elaine Haddie, dau. of James L. and Florence Verona (Lloyd) Haddie, b. Sept. 21, 1920. Mr. Jenne joined U. S. Navy, July 2, 1945, discharged April 1946, served in Japan winter of 1945 and '46. Occupation, welder, resides at 37 Cypress St., Watertown, Mass.

Child, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

593tw i Carolyn Lloyd[12] Jenne, b. Jan. 25, 1942.

447el Margaret Mae[11] **Jenne,** (Everett Comings[10] Jenne, Horace Gilbert[9], Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 30, 1920, Gorham, Maine; m. July 23, 1938, Enosburg Falls, Vt., to Oscar Leon Ploof, son of Eddie and Lena (Mashia) Ploof, b. Nov. 15, 1913, Franklin, Vt.

Children, the first two born in Enosburg Falls, Vt.; the next three in Sheldon, Vt.:

594tw i Richard Joseph[12] Ploof, b. Feb. 16, 1939.
595tw ii Philip Melvin Ploof, b. July 5, 1940.
596tw iii Edmond Charles Ploof, b. March 9, 1942.
597tw iv Theresa Arlene Ploof, b. Nov. 29, 1943.
598tw v Roger Armand Ploof, b. Jan. 2, 1946.

448el Harriet Ruth[11] **Jenne,** (Everett Comings[10] Jenne, Horace Gilbert[9], Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 25, 1925, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 7, 1942, Enosburg Falls, Vt., to Charles Henry Longley, son of Frank Francis and Ila Mae (Brown) Longley, b. May 24, 1919, Enosburg Falls, Vt. Mr. Longley is a farmer; resides in Bakersfield, Vt., P. O. Box 83.

Child, born in Richford, Vt.

599tw i Charleen Ruth[12] Longley, b. April 3, 1946.

451el Norman Phelps[11] **Jenne,** (Harry Gilbert[10] Jenne, Horace Gilbert[9], Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 15, 1918, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 29, 1945, by the Rev. Merle Stone, to Elsie Ruth Frazier, dau. of Albert and Ruth (Hoadley) Frazier, b. Aug. 4, 1923, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Child, born in Sheldon, Vt.:

600tw i Norma Jean[12] Jenne, b. Jan. 7, 1948.

454el Frederick Walter[11] **Jenne,** (Walter Nathaniel[10] Jenne, Horace Gilbert[9], Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 15, 1924, Benson, Vt.; m. Dec. 19, 1944, Norfolk, Va., to Mildred Beatrice Jenne, dau. of Margaret Chamberlain Jenne, b. Nov. 22, 1924 Boston Mass. Mr. Jenne joined the U. S. Navy, June 1942, served both Atlantic and Pacific areas; discharged Dec. 1945. Present occupation transportation rate clerk. Address, 1424½ North St., Burlington, Vt.

Children, born in Gardner, Mass.:

601tw i Betty Marie[12] Jenne, b. Nov. 10, 1946.
602tw ii Frederick Walter Jenne, II, b. Jan. 3, 1948.

456el Marjorie Irma[11] **Austin,** (Emma Elvira[10] Scott, Ursula Philinda[9] Elliott, Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 31, 1909, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1929, in Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. Oxley, to Glenn William Skiff, son of George and Carrie (Baldwin) Skiff, of Burlington, b. Feb. 10, 1908, in Charlotte, Vt. Mr. Skiff is an instructor and coach at Cambridge High School.

Children:

603tw i William Baldwin[12] Skiff, b. Dec. 6, 1932, in Detroit, Michigan, a student in Junior-High.
604tw ii Robert Austin Skiff, b. Dec. 7, 1941, Burlington, Vt.
605tw iii Carol Lee Skiff, b. May 6, 1944, Burlington, Vt.

458el Stanley Joseph[11] Scott, (Vernon Lucius[10] Scott, Ursula Philinda[9] Elliott, Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 20, 1923, Burlington, Vt.; m. Aug. 5, 1944, in Oxford, England, to Beryl Mary Collett. Mr. Scott is employed by the New England Tel. & Tel. Co., at Springfield, Mass.

Children:

*605tw i Michael Stanley[12] Scott, b. Oct. 26, 1945, in Oxford, England.
606tw ii Judith Kathleen Scott, b. Sept. 13, 1947, Springfield, Mass.

462el Evelah Ursula[11] Mott, (Mabel Evelah[10] Scott, Ursula Philinda[9] Elliot, Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 26, 1923, in Burlington, Vt.; m. June 22, 1947, in Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. O. H. Sisson, to Frederick James Clark, III, son of Frederick James and Mae (Clenahan) Clark, b. May 10, 1923, Albany, N. Y. Mr. Clark is a senior at U. V. M., Burlington, Vt., resides at 12 South Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

Child, born in Burlington, Vt.:

607tw i Douglas James[12] Clark, b. Aug. 20, 1949.

463el Phyllis Martha[11] Mott, (Mabel Evelah[10] Scott, Ursula Philinda[9] Elliot, Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 2, 1928 in Burlington, Vt.; m. Sept. 4, 1948, in Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. O. H. Sisson, to Leroy Harrison Danyow, Jr., son of Leroy Harrison and Marion (McCarty) Danyow, b. July 14, 1923. in St. Albans, Vt. Mr. Danyow is engineer for Shell Oil Co.; resides in Metuchen, New Jersey.

Child, born in Perth Amboy, N. J.:

608tw i Wayne Harrison[12] Danyow, b. May 27, 1949.

471el Daniel Burns[11] Buchanan, (Nora Ila[10] Morse, Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 13, 1910, Orleans, Vt.; m. Oct. 19, 1935, at First Baptist church, Atlanta, Ga., by Dr. Ellis A. Fuller, to Sarah Bernice Brown, dau. of Samuel Jace and Clara Mae (Lowe) Brown, b. July 25, 1908, Vincent, Alabama. Mr. Buchanan attended Georgia Technical College 3 years. Present occupation electronics engineer, Civil Aeronautics Adm., Dept. of Commerce, U. S. Government.

Children, born at Emory University Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.:

609tw i Nora Brown[12] Buchanan, b. July 10, 1938.
610tw ii Daniel Burns Buchanan, b. Jan. 3, 1944.

472el Evelyn Mae[11] Morse, (Harry Arthur[10] Morse, Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 16, 1907; m. July 20, 1935, by the Rev. T. W. Horsfield of St. Johnsbury, Vt., to Charles Elwin Murphy, son of James and Elizabeth (Edney) Murphy, b. July 10, 1885, Concord, Vt. Mr. Murphy's occupation is a painter. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Murphy.

473el Howard Arthur[11] Morse, (Harry Arthur[10] Morse, Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 22, 1909, West Charleston, Vt.; m. March 23, 1933, in Burlington, Vt., by Rev. Jones, of the Methodist Episcopal church, to Lillian Pearl Doubleday, dau. of Walter Taylor and Anna (Olsen) Double-

day, b. Feb. 12, 1910, in Hartford, Vt. Mrs. Morse is employed at present as stenographer and radio dispatcher for Vermont State Police Dept. Mr. and Mrs. Morse reside in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

611tw i Robert Charles[12] Morse, b. Aug. 6, 1934.
612tw ii Barbara Jean Morse, b. April 18, 1937.

474el **Charles Edward[11] Morse,** (Harry Arthur[10] Morse, Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 25, 1910, Barton, Vt.; m. Sept. 6, 1941, at Ayres, Mass., to Estelle Lavigne, b. Jan. 12, 1906, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Morse served with the U. S. Army five years, was overseas three years, going through the entire European Theatre with the 1st Division of the Field Artillery. He won eight battle stars.

Children, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

613tw i Michele Edward[12] Morse, b. June 26, 1942.
614tw ii Ronald Lee Morse, b. Sept. 30, 1948.

475el **Esther ————[11] Morse,** (Ara Ira[10] Morse, Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 6, 1915, Charleston, Vt.; m. June 1, 1941, at the Grace Methodist parsonage, by the Rev. Fred Hagadorn, to Walter Frederick Lampher, son of Wesley William and Myrtle (Stark) Lampher, b. Nov. 30, 1910, Newport, Vt. Mr. Lampher is a railroad brakeman.

Child, born at Brightlook Hospital, St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

615tw i Beverly Anne[12] Lampher, b. June 20, 1947.

478el **Thelma Madalene[11] Prescott,** (Madalene Augusta[10] Chaffee, Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 19, 1922, Melrose, Mass.; m. Sept. 12, 1942, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., First Congregational church, by the Rev. John Chester Smith, to Wellington W. Kennison, son of Floyd William and Hazel Z. (Armstrong) Kennison, b. Sept. 5, 1920, Irasburg, Vermont; d. Feb. 27, 1944, in South Carolina. Mr. Kennison entered service, Nov. 19, 1942, Army Air Corps, was graduated from his training, and commissioned a 2nd Lieut. and received his pilot's wings; then trained to be a fighter pilot (P47) and lost his life on a training flight three weeks before his squadron left for overseas duty.

Child:

616tw i Kathleen Prescott[12] Kennison, b. Aug. 28, 1944.

479el **Norma Kathleen[11] Prescott,** (Madalene Augusta[10] Chaffee, Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 4, 1926, Hackensack, N. J.; m. June 21, 1946, at First Congregational Church, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., by the Rev. E. V. Young, to Norman L. Chase, son of Elmore H. and Sarah (Green) Chase, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 19, 1922. Mr. Chase is accountant for Ralston Purina Co., resides at 24 Pearl St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

482el **Harriett Phyllis[11] Donaghy,** (Evangeline Ella[10] Chaffee, Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee, Comfort[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 5, 1929, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1949, Manchester, N. H., by the Rev. Mark B. Stricklend, to Donald Ray Thissell, son of Frederick and Kitty (Goodman) Thissell, b. Dec. 19, 1926, Canyon City, Oregon. Mr. Thissell is a mechanic.

495el **Robert James[11] Sherwood, Jr.,** (Robert James[10] Sherwood, Emma Etta[9] Chaffee, James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 8, 1914, in Worcester,

Mass.; m. Aug. 14, 1943, in Worcester, by the Rev. Dr. Myron W. Fowell, to Myrtle Alice Reed, dau. of Bert Shannon and Alice Mae (Bullard) Reed, b. April 26, 1916, in Oakham, Mass. Mr. Sherwood's occupation, sales representative for Commonwealth Press, Worcester, Mass.

Child, born in Worcester, Mass.:

617tw i Linda Helen[12] Sherwood, b. June 26, 1944.

496el Dorothy Helen[11] Sherwood, (Robert James[10] Sherwood, Emma Etta[9] Chaffee, James Hill[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 16, 1922, Worcester, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1946, in Worcester, Mass., (Park Congregational church) by the Rev. Alfred R. Winham, to Alden Greene Beauvais, b. Sept. 6, 1917, Providence, R. I. Mr. Beauvais served 4 years, from 1941-45, in the Army Signal Corps, as Staff Sgt. His present occupation is rate and billing clerk for the New York Central and Boston and Albany R. R. Freight Office, Framingham, Mass.

Child:

618tw i Robert Alden[12] Beauvais, b. Nov. 24, 1949.

498el Alice Blanche[11] Hewitt (Mollie Frances[10] Chaffee, Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 28, 1911, at Bowdon, N. D.; m. June 20, 1936, to Cerald A. Tollefson, of Carrington, N. D., b. Sept. 21, 1911, Carrington, N. D. Alice Hewitt was educated at Carrington, N. D., and in June 1933, graduated as a nurse from the St. Johns Hospital, at Fargo, N. D. Mr. Tollefson served in Navy in the Postal Dept. in San Francisco, (Calif.) for two years. Present occupation a P. O. employee at Napa, Calif., where they now reside.

499el Frank Raymond[11] Hewitt, (Mollie Frances[10] Chaffee, Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 12, 1914, at Fessenden, N. D.; m. Feb. 15, 1936, at Rochester, Minn., to Eleanor M. Smith of Kensal, N. D., dau. of Frank and Margaret Smith. Mr. Hewitt was educated at Carrington, N. D. Military service: enlisted in May 1942 in the Army at Carrington, N. D.; commissioned Captain and sent to Cermany for 2 years of service. Discharged in Feb. 1946. Occupation, grocery clerk.

Children:

619tw i Dennis Morris[12] Hewitt, b. Jan. 1, 1945, at Fargo, N. Dak.
620tw ii Frank Raymond Hewitt, Jr., b. April 2, 1947, Fargo, N. Dak.
621tw iii Cerald Allen Hewitt, b. April 18, 1948, Jamestown, N. Dak.

500el Gertrude Emogene[11] Morton, (Clemma Emogene[10] Chaffee, Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 7, 1911, at Pleasant Lake, No. Dakota; m. Nov. 29, 1934, at Carrington, No. Dakota, to Frank Kenneth Wheeler, son of Edward Willis and Mary (Kopan) Wheeler of Carrington, No. Dakota, b. April 22, 1909, at Prairie de Chien, Wis. Mrs. Wheeler was educated in Minneapolis, Minn., and Carrington, No. Dakota. Mr. Wheeler operates a Standard Oil Station in Carrington, No. Dakota.

Child, born in Carrington, N. D.

622tw i Arthur Willis[12] Wheeler, b. Sept. 6, 1936.

501tw Marjorie Mae[11] Morton, (Clemma Emogene[10] Chaffee, Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 23, 1915, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. March 16, 1943, at Reno, Nevada, to Robert John Evans Schaldack, son of Henry Bruno and Louise Marie (Haberfields) Schaldack, b. April 18, 1912, at San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. Schaldack was educated in Minneapolis, Minn., and Carrington, No. Dakota. Mr. Schaldack is an airplane mechnic; resides at San Carlos, Calif.

Children:

623tw i Robert Ronald[12] Schaldach, b. May 17, 1944, Glendale, Calif.
624tw ii Richard Evans Schaldach, b. March 14, 1947, Palo Alto, Calif.
625tw iii Sheila Diane Schaldach, b. June 30, 1949, Palo Alto, Calif.

502el Arthur Emmett[11] Morton, (Clemma Emogene[10] Chaffee, Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 4, 1916, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. July 9, 1943, at Sanford, Florida, to Margaret Louise Crynes, of Albert Lea, Minn., dau. of Clarence Dominic and Mabel Resor Crynes, b. May 4, 1925, in Independence, Iowa. Military service: United States Naval Reserve, enlisted Sept. 4, 1942, as Aviation Metalsmith 3/c at Los Angeles, California. Overseas, Port Lyota, No. Africa, for 11 months. Discharged October 16, 1945, as Aviation Metalsmith 1/c. Occupation, owner of O. K. Rubber Welders Tire and Recapping at Lakeview, Oregon.

Children:

626tw i James Emmett[12] Morton, b. Aug. 16, 1944, Sanford, Florida.
627tw ii Joseph Corliss Morton, b. Oct. 28, 1947, Alberta Lea, Minn.
628tw iii Jerald Arthur Morton, b. Nov. 7, 1948, Lakeview, Oregon.

503el John Chaffee[11] Morton, (Clemma Emogene[10] Chaffee, Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 8, 1922, at Buffalo, Minn.; m. Jan. 22, 1949, to Verlie Susan Holcomb, of Sioux City, Neb., dau. of Daniel Rufus and Edythe Ellen Holcomb, b. April 3, 1928, at Minco, Oklahoma. Mr. Morton received his education at Buffalo, Minn., and Carrington, No. Dakota. Military service: enlisted Dec. 4, 1942, at Fort Snelling in Minneapolis, Minn., in the Signal Corps; overseas, Okinawa, for 11 months; hospitalized from July 1945 to Dec. 1945 at Guam. Discharged Jan. 30, 1946, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Occupation, salesman for the American Biscuit and Cracker Co., of Seattle, Wash., resides at Everett, Wash.

Child, born at Everett, Wash.:

629tw i Patricia Lee[12] Morton, b. Nov. 22, 1949.

507el Elizabeth Ennis[11] Allbee, (Ernest Raymond[10] Allbee, Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 7, 1918, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. in Feb. 1945, to Captain Warren P. Hall, of Hartford, Conn., son of Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Henry Crowel Hall. Elizabeth Allbee graduated from State College, Manhatten, Kansas, June, 1939, as a dietitian; enlisted for overseas service at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, with Lieutenant commission Nov. 1943; discharged in Dec. 1945; having served the entire period in South Pacific, mostly in New Guinea. They reside at 2695 Albion St., Denver, Colo.

Children:

630tw i Robert Ennis[12] Hall, b. Dec. 4, 1947.
631tw ii Douglas Allbee Hall, b. April 18, 1949, Denver, Colo.

510el Frances Ina[11] Perrin, (Hazel Emma[10] Allbee, Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 30, 1917, at Malta, Mont.; m. May 1939, at Polk, Va., by her father, the Rev. Carl Perrin, of Pa., to Rev. Walter K. Maude. Frances Perrin graduated from Marysville Tenn. College, May 1938. Rev. Maude served as Chaplain overseas during World War II; at present he has a pastorate at Jackson, Ky., where they reside.

Children:

632tw i David[12] Maude, b. May 9, 1942, at Liberty, So. Carolina.
633tw ii Walter Maude, b. Nov. 1, 1947, Jackson, Ky.

512el Stuart Hurlburt[11] **Perrin,** (Hazel Emma[10] Allbee, Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 6, 1920, at Grand Forks, No. Dakota, (a twin to Ruth Allbee Perrin); m. Nov. 10, 1942, by his father, the Rev. Carl Perrin of Pa., to Romaine Erickson, of Warren, Pa. Mr. Perrin left his last year in Marysville College, Tenn., to enlist in World War II. He was a pilot graduating from the Columbus Flying School in Miss., Nov. 10, 1942, with commission of 1st Lieutenant. Some weeks later he was sent overseas to Africa, then to England. Lt. Perrin made 60 missions to his credit, having taken part in the bombing of Belgium, Holland and France. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross and other medals, and was given 6 months furlough in the states. Since the closing of the war, he has taken a Theological course at Princeton, N. J., and graduated as minister of the Gospel in the spring of 1949. He has accepted a call to a church in Pennsylvania where they will make their home.

Children:

634tw i Karl Eric[12] Perrin, b. July 18, 1947.
635tw ii Daniel Hurlbut Perrin, b. May 13, 1950, Erie, Penn.

513el Newland Gilman[11] **Allbee, Jr.,** (Newland Gilman[10] Allbee, Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 11, 1916, in Barlow, N. D.; m. 1937, to Winnifred Carpenter, dau. of Chester and Beryl (Temple) Carpenter. Mr. Allbee moved with his parents in 1919 to New England states. Graduated from high school in Derby, Vt., 1935, enlisted in Navy in World War II in 1944, took boot training at Sampson, N. Y., and Bainbridge, Md., sent from Norfolk, Va., overseas to Japan and China, was discharged in 1946. Moved with his family to Seattle, Wash., in 1947. He is a carpenter, and is a Junior Hi-Y Councillor; resides at 127 E. 120th, Seattle, Wash.

Child:

636tw i Claire Elaine[12] Allbee,

514el Roland Ernest[11] **Allbee,** (Newland Gilman[10] Allbee, Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 7, 1918, in Carrington, N. D.; m. 1943, in Los Angeles, Calif., to Elaine Hutchinson, dau. of George William and Helen (Wood) Hutchinson, of Los Angeles. Mr. Allbee moved with his parents to New England states in 1919. Graduated from High School in Derby, Vt., in 1935. Moved to Portland, Oregon, in 1937. Graduated from Los Angeles City College as Aeronautical engineer in 1948, is employed by North American Aviation Co., resides at 13219 Englewood Ave., Hawthorne, Calif.

Children:

637tw i David Roland[12] Allbee, b. April 27, 1944.
638tw ii Sharon Darlene Allbee, b. July 29, 1946.

515el Richard Clayton[11] **Allbee,** (Newland Gilman[10] Allbee, Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 22, 1922, in Springfield, Mass.; m. May 1, 1942, to Dorothy Deane, dau. of William Birney and Grace Deane, of Ohio. Richard Allbee was educated in Springfield and Portland schools. Moved to Seattle, Wash., with his parents, enlisted in World War II, 1943, took his boot training at Sheppard Field, Texas, graduated from Polytechnical High School, Minneapolis, Minn., as Aeronautical Mechanic, was discharged from service in 1945. Is an employee of the Boeing Aircraft Co., of Seattle, Wash., resides at 15576-5th Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.

Children:

639tw i Marjorie Ellen[12] Allbee, b. Jan. 6, 1943.
640tw ii Judith Ann Allbee, b. April 11, 1944.

517el Priscilla Ellen[11] Allbee, (Newland Gilman[10] Allbee, Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 18, 1927, Springfield, Mass.; m. 1946, to Robert Kessler, son of Louis and Rose Kessler of Seattle, Wash. Priscilla Allbee moved with her parents to Portland, Oregon in 1937 and later to Seattle, Wash.; received her education in Portland and Seattle schools; graduated from Lincoln High School, Seattle in 1945, attended University of Washington. Resides at 11347-21, N. E. Seattle, Wash.

Children:

641tw i Keith Lee[12] Kessler, b. July 18, 1947.
642tw ii Kent Robert Kessler, b. Dec. 11, 1948.

518el James Lovell[11] Allbee, (Lawrence Pearl[10] Allbee, Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 29, 1927 in Springfield, Mass., m. Dec. 1, 1947, at Terminal Island, Long Beach, Calif., to Aloha J. Ayres, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Ayres. Mr. Allbee graduated from Technical High School, Springfield, Mass., in 1945, and moved that year to Seattle, Wash., with his parents; enlisted in the Navy, World War II in July 1945, took his boot training in San Diego, Calif., was given Postal Rating and sent overseas in 1946, being stationed at Guam, then sailing between Tsingtao, China and Tokyo, Japan; was in the fleet conducting Atom Bomb Test at Eniwitok in 1948; has rating T. E. 2. They reside at 2465 Pasadena Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

521cl Arthur Jorn[11] Fagin, Jr. (Helen Emma[10] Chaffee, Charles Clayton[9] Chaffee, Lovell Stowe[8], Aaron Stowe[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 24, 1922, Everett, Wash. m. Oct. 10, 1948, to Marjorie Timanus dau. of Clarence and Glayd Timanus; of Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Fagin enlisted in the Navy after Pearl Harbor and is still in the service stationed at the Naval Hospital on Mare Island, Vallejo, California. Mr. Fagin is a Pharmacist's Mate.

TWELFTH GENERATION

1tw **Theodore Langdon**[12] **Page**, (Helena) Matilda[11] Gates, Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1913, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. July 21, 1933, in Morgantown, West Virginia, to Geneve Price, dau. of Harry Baldwin and Grace (Ridgely) Price, b. June 13, 1915, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Mr. Page is chief engineer for F. H. McCraw Co., a construction company in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children, all born in Pittsburgh, Pa.:

1th i Frederick Langdon[13] Page, b. May 16, 1934.
2th ii Richard Langdon Page, b. March 13, 1936.
3th iii Sharyn Ridgley Page, b. Jan. 21, 1945.
4th iv Harry Langdon Page, b. Nov. 23, 1947.

2tw **Virginia Rosalind**[12] **Page**, (Helena Matilda[11] Gates, Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 25, 1915, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. March 8, 1941, in Trinity Episcopal church, by the Rev. Dean Moor, to Anton George Parisson, son of Mathew and Louise (Berrmann) Parisson, b. March 7, 1913, on North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mr. Parisson is an industrial designer, machinery, etc.

Children:

5th i Annette Louise[13] Parisson, b. Jan. 2, 1946, Alleghany General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
6th ii Joanne Parisson, b. July 4, 1948.

3tw **Judge Henry Franklin**[12] **Black**, (Jane Marion[11] Gates, Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 27, 1906, in Newport, Vt.; m. Sept. 13, 1930, at St. Albans Episcopal Church, Washington, D. C., by the Rev. Henry B. Hodgkins, to Beatrice Skinner, dau. of Roy P. and Frances (Watkins) Skinner, b. April 23, 1905, Newport, Vt.

Children, born in Hanover, N. H.:

7th i Harry Alonzo[13] Black, b. Nov. 11, 1938.
8th ii Roy Skinner Black, b. Oct. 1, 1945.

4tw **Raymond Gates**[12] **Black**, (Jane Marion[11] Gates, Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 3, 1910; m. July 4, 1940, in Springfield, Vt., by the Rev. Clifford O. Simpson to Katherine Edith Baker, dau. of Charles and Edith (Hansen) Baker of Bennington, Vt.

Children:

9th i Sally Jane[13] Black, b. July 1, 1941, Springfield, Vt.
10th ii Gerald Wayne Black, Aug. 20, 1943, Albany, Vt.
11th iii Steven Raymond Black, b. April 22, 1945.

5tw **Gordon Frederick**[12] **Black**, (Jane Marion[11] Gates, Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 19, 1912; m. June 22, 1940, North Troy, Vt., by the Rev. A. B. Crichton, of St. Augustine Episcopal church to Priscilla Grace Huckins, R. N., dau. of William Herbert and Elizabeth (Wier) Huckins of North Troy. Mr. Black is with G. E. in Burlington, Vt.

Children:
12th i William Robert[13] Black, b. April 12, 1941, Newport, Vt.
13th ii Sherman Peabody Black, b. March 26, 1943, Newport, Vt.
14th iii Gordon Frederick Black, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1947.

6tw **Gerald Wendell[12] Black,** (Jane Marion[11] Gates, Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 19, 1914, Newport, Vt.; m. Dec. 3, 1939, Springfield, Vt., by the Rev. Vivian Jones, pastor of Congregational church, Springfield, to Ileen Alice (Lucier) Hazard, dau. of Charles A. and Belle (Lucas) Lucier, of North Troy, Vt. Mr. Black is Sgt. A. C. S., Fairbanks, Alaska.

8tw **David Frederick[12] Leland,** (Hazel Irene[11] Gates, Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 18, 1925, Burlington, Vt.; m. Sept. 18, 1948, by Rev. Hennigan, to Alice Freil McNally, dau. of James William and Alice (Loughrey) McNally, b. Jan. 17, 1927, in Holyoke, Mass. Mr. Leland's occupation; salesman, International Harvester Company.

Child, born in Holyoke, Mass.:
15th i David Frederick[13] Leland, Jr., b. June 18, 1949.

10tw **Carlton Henry[12] Chaffee,** (Harold Ray[11] Chaffee, Carl Ezra[10], Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 15, 1924, Albany, Vt.; m. July 31, 1948, Barton, Vt., by the Rev. Doris Hartman, to Beverly Mae Stevens, dau. of Leonard R. and Nellie I. Coville, b. Aug. 12, 1930, Barton, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a veteran of World War II.

Children, born in Newport, Vt.:
16th i Barbara Ann[13] Chaffee, b. Jan. 29, 1949.
17th ii Betty May Chaffee, b. June 3, 1950.

11tw **Madeline Elaine[12] Chaffee,** (Herbert Glenn[11] Chaffee, Sr., Carl Ezra[10], Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Flora Elizabeth[11] Pierce, Nellie Adelia[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 13, 1920, Claremont, N. H.; m. June 26, 1942, at Pittsburgh, Pa., by the Rev. Henry A. Wilday, to Dr. Joseph Blakeley Sweeney, son of Joseph L. and Esther (Blakeley) Sweeney b. May 26, 1913.

Child, born at Detroit, Mich.:
18th i Mary Elizabeth[13] Sweeney, b. Nov. 1, 1945.

12tw **Herbert Glenn[12] Chaffee, Jr.,** (Herbert Glenn[11] Chaffee, Sr., Carl Ezra[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Flora Elizabeth[11] Pierce, Nellie Adelia[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 17, 1921, Somerville, Mass.; m. Sept. 11, 1948, in Melrose, Mass., by Pastor Dr. Lemuel K. Lord, to Marjorie Louise Ziegler, dau. of William and Margaret Anna (Leide) Ziegler, b. Jan. 27, 1928, Cleveland, Ohio.

Child, born in Melrose, Mass.:
19th i David Brian[13] Chaffee, b. Oct. 7, 1950.

13tw **Kempton John[12] Lunna,** (Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 29, 1908; m. June 22, 1938, to Vivian Louise Barry, of Arlington, Mass.

Children:
20th i Brenda Joan[13] Lunna, b. March 24, 1940.
21th ii Barbara Jean Lunna, b. April 29, 1941.
22th iii Marsha Carol Lunna, b. July 24, 1944.

14tw **Alice Louise[12] Lunna,** (Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 31, 1910; m. June 30, 1938, to Miguel L. Higuera of Boston, Mass.

Children:

23th i Michael John[13] Higuera, b. Dec. 31, 1937.
24th ii Vincent Lunna Higuera, b. May 22, 1941.
25th iii Angelin Bruno Higuera, b. Jan. 26,, 1947.

15tw **Henry Chaffee[12] Lunna,** (Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 26, 1911; m. Feb. 11, 1936, to Loretta Rivard, of Newport, Vt.

Children:

26th i Louise Marilyn[13] Lunna, b. June 11, 1938.
27th ii Albert Thomas Lunna, b. Jan. 23, 1942.
28th iii Claire Elda Lunna, b. Nov. 20, 1943.
29th iv Henry Norman Lunna, b. March 23, 1947.

17tw **Francis William[12] Lunna,** (Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 15, 1915; m. July 24, 1940, to Mary Louise Perron, of Hyannis, Mass.

Children:

30th i Douglas Gordon[13] Lunna, b. April 16, 1942.
31th ii Richard Francis Lunna, b. April 27, 1944.
32th iii Keith Edward Lunna, b. Sept. 23, 1948.

18tw **Helen Gertrude[12] Lunna,** (Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 30, 1918; m. Dec. 22, 1940, to Gelsomino Sandretto, of Waterbury, Vt.

Child:

33th i Thomas James[13] Sandretto, b. Feb. 20, 1947.

19tw **Grace Margaret[12] Lunna,** (Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 30, 1919; m. Sept. 14, 1940, to Richard Charles Holmes, of Johnson, Vt.

Child:

34th i Margaret Ann[13] Holmes, b. Dec. 11, 1943.

20tw **Dr. Richard Carlton[12] Lunna,** (Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10], Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 22, 1921; m. July 23, 1949, at Columbia Station, Ohio, to Jewel Olive Bartter dau. of Homer C. and the late Mrs. Bartter of Berea, Ohio. Mrs. Lunna is a graduate of Iowa State College. Mr. Lunna graduated from the Veterinary College at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in June 1949. Dr. Lunna is now working in a Veterinary Hospital in Somerville, N. J., where they reside.

21tw **Robert Preston[12] Lunna,** (Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10], Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 31, 1923; m. Aug. 31, 1949, Bridgewater, Vt., to Leone Ruth Carbino, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Carbino of Bridgewater, Vt. Mrs. Lunna is a graduate of the school of nursing in the Rutland (Vt.) Hospital, and served as a war nurse; and is now serving on the nursing staff of the Cornell College infirmary in Ithaca, N. Y. Mr. Lunna graduated from the University of Vermont Medical College in Burlington, Vt., in June 1949, is now attending the Veterinary College in Ithaca, N. Y., where they reside.

22tw **Eleanor Katherine**[12] **Lunna**, (Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 6, 1926, Newport Center, Vt.; m. July 3, 1948, Gardiner, Maine, by the Rev. Hubbard, to Emile Louis Dumais, son of Emile N. and Ina (Acker) Dumais, b. May 8, 1919, Auburn, Me. Mr. Dumais is Western Union manager; present residence 98 Hathaway St., Skowhegan, Me.

Child, born in Skowhegan, Me.

35th i Katherine Louise[13] Dumais, b. Oct. 8, 1949.

23tw **Wilbur Hughes**[12] **Stufflebean**, (Eva May[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 12, 1910, Fairfield, Vt.; m. June 14, 1941, in North Troy, Vt., by the Rev. David L. Livingstone to Virginia Gardyne, dau. of Harvey and Nellie Gardyne. Wilbur H. Stufflebean is a graduate of Brigham Academy, and Norwich University. He was promoted from the rank of Lieutenant to that of Major, in World War II. He served in Washington, D. C., working in the Pentagon building for three years, as Editor of one of the officers War Magazines. He is at present stationed in Okinawa.

Children:

36th i Barbara Jean[13] Stufflebean, b. May 9, 1942.
37th ii William Lawrence Stufflebean, b. May 22, 1944.

24tw **Howard Ralph**[12] **Stufflebean**, (Eva May[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10], Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 21, 1912, in Fairfield, Vt.; m. June 25, 1938, to Greta Sunyer, dau. of Ellison and Grace (Drinkwater) Sunyer of Cambridge, Vermont. Howard R. Stufflebean graduated from Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt.; during World War II he was employed as a carpenter for three years, in Bermuda, and Boston Navy Yarads. He has been a lumber dealer since 1945; is located in Bakersfield, Vt.

Children:

38th i Ione Grace[13] Stufflebean, b. Aug. 11, 1939.
39th ii Clayton Alison Stufflebean, b. June 7, 1942.
40th iii John Howard Stufflebean, b. March 12, 1947.
41th iv Nancy Jean Stufflebean, b. Dec. 28, 1949.

25tw **Florence May**[12] **Stufflebean**, (Eva May[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10], Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 19, 1916, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1938, in Bakersfield, by the Rev. Maurice Porter to Albert Henderson Croft, son of Blaine and Cora (Whitney) Croft, b. April 13, 1913, Berkshire, Vt. Mrs. Croft is a graduate of Brigham and had three years at the University of Vermont. She is at present teaching the Home Economics Department in Brigham Academy, Bakersfield. Mr. Croft is a farmer.

Children:

42th i Susanne May[13] Croft, b. May 12, 1939.
43th ii Marjory Jane Croft, b. Sept. 11, 1940.
44th iii Cora June Croft, b. May 21, 1942.

26tw **Carrie Louise**[12] **Stufflebean**, (Eva May[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10], Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 12, 1918, in Enosburg, Vt.; m. Jan. 17, 1942, to Norman A. Farreau in Camp Blanding, Florida. Mrs. Farreau is a graduate of Brigham Academy, and University of Vermont. She has taught the commercial course in Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Wilmington High School, and Essex Jct. High School.

27tw Esther Evelyn[12] **Chaffee,** (Reuben Lloyd[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10], Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 8, 1918, Enosburg, Vt.; m. June 14, 1940, at Enosburg Ctr., by the Rev. Roderick Hurlburt, to Guy Edgar Nichols.

Children:

45th i Elizabeth Ann[13] Nichols, b. June 14, 1941, Barre City Hospital.
46th ii Lloyd George Nichols, b. Feb. 11, 1944, Lyme, N. H.
47th iii James Edward Nichols, a twin, b. Oct. 13, 1945, Lyme, N. H.
48th iv William Richard Nichols, a twin, b. Oct. 13, 1945, Lyme, N. H.

30tw Charlotte Geraldine[12] **Chaffee,** (Reuben Lloyd[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10], Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 23, 1925, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Sept. 2, 1948, at the Enosburg Center Congregational Church by the Rev. Auburn J. Carr, to Allen Leatherman of Madison, N. J., son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie A. Leatherman. Mrs. Leatherman is a graduate of Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, class of 1942, and of the University of Vermont with a B. S. degree in home economics, class of 1946. Mr. Leatherman was graduated from Madison High School in 1942 and attended Ohio State University one year before entering the Navy where he served as a radio technician. They reside at 449 West Fifth Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Child:

49th i David Allen[13] Leatherman, b. June 12, 1949.

33tw Ruth Pearl[12] **Williams,** (Flora Matilda[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 17, 1921, in Enosburg, Vt.; m. June 1, 1940, in Shelburne, Vt., by the Rev. W. J. Cain, to Richard Leonard Garen, son of Ivan and Mary L. (Miner) Garen, b. March 25, 1918, in Charlotte, Vt. Mr. Garen is a farmer.

Children, born in Charlotte:

50th i Jean Rae[12] Garen, b. Feb. 12, 1942.
51th ii Reginald Albert Garen, b. Feb. 26, 1945.

34tw Albert Lloyd[12] **Williams,** (Flora Matilda[11] Chaffee, William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 10, 1923; m. July 15, 1949, Burlington, Vt., at the Methodist church, by the Rev. David W. Reid, to June Delight Merrihew, dau. of Robert L. and Hazel (Haynes) Merrihew, b. June 19, 1924.

36tw Austin Watson[12] **Chaffee,** (William Jay[11] Chaffee, Jr., William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 2, 1921, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Jan. 25, 1943, in St. Albans, by the Rev. Francis, of the M. E. church, to Marion Glasglo Domey.

Child:

52th i Rebecca Ellen[13] Chaffee, b. Jan. 14, 1944, Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington.

37tw Florence Luella[12] **Chaffee,** (William Jay[11] Chaffee, Jr., William Jay[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 28, 1927; m. June 25, 1949, at Swanton Methodist church, by the Rev. Norman C. Webster, to James P. Singer, son of John Jacob and Mable Virginia (Fox) Singer, of Wyondotte, Mich., b. in 1924 in Camden, N. J. Florence Chaffee graduated from Bellows Free Academy, St. Albans, took a year's post-graduate work at Swanton High School

and attended Clark University for two years. She was last employed at the Institute of Living in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Singer was a graduate of Clark University in Worcester; his college course was interrupted by serving in the Air Corps overseas, in World War II. His present occupation is assistant chemist at the Sharples Chemical Plant in Wyandotte, Mich., resides in Wyandotte, Mich.

Child:

53th i James Jay[13] Singer, b. May 25, 1950.

48tw **David Reuben[12] Pierce, Jr.,** (David Reuben[11] Pierce, Nellie Adelia[10] Chaffee, Reuben[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 23, 1926, Barton, Vt.; m. May 30, 1949, at St. Paul's church, Barton, Vt., by the Rev. Wilfred Gelineau, to Isabelle Irene Gaboriault, dau. of Stanislas J. and Rosina (Clouatre) Gaboriault, b. Jan. 23, 1929, Westmore, Vt.

Child, born at Hanover, N. H.:

54th i Laura Dee[13] Pierce, b. March 20, 1950.

55tw **Loren Maitland[12] Carr,** (Don Cortes[11] Carr, Reva Dell[10] Chaffee, Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 2, 1928; m. June 13, 1948, to Phyllis Mary Clough, dau. of Harry and Mary Clough, b. Jan. 19, 1932, Keene, N. H.

Child, born at Elliott Hospital, Keene, N. H.:

55th i Loren Karl[13] Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1949.

57tw **Regina Eva[12] Carr,** (Hollis Robert[11] Carr, Reva Dell[10] Chaffee, Cortes Sobeski[9], Samuel Luther[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Frances Helen[9], Nathaniel[8], Warren[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 18, 1932, West Halifax, Vt.; m. Aug. 26, 1948, to Phillip Hardgrove of Caribou, Maine.

Child:

56th i Phillip[13] Hardgrove, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1949.

86tw **Joanne Elizabeth[12] Richardson,** (Pearl Marie[11] Curtis, Lona Maud[10] Jordan, Lucy[9] Chaffee, Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 9, 1930, Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1948, at Methodist church, Wilmington, N. Y., by the Rev. John Elliott, to Thomas Leroy Zaumetzer, son of Jesse and Orpha (Williams) Zaumetzer, b. April 24, 1927, Au Sable Forks, N. Y. Mr. Zaumetzer graduated in June 1948, inducted into service July 13, 1948, for 1½ years, was in U. S. meantime. Present occupation, employed by the J. & J. Rogers Co., in Au Sable Forks, N. Y.

102tw **Fratia Cordelia[12] Henn,** (Theda Lovina[11] Goodsell, Ida Cordelia[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 20, 1927; m. June 19, 1948 at Mt. Tabor Evangelical Church, 6520 Arsenal St., St. Louis, Mo., by the Rev. Paul Rahmeier, to Harry Louis Vazis, son of Louis Sabastian and Anna Louise (Brockhans) Vazis, born Dec. 18, 1923, St. Louis, Mo. Place of residence, 6723 Hoffman, St. Louis, Mo.

106tw **Rowena Constant[12] Mosier,** (Camillo Charles[11] Mosier, Lillian May[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 27, 1911, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 17, 1938, in Annapolis, Md., to William John Piper, Jr., Lt. Col. U. S. M. C., b. April 25, 1915, son of William Piper, Sr., and Mable——— Piper, of Shelton, Conn No children born to Lt. and Mrs. Piper.

107tw Glenn Alexander[12] Mosier, (Camillo Charles[11] Mosier, Lillian May[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 8, 1913, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. in Canaan, Conn., by the Rev. Chester E. Grawman, to Pearl Agnes Elliott, dau. of John C. and Minnie Mae Elliott, b. July 25, 1919.

Children:

57th i Angeline Ceciel[13] Mosier, b. Aug. 20, 1935.
58th ii Roberta Mae Mosier, b. Feb. 27, 1942.
59th iii Glenn Alexander Mosier, Jr., b. June 25, 1943.
60th iv Charles Edward Mosier, b. Feb. 9, 1945.
61th v Sandra Lee Mosier, b. April 25, 1947.
62th vi Barbara Kay Mosier, b. June 6, 1949.

108tw Hudson Everett[12] **Mosier,** (Camillo Charles[11] Mosier, Lillian May[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 7, 1918, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 29, 1944, Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. David Reid, to Mildred Dorothy Searles, dau. of Ernest R. Searles, Sr., and Dorothy E. (Garrow) Searles, b. June 6, 1924. Mr. Mosier is a farmer in West Berkshire.

Children:

63th i Sheila Ann[13] Mosier, b. Aug. 28, 1946.
64th ii Patrieia Mae Mosier, b. Sept. 6, 1947.
65th iii Wayne Everett Mosier, b. Sept. 8, 1949.

110tw Shirley Evaline[12] **Mosier,** (Camillo Charles[11] Mosier, Lillian May[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 19, 1923; m. Alfred LaVallee, Jan. 10,_____ , in Bridgeport, Conn. Unable to complete this "data".

Children:

66th i Joanne Marie[13] LaVallee, b. Sept. 15, 1948, Hartford, Conn.
67th ii Camillo George LaVallee, b. Aug. 22, 1949, West Berkshire.

118tw Robert Frederiek[12] Hynes, (Doris Abbie[11] Chaffee, Uri Ehud[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 15, 1919, Framingham, Mass.; m. Dec. 11, 1941, to Elizabeth Cooper Whitney, of Natick, Mass. Mr. Hynes was engaged in the European Theatre of war from Jan. 16, 1941, to Oct. 8, 1945. Present occupation Real Estate Broker.

Children:

68th i Pamela Whitney[13] Hynes, b. May 1944, at Newton, Mass.
69th ii Robert Frederick Hynes, Jr., b. April 4, 1949, Natick, Mass.

119tw Joyee Arlene[12] **Hynes,** (Doris Abbie[11] Chaffee, Uri Ehud[10] Chaffee, Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 11, 1921, in Framingham, Mass.; m. July 11, 1942, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. H. Newton Clay, to John Wesley Sutherland, b. in Boston, Mass. Mr. Sutherland's oeeupation is Heating Engineer.

Children:

70th i Judith Diane[13] Sutherland, b. July 21, 1946, Woreester, Mass.
71th ii John Wesley Sutherland, Jr., b. July 29, 1950.

130tw Irene Phyllis[12] **Thomas,** (Rhea Ida[11] Chaffee, Charles Howard[10], Harry[9], Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1922; m. (1) July 19, 1938, to Reuben Arehibald Wintle, son of Archibald Reuben and Annie May (Dixon) Wintle, both born in England; (2) Norman Henry Woods, b. Feb. 12, 1913.

Children, by first husband:

72tw i Annie Jean[13] Wintle, b. July 23, 1939.
73th ii Richard Gilbert Wintle, b. Dec. 3, 1940.
74th iii Rhea Dennies Wintle, b. Aug. 8, 1945.

Child, by second husband:

75th iv Norma Aleta Woods, b. Nov. 11, 1946.

141tw Merrill Hayden[12] Janes, (Donald Merrill[11] Janes, Delbert Mortimer[10], Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 15, 1925; m. June 22, 1949, Richford, at the Methodist church, by the Rev. A. J. Carr, to Mavis Jean Bashaw, R. N., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Norris Bashaw, of Richford, Vt.

Child, born at St. Albans (Vt.) Hospital:

76th i Susan Rae[13] Janes, b. May 8, 1950.

145tw Kenneth Russell[12] Colcord, (Carl Orvis[11] Colcord, Ernest Jay[10], Martha Armstrong[9], Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 28, 1914, in Worcester, Mass.; m. March 12, 1931, in Springfield, Mass., to Kathleen Louise Knight, of Enfield, Mass.

Children:

77th i Ann Louise[13] Colcord, b. March 18, 1933, Springfield, Mass.
78th ii Robert Carl Colcord, b. March 9, 1938, Ware, Mass.
79th iii Sandra Jean Colcord, b. July 12, 1942, Natick, Mass.

146tw Chesley Bullard[12] Colcord, (Kenneth George[11] Colcord, Ernest Jay[10], Martha Armstrong[9], Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 15, 1919, Richford, Vt.; m. Aug. 31, 1940, at Park Congregational Church, Springfield, Mass., by the Rev. Herbert H. Deck, to Avice Ella Hill, b. Feb. 25, 1919, Springfield, Mass. Mr. Colcord entered the Army, Jan. 11, 1945, basic training at Camp Wheeler, Ga. Served 13 months in Philippines and Korea as Ambulance Sergeant in the Army Medical Corps; discharged July 25, 1946, with rank of Staff Sergeant.

Children:

80th i Susan Louise[13] Colcord, b. Aug. 10, 1941.
81th ii Kenneth Allen Colcord, b. July 6, 1943.

155tw Elaine Marguerite[12] Armstrong, (Harvey Albert[11] Armstrong, Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Gardner[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 18, 1908; m. Dec. 26, 1928, by the Rev. P. Caswell, in Manchester, N. H., to Sandow Walter Ackerman, son of Paul and Hildegarde (Gross) Ackerman, b. Feb. 12, 1898, in Fitchburg, Mass. Supt. roofing and general construction.

Children:

+82th i Beverly Beryl[13] Ackerman, b. Dec. 27, 1929, Manchester, N. H.
83th ii Alan Arthur Ackerman, b. May 4, 1931.

157tw Herbert Gardner[12] Armstrong, (Gordis Gardner[11] Armstrong, Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9] Chaffee, Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Gardner[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 6, 1918, Manchester, N. H.; m. Oct. 10, 1941, to Norma Louise Graham, of Northwood, N. H. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong. Mr. Armstrong is employed as Fire Protection Engineer, present residence, Charlotte St., South Lancaster, Mass.

161tw Wendell Hoadley[12] Chaffee, (Wilfred Harrison[11] Chaffee, Albert Stephen[10], Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 17, 1923; m. June

4, 1946, Whitehall, N. Y., by the Rev. Martin, to Joyce Beatrice Lamb, dau. of Vernon and Beatrice Grace (Scott) Lamb, b. Jan. 28, 1924, in Montreal, Que.

Children:

84th i Alyson Beulah[13] Chaffee, b. Jan. 23, 1948, St. Albans (Vt.) Hospital.
85th ii Barbara June Chaffee, b. June 14, 1949.

182tw **Phyllis Carrie[12] McCuin,** (Florence Caroline[11] Martin, Carrie Miranda[10] Armstrong, Reuben C.[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 22, 1927; m. Sept. 9, 1950, at Richford, in the First Baptist church, by the Rev. George Miller, to Michael Frank Brancato, of White Plains, N. Y., son of Frank A. and Pauline (Pezzella) Brancato, b. Nov. 11, 1926. Mrs. Brancato is a graduate of Richford High School, and Rutland Junior College. The past year she attended Rutland Business College. Mr. Brancato is a graduate of White Plains High School, he attended Rutland Junior College and he is now a pre-medical student at the University of Bridgeport, Conn., and a member of Delta Epsilan Beta Fraternity.

193tw **Frank George[12] Young,** (Elizabeth Mae[11] Highman, Glenna May[10] Wheelock, Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 25, 1914, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 17, 1946, Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. Oliver H. Sisson, to Emma Alice Fleury, dau. of Hilaire and Malvina (Younger) Fleury, b. July 24, 1902, Richford, Vt. Mr. Young served in World War II four years in service, 30 months overseas. Occupation, farming.

194tw **Hubert Highman[12] Young,** (Elizabeth Mae[11] Highman, Glenna May[10] Wheelock, Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 5, 1918, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 14, 1945, Cambridge, Vt., by justice of the peace, to Beatrice Agnes Lawyer, dau. of Gordie Jerry and Bertha Anna (Wagner) Lawyer, b. June 1, 1921, Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. Young is a farmer.

199tw **Esther Maryann[12] Mayo,** (Pearl Esther[11] Highman, Glenna May[10] Wheelock, Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 24, 1921, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Dec. 16, 1946, at Kingsland, Ga., by the Rev. C. E. Milton, to Harry Eugene Arter, son of Harry and Wilma Anna (Ray) Arter, b. Feb. 7 1922, Zanesville, Ohio. Mr. Arter served 9 years with the U. S. Navy as a cook. While on the U. S. S. Harry Lee he was left adrift for a few hours when the ship was torpedoed and sunk by a German U boat, during the invasion of North Africa. He saw action in both Atlantic and Pacific and was awarded the Purple Heart. Four years of this service included submarine duty.

211tw **Roy Robert[12] McMillen,** (Addie May[11] Kendall, Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 25, 1896; m. Aug. 22, 1922, at Elysian, Minn. Mr. McMillen is a farmer.

Children:

+86th i Audrey Bernadine[13] McMillen, b. March 15, 1923; m. Frederick Taylor.
+87th ii Roy Robert McMillen, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1928; m. Dorothy DuBeau.
88th iii Richard Charles McMillen, b. Nov. 21, 1934.

213tw **Aaron Ashley[12] Kendall,** (Aaron James[11] Kendall, Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 7, 1903, at Le Center, Minn.; m. Oct. 27, 1927, at Pine City, Minn., by Judge

Robert Wilcox, to Elsie Martha Linde, dau. of Carl and Carolina (Weber) Linde, b. Jan. 6, 1906, in Sleepy Eye, Minn.

Children, the first one born in Flint, Michigan, the other three in Hinckley, Minn.:

89th i Aaron Arnold[13] Kendall, b. July 23, 1929.
90th ii Robert Carl Kendall, b. Aug. 24, 1931.
91th iii Dean Ernest Kendall, b. March 11, 1933.
92th iv Kenneth Paul Kendall, b. Sept. 25, 1939.

214tw **Arley Royal[12] Kendall,** (Aaron James[11] Kendall, Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 26, 1905 at Huron, S. D.; m. Nov. 1927, Hinckley, Minn., to Tillie May Campbell, dau. of Alex and Matilda (Hickle) Campbell, b. June 19, 1910, Hinckley, Minn.

Children:

93th i Arley James[13] Kendall, b. Jan. 15, 1930, Hinckley, Minn.
94th ii Shirley Mae Kendall, b. Feb. 2, 1933, Hinckley, Minn.

215tw **Clell Leroy[12] Westgate,** (Lydia Victoria[11] Kendall, Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 20, 1912, Pateros, Washington; m. Dec. 12, 1933, to Eva Grace Kritzer, dau. of ———————————— and Elizabeth (Smith) Kritzer. Mr. Westgate is employed by the Knutsen Milk Co.

Children:

95th i Verlyn Clell[13] Westgate, b. Dec. 1, 1934.
96th ii Marlys Eva Westgate, b. Nov. 22, 1937.

217tw **Ione Deloris[12] Westgate,** (Lydia Victoria[11] Kendall, Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 7, 1916, Le Center, Minn.; m. Sept. 10, 1937, to Sidney Edwin Chase. Mr. and Mrs. Chase reside in Rochester, Minn.

Children:

97th i Melvin Edwin[13] Chase, b. Jan. 2, 1940.
98th ii Dennis Eugene Chase, b. May 31, 1943.

218tw **Kenneth Edward[12] Westgate,** (Lydia Victoria[11] Kendall, Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 23, 1918, Le Center, Minn.; m. March 1, 1946, to Norma Ella Engle. Mr. Westgate served in World War II in the Army, was in Kodiak, Alaska, and also in Germany. Present occupation employed by the Arden Milk Co.

219tw **Dale Royal[12] Westgate,** (Lydia Victoria[11] Kendall, Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 3, 1924, Le Center, Minn.; m. Jan. 12, 1946, to Audrey Jean Petersen, of Waterville, Minn. Mr. Westgate served in World War II in the Navy, in Greenland, Iceland, Scotland, Africa, Honolulu, and other places. He is now employed by the Bell Telephone Co.

220tw **Beth Ida**[12] **Riggs,** (Lillie May[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 12, 1913; m. June 16, 1941, to John A. Wiley. Mrs. Wiley is a graduate of Drake University 1938; taught in public schools in Iowa.

Children:

99th i Linda May[13] Wiley, b. Nov. 6, 1942.
100th ii Janet Elsie Wiley, b. Jan. 10, 1945.
101th iii Dorothy Ann Wiley, b. Feb. 5, 1949.

221tw **Max Elwood**[12] **Riggs,** (Lillie May[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee,, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 2, 1914; m. Oct. 18, 1941, to Dixie Ann Wyckoff dau. of William O. and Sue Frances (Lear) Wyckoff, b. 1909, in Missouri. Mr. Riggs was a graduate of Iowa University in 1938. Employed by United Air Lines, Seattle, Wash.

Child:

102th i James B.[13] Riggs, a student at Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oregon.

223tw **Robert Elba**[12] **Riggs,** (Lillie May[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 1, 1919; m. March 1, 1942, to Florence Farnum. Mr. Riggs graduated from Iowa University, b. 1922, in Cambridge, Iowa. Mr. Riggs served in World War II in Air Corps assistant director of budget at the Hospitals in Iowa City.

Children:

103th i Brian Fred[13] Riggs, b. Feb. 3, 1946.
104th ii Ruth Ann Riggs, b. March 24, 1948.

224tw **Donald Arthur**[12] **Riggs,** (Lillie May[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 22, 1920; m. Oct. 12, 1941, to Doris Griffith, dau. of Floyd and Lorena (White) Griffith, b. 1922, of Cambridge, Iowa. Mr. Riggs served in World War II in Air Corps Repair Squadron; was in Carribean area for 18 months, 1942-43. Is now an electrical engineer at the Municipal Light Plant, Ames, Iowa.

Children:

105th i Dora Jane[13] Riggs, b. Aug. 25, 1945.
106th ii Peggy Ann Riggs, b. Aug. 17, 1946.

225tw **Carl Burton**[12] **Riggs,** (Lillie May[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 18, 1923; m. Nov. 27, 1949, in Des Moines, Iowa, to LaVonna Mae Hansen, dau. of Wilfred and Alma (Hilfred) Hansen, b. 1929. Mr. Riggs served in World War II, First Lt. in Air Corps, pilot of P-47 in European Theatre. He graduated from Iowa State Teachers' College in 1947, a student at Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio.

226tw **Glenn Jacob**[12] **Riggs,** (Lillie May[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 15, 1925; m. Feb. 28, 1945, to Darlene Ragsdale. Mr. Riggs served in World War II in Infantry, also in European area, was wounded in May 1944 and again in Oct. of same year. A graduate of School of Pharmacy, Drake University in 1950.

Child:

107th i Karen Leigh[13] Riggs, b. Nov. 8, 1946.

227tw Mary Alice[12] Riggs, (Lillie May[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 4, 1927; m. June 18, 1948, to Max Lyle Allen. Mrs. Allen graduated from York College in 1949.

229tw Beatrice Mary[12] Repp, (Roy Lee[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 23, 1924, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Nov. 1, 1943, at Madison, Wis., to Luther M. Musser, of Lancaster, Pa. Mrs. Musser is a registered pharmacist.

Child, born at Madison, Wis.:

108th i Luther Melvin[13] Musser, Jr., b. July 9, 1944.

232tw Shirley M.[12] Repp, (Austin Chauncey[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 16, 1921, at Bruce, Wis.; m. Aug. 8, 1942, at Dubuque, Iowa, to Allan V. Collister, B. S., B. Th. Mr. Collister is pastor of Benedict Memorial Church, New Haven, Conn., present address 54 Haverford St., Hamden, Conn.

Children:

109th i Allan V.[13] Collister, II, b. Dec. 1, 1943, Princeton, N. J.
110th ii Joel N. Collister, b. July 15, 1946, Schenectady, N. Y.
111th iii Mark H. Collister, b. July 20, 1947, Schenectady, N. Y.

233tw Norman Marvin[12] Repp, (Harry Oris[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 14, 1921; m. Aug. 17, 1945, to Mabel Anderson, of St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Repp served in the Army from Nov. 11, 1942 to July 1945. Took tank mechanical training at Fort Knox, Ky., saw service in France and Germany. Was discharged with a rating of T/4 Company D. of the Tank Battalion of the 13th Armored Div. Now employed by the Rapid Transit, St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

112th i Melanie Christine[13] Repp, b. Jan. 17, 1948.

234tw Alice Maureen[12] Repp, (Harry Oris[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 28, 1923; m. Nov. 14, 1942, to Alton L. Pugh, of So. St. Paul, Minn. Present residence is So. St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

113th i Maureen Yvonne[13] Pugh, b. Aug. 20, 1943.
114th ii Darrell Arthur Pugh, b. July 4, 1946.
115th iii Virginia Marie Pugh, b. July 5, 1948.

235tw Lawrence Arthur[12] Repp, (Harry Oris[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 5, 1924; m. Aug. 16, 1946, to Mae Ona Lee. Mr. Repp served in U. S. Navy, Radio Operator on Troop Transport U. S. S. Duchess, both Atlantic and Pacific 1943-1946. At present farming at Prairie Farm, Wis.

236tw Arlene Bethyl[12] Repp, (Harry Oris[11] Repp, Lucy Anna[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 13, 1926; m. Aug. 26, 1948, to Calvin Whitfield Didier, of Flint, Michigan. Preparing for Missions. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.

Child:

116th i Rochelle Marie[13] Didier, b. Sept. 23, 1949.

238tw Zatha May[12] Michael, (Lillie May[11] Hall, Orrin Jay[10] Hall, Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 29, 1921, Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Minn.; m. Oct. 25, 1938, Le Sueur Co., Minn., to Leonard Evan Drake, of Alden, Minn. Occupation, produce company.

Children:

117th i Ronald Charles[13] Drake, b. Sept. 25, 1939, Waseca Co., Minn.
118th ii Gregory Ernest Drake, b. June 8, 1945, Rice Co., Minn.
119th iii Suzanne Mae Drake, b. July 16, 1949.

239tw Mary Sara Ann[12] Wolter, (Jessie Elizabeth[11] Hall, Orrin Jay[10] Hall, Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 1, 1926, Waterville, Minn.; m. Sept. 16, 1948, in Bloomington, Calif., by the Rev. Horace S. Cushing, of Fontana, Calif., to Joseph Richard Hunter, son of Joseph Madone and Georgena (Leslie) Hunter, b. Sept. 16, 1929, in San Bernardino, Calif.

242tw Bernard William[12] Burns, (Bertha May[11] Knoblock, Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 14, 1905, Rapidan, Minn.; m. Sept. 15, 1930, Grand Rapids, Minn., to Rose Barbara Bugni, dau. of Matthew and Mary Sandretto Bugni, b. April 18, 1910, Chisholm, Minn. Mr. Burns is a welder, machinist and mechanic.

Children, born in Keewatin, Minn.:

120th i Douglas Matthew[13] Burns, a twin, b. Aug. 21, 1932.
121th ii Donald William Burns, a twin, b. Aug. 21, 1932.
122th iii Jean Burns, a twin, b. Nov. 21, 1935.
123th iv Joanne Burns, a twin, b. Nov. 21, 1935.

243tw Percy Daniel[12] Burns, (Bertha May[11] Knoblock, Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 9, 1906, Walker, Minn.; m. April 25, 1931, in Bovey, Minn., by James Golden, M. J. to Evelyn Marie Longeil, dau. of Victor and Lula (Rousseau) Longeil, b. July 28, 1911, Lena, Wisconsin. Mr. Burns is a village fire truck driver.

Child, born in Keewatin, Minn.:

124th i Audrey Louise[13] Burns, b. Oct. 25, 1936.

246tw Margaret May[12] Burns, (Bertha May[11] Knoblock, Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 13, 1912, Alice, Minn.; m. March 3, 1932, Hibbing, Minn., by justice of the peace, to William John Quiel, son of John and Ida (Eckoff) Quiel, b. Feb. 8, 1914, Manistee, Mich. Mr. Quiel's occupation is mining.

Children:

125th i Dorothy Mae[13] Quiel, b. Dec. 23, 1932, Hibbing, Minn.
126th ii Jackie William Quiel, b. Nov. 5, 1936, Keewatin, Minn.
127th iii Jimmie Rogers Quiel, b. Dec. 5, 1938, Hibbing, Minn.

247tw Rupert Frederick[12] Burns, (Bertha May[11] Knoblock, Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 23, 1915, Stevenson, Minn.; m. Nov. 19, 1938, at the Courthouse in Grand Rapids, Minnesota, by Judge E. J. Farrell, to Loretta Ilone Adrian, dau. of Samuel and Anna Adrian, b. March 23, 1922, in Coleraine, Minn. Mr. Burns is a mechanic.

Children:

128th i Child[13] died at birth, in 1939.
129th ii Judith Ann Burns, b. Nov. 27, 1940, Hibbing, Minn.
130th iii Carole Jeanne Burns, b. Oct. 9, 1942, Hibbing, Minn.
131th iv Thomas Jeffrey Burns, b. Oct. 4, 1948, Grand Rapids, Mich.

249tw **Robert Glenn**[12] Burns, (Bertha May[11] Knoblock, Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 6, 1920, Keewatin, Minn.; m. Dec. 24, 1943, Mt. Rainier, Md., by the Rev. Charles J. Shuts, retired minister of Southern Baptist convention, to Gladys Theresa Vaughan, dau. of Stewart Edward and Margaret Ruth (Beck) Vaughan, b. Nov. 8, 1924, Duluth, Minn. Mr. Burns is a veteran of World War II, enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 7, 1942, took training at San Diego, Cal., sent overseas in March, 1942, on July 27, 1943 was wounded on Ellis Island and sent back to the states in July 1943. Was in Bethesda National Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md., from July 1944, until discharged in Sept. 1945 from Washington Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. Mr. Burns has been unemployed since discharged from the U. S. Marine Corps, receiving 100% disability from the government.

Children:

132th i Robert Glenn[13] Burns, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1944, Itasca Co. Hospital, Grand Rapids, Minn.
133th ii Betty Lou Burns, b. Sept. 7, 1946, Hibbing General Hospital, Hibbing, Minn.
134th iii Ernest Edward Burns, b. Itasca Co. Hospital, Grand Rapids, Minn., Oct. 2, 1947.
135th iv Infant son, born June 27, 1948, d. June 27, 1948, Grand Rapids, Minn.

250tw **Genevieve Louise**[12] Burns, (Bertha[11] May Knoblock, Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 14, 1922, Keewatin, Minn.; m. Jan. 30, 1942, Grand Rapids, Minn., by Judge E. J. Farrell, of Grand Rapids, to Edward Aloysius Herschback, son of Joseph Hubert and Minnie (Poepke) Herschback, b. June 13, 1916, Grand Rapids, Minn. Mr. Herschback is truck service man at the mine.

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Minn., at Itasca Hospital:

136th i Dennis Edward[13] Herschback, b. April 7, 1943.
137th ii Janice Louise Herschback, b. April 11, 1947.

251tw **William Donald**[12] Burns, (Bertha May[11] Knoblock, Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 19, 1927, Keewatin, Minn.; m. Jan. 19, 1949, Keewatin, Minn., by the Rev. Robert E. McLeod, to LaVerne Beverly Webb, dau. of Walter and LaVerne Adeline (Johnson) Webb, b. Dec. 29, 1930, Chicago, Ill. Mr. Burns served in the U. S. Navy from Dec. 7, 1944, to Aug. 1, 1946. Present occupation, electrician in iron ore mine.

252tw **Lucille Geneva**[12] Thomson, (Lucy Orabel[11] Knoblock, Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 17, 1912, at Hope, No. Dakota; m. Jan. 31, 1931, at Moorhead, Minn., by Judge P. F. Fountain, to Arthur Danial Jacobsen, son of Rasmus Jensen and Anna Kristine (Pedersen) Jacobsen, b. Sept. 26, 1900, Hope, N. D. Mr. Jacobsen is a farmer; present residence, Hope, N. D.

Children:

138th i Dolores Ann[13] Jacobsen, b. Aug. 19, 1931, Valley City, N. D. Dolores began Sept. 12, 1949, taking Nurses' Training at the St. Luke's Hospital, School of Nursing, at Fargo, N. D.
139th ii Donna Lucille Jacobsen, b. Dec. 30, 1932, Hope, N. D.
140th iii Joyce Jean Jacobsen, b. Feb. 21, 1935, Hope, N. D.
141th iv Jeneva Jane Jacobsen, b. Aug. 5, 1943, Fargo, N. D.

257tw Luella Jane[12] Thomson, (Lucy Orabel[11] Knoblock, Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 11, 1923, Cooperstown, N. D.; m. Sept. 26, 1941, The Dallas, Oregon, by County Judge, J. B. Kirk, to Leland Eugene Jacobsen, son of Rasmus Jensen and Anna Kristine (Pedersen) Jacobsen, b. Jan. 31, 1910, Hope, N. D. Mr. Jacobsen is a farmer; present residence Laverne, N. Dakota.

Children, born at Fargo, N. Dakota:

142th i Nancy Lee[13] Jacobsen, b. May 22, 1943.
143th ii Roger Leland Jacobsen, b. July 25, 1947.

262tw **Loris Loraine[12] Knoblock (adopted)**, (Harvey Daniel[11] Knoblock, Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 3, 1922, Cass County, Nebraska; m. Gus. Schwisow.

263tw **Ava Leona[12] Knoblock**, (Harvey Daniel[11] Knoblock, Mary Jane[10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 24, 1925, Beach, N. D.; m. March 17, 1943, Gardena, Calif., by a Baptist minister, to William Marion Holt, son of Ralph Baird and Savannah Lee (Kerr) Holt, b. Jan. 5, 1925, Galena, Missouri. Mr. Holt served in A. A. A. and Infantry from May 1943 to Sept. 1945. Present occupation mechanic, truck driver. Mr. and Mrs. Holt were later divorced.

273tw **Orville William[12] Howe**, (Eva Myrtle[11] Ford, Adelia[10] Thurber, Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 14, 1922, Columbus, Wis.; m. Aug. 30, 1947, at Columbus, Wis., to Gertrude Marion Morgan, b. Feb. 14, 1918, Caldwell, Idaho. Mr. Howe served in World War II from April 1941 to Jan. 1947. Present occupation, upholsterer.

Children:

144th i Patricia Kay[13] Howe, b. Nov. 30, 1947.
145th ii Michael William Howe, b. Jan. 1, 1949.
146th iii David James Howe, b. Jan. 16, 1950.

278tw **Dorothy Martha[12] Atkinson**, (George Irving[11] Atkinson, Lucy Belle[10] Thurber, George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 10, 1927, at Portage, Wis.; m. Feb. 20, 1948, at Portage, Wis., by the Rev. Irish, to Robert Orris Brewer, son of Clarence Edward and Irene Cora (Forbush) Brewer, b. May 27, 1926, Marcellon Township. Mr. Brewer is a farmer; present address, Pardeeville, Wis.

289tw **Ernest Shattuck[12] Brown**, (Helen Margaret[11] Shattuck, Olive Emma[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 6, 1917; m. April 25, 1942, in Old South Church, Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Bertrand Hanscom, to Margaret E. Litchfield, dau. of Raymond Williston and Grace Elizabeth (Going) Litchfield, b. Nov. 29, 1916, Battle Creek, Mich. Mr. Brown was killed during the Battle of the Bulge in Germany, Dec. 16, 1944. He was Staff Sergeant.

Children, born in Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt.:

147th i Barbara Elizabeth[13] Brown, b. April 2, 1943.
148th ii Susan Margaret Brown, b. April 7, 1945.

291tw **Jacqueline Elizabeth[12] Brown**, (Helen Margaret[11] Shattuck, Olive Emma[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 22, 1921; m. Aug. 26, 1945, in St. Ann's church, Richford, Vt.,

by the Rev. Charles E. Scrimgeour, to Paul Gleissner Morse, son of Ernest LeRoy and Helen Gleissner Morse, b. Dec. 15, 1918, Abilene, Kansas.

Children:

149th i Suzanne Shattuck[13] Morse, b. Nov. 13, 1946, Schenectady, N. Y.
150th ii Donald Gleissner Morse, b. July 23, 1949, Schenectady, N. Y.

292tw Robert Kent[12] Casavant, (Grace Kendall[11] Shattuck, Olive Emma[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 30, 1922, in Richford, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1941, in Merrimack, N. H., by David Jones, justice of the peace, to Helen Louise Beaudro, dau. of Daniel Henry and Mabel Matilda (DeViller) Beaudro, b. July 11, 1923, Boston, Mass. Robert and Helen had a church wedding about a month later. Mr. Casavant is a master technician at Franklin Field Motors, Dorchester, Mass.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

151th i Robert Kent[13] Casavant, Jr., b. June 18, 1943.
152th ii Elizabeth Virginia Casavant, b. July 23, 1944.

293tw June Virginia[12] Casavant, (Grace Kendall[11] Shattuck, Olive Emma[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 23, 1926, Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 6, 1945, at the Appleton Chapel in Harvard yard at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to George C. Rider, Jr., son of George C. and Margaret (Gates) Rider, of Hollywood, California, on the day he received his commission as an Ensign in the Navy at Hartford. Mr. Rider is district manager of the Herald Express in Pasadena, Calif.

Children:

153th i Cheryl Patricia[13] Rider, b. Aug. 14, 1946, Boston, Mass.
154th ii Robert Steven Rider, b. Jan. 25, 1950.

294tw Betty Janice Kendall[12] Casavant, (Grace Kendall[11] Shattuck, Olive Emma[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 25, 1931, Boston, Mass.; m. April 16, 1948, Nashua, N. H., to Walter Edward O'Neil, son of John Joseph and Elizabeth B. (Colleran) O'Neil, b. Sept. 29, 1930, Boston, Mass. Mr. O'Neil is a clerk in Registry of Motor Vehicles.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

155th i Walter Edward[13] O'Neil, Jr., b. March 14, 1949.
156th ii Daniel Jon O'Neil, b. April 2, 1950.

298tw George Rawson[12] Porter, Jr., (Anna May[11] Lynch, Alma May[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 17, 1923, Roslindale, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1945, at 30 St. John St., Jamaica Plain, Mass., by the Rev. Howard E. Pomeroy, to Lena Valeda Mitchell, dau. of George Henry and Valeda Angeline (Demos) Mitchell, b. June 26, 1927, in Boston, Mass., Hospital. Mr. Porter is a graduate of Suffolk University of Journalism with a Bachelor of Science degree, in Journalism. His present occupation is a salesman.

Children:

157th i David Kendall[13] Porter, b. July 29, 1947, Roxbury, Mass. Hospital.
158th ii Dale Rawson Porter, b. Aug. 26, 1949, Brookline, Mass. Hospital.

299tw Ruth Alma May[12] Porter, (Anna May[11] Lynch, Alma May[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 31, 1926 in Roslindale, Mass., d. Nov. 23, 1949; m. Jan. 2, 1944, at the First Baptist church, of Boston, Mass., by the Rev. Harry H. Kruener to Henry Todd

Hamm, son of Delbert James and Minnie Mae (Todd) Hamm, b. Feb. 19, 1923, in Dallas City, Illinois.

Children:

159th i Linda May[13] Hamm, b. Oct. 19, 1945, U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.
160th ii Christine Jane Hamm, b. March 7, 1948, New England Hospital, Roxbury, Mass.

300tw Charlotte May[12] Lunderville, (Eva Goddard[11] Kendall, Amherst Willoughby[10] Kendall, Philo Chamberlain[9], Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 10, 1920, Richford, Vt.; m. April 26, 1941, Oakland, California, by the Rev. E. Merrix, to Jay Aubin Barbeau, son of Jay Cook and Melba (French) Barr. After the death of his father, his mother remarried and Jay took the name of his stepfather, as Jay Aubin Barbeau, b. May 8, 1921, Los Angeles, Calif. Mr. Barbeau served from June 1942 to Sept. 1945 with the United States Coast Guard, stationed at Government Island, Alameda, Calif., as 2/c Quartmaster; present occupation, commercial agent for the Nickel Plate Railroad.

Children, born in Oakland, Calif.:

161th i Jay Allen[13] Barbeau, b. June 7, 1943.
162th ii Steven Creighton Barbeau, b. Nov. 26, 1945.
163th iii Jeffrey Lee Barbeau, b. June 18, 1950.

301tw Grace Janet[12] Barnes, (Maxwell Fish[11] Barnes, Mary Lois[10] Fish, Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 10, 1918, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Sept. 5, 1942, in Houston, Texas, to Vincent Charles Marcy. They reside in Houston, Texas.

302tw Virginia Springer[12] Hawley, (Marion Lois[11] Springer, Abbie Anna[10] Fish, Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 30, 1922, San Antonio, Texas; m. (1) 1943, at San Pedro, Calif., to Ray Gentry, divorced. (2) Jan. 1948, at Carmel, Calif., to Lt. Ray Leach.

Child, by first husband:

164th i Barbara[13] Gentry, b. Aug. 9, 1944, at Asheville, N. C.

Child, by second husband:

165th ii Sharon Hawley Leach, b. Aug. 7, 1950, at Bremerhaven, Germany.

307tw Diana Piccard[12] Springer, (Horace Stewart[11] Springer, Abbie Anna[10] Fish, Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 14, 1929; m. Frank Denard Murray.

Child, born at Coral Gables, Florida:

166th i Frank Daniel[13] Murray, b. Aug. 18, 1950.

320tw Patricia Jean[12] Noble, (Kendall Alanson[11] Noble, Stella Frances[10] Kendall, Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 15, 1926, Oakland, Calif.; m. Sept. 9, 1946, to Lieut. David Davenport, of the Air Force, b. Sept. 9, 1925. Attending college at this time.

322tw Betty Jane[12] Tredway, (Mary Thelma[11] Noble, Stella Frances[10] Kendall, Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 2, 1923, Oakland, Calif.; m. Feb. 15, 1942, to Robert C. Lucas, at Fort Lewis, Washington, a military wedding.

Children:

167th i Maureen[13] Lucas b. Nov. 15, 1944.
168th ii Nancy Ann Lucas, b. Oct. 23, 1946.

334tw **Shirley Mae**[12] Armstrong, (Robert Edson[11] Armstrong, Bessie Josephine[10] Kendall, Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 2, 1925, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. July 14, 1944, to William Richmond Fox.

Children:

169th i William Richmond[13] Fox, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1945, Providence, R. I.
170th ii Susan Ellen Fox, b. Oct. 6, 1947, Providence, R. I.

335tw **Robert Carmi**[12] Armstrong, (Robert Edson[11] Armstrong, Bessie Josephine[10] Kendall, Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 23, 1926, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 2, 1948, to Barbara Mary Brickley.

336tw **Theodore Rogers**[12] Armstrong, (Robert Edson[11] Armstrong, Bessie Josephine[10] Kendall, Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 8, 1928, Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 22, 1948, to Elizabeth Lauretta Haberle.

349tw **Kathleen Louise**[12] Gervais, (Mary Elizabeth[11] Kendall, Edward Ellsworth[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9], Aaron[8], Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 2, 1916, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Dec. 11, 1934, St. Paul, Minn., by justice of the peace, to Arid Robert Foster, son of Casey and Lucy (Peabody) Foster, b. June 4, 1905, Colgate, North Dakota. Mr. Foster served with the Engineers in Canada and Europe, spent 18 months in the occupation of Japan. Present occupation, regular Army.

Children:

171th i Patricia Ann[13] Foster, b. Aug. 9, 1936.
172th ii William Edward Foster, b. Aug. 30, 1937.
173th iii Ronald Clark Foster, b. April 20, 1941.

351tw **Beverly Jean**[12] Kikta, (Lettie Leona[11] Roberts, Mary Catherine[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 6, 1920, Three Lakes, Wis.; m. Aug. 30, 1947, Calvary Evangelical United Brethern church, Milwaukee, Wis., by the Rev. C. H. Kolander, to John Julius Nagy, Jr., son of John and Madaline (Marling) Nagy, b. Aug. 23, 1918, in Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Nagy served in the U. S. Army from Sept. 1942 to March 1946, at which time he received his honorable discharge with the rating of Corporal. Mrs. Nagy graduated from the Business Institute of Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Nagy's present occupation is production forecasting clerk.

352tw **June Lorraine**[12] Swanson, (Leona Muriel[11] Van Ness, Hattie Nora[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 12, 1921, St. Paul, Minn.; m. June 15, 1948, at Bethany Lutheran church, St. Paul, Minn., by the Rev. Selmer H. Framstad, to George Edward Danielson, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Danielson. Mr. Danielson is a truck driver.

Child, born at St. Paul, Minn.:

174th i Barbara Jean[13] Danielson, b. July 12, 1949.

353tw **Ellen Nora**[12] Swanson, (Leona Muriel[11] Van Ness, Hattie Nora[10] Kendall, Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 11, 1924, St. Paul, Minn.; m. March 15, 1943, at Arlington Hills Lutheran church,

St. Paul, Minn., to Henry Garrett, son of Benjamin and Bertha (Cluck) Garrett. Mr. Garrett is a printer; present residence, 716 Desota St., St. Paul, Minn.

Child, born at St. Paul, Minn.:

175th i Stephen Henry[13] Garrett, b. Aug. 14, 1944.

358tw **Gordon Lloyd[12] Girling,** (Gracie Marcella[11] Van Ness, Hattie Nora[10] Kendall, (a twin) Seth Allen[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 1, 1926, St. Paul, Minn.; m. April 7, 1946, at 1052 E. 5th St., St. Paul, Minn., by the Rev. H. Hasskamp, to Geraldine Delores Wilson, dau. of Ernest George and Gladys Lora (Flatten) Wilson, b. Aug. 11, 1929, Amery, Wis. Mr. Girling is a factory worker.

Children:

176th i Linda Lou[13] Girling, b. Aug. 31, 1947, Amery Hospital, Amery, Wis.
177th ii Suzanne Lee Girling, b. Feb. 23, 1949, Miller Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
178th iii Kenneth Donald Lloyd Girling, b. March 12, 1950, Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.

384tw **Leonard Wayne[12] Hammond,** (Don Carlos[11] Hammond, Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Annie Estella[10] Jenne, Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 23, 1921, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 28, 1947, in Richford, by Father Barrett, to Anita May Poirier, dau. of James and Carolyn (Colton) Poirier, b. Sept. 9, 1925, East Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Hammond served in World War II, in the Pacific Theatre.

Children:

179th i Jessica Marlene[13] Hammond, b. Sept. 15, 1949.
ii Mary Elizabeth Hammond, b. April 27, 1951

386tw **Donald Keith[12] Hammond,** (Don Carlos[11] Hammond, Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Annie Estella[10] Jenne, Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 4, 1925, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 15, 1946, Berkshire, by the Rev. Auburn J. Carr, to Charlotte Lillian Johnson, dau. of Willard and Eva (Lahue) Johnson, b. Jan. 28, 1925.

Children:

i Donald Keith Hammond, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1950.
ii Stewart Douglass Hammond, b. Aug. 29, 1952.

391tw **Barbara Laura[12] Stanhope,** (Dorcas Eula[11] Hammond, Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 24, 1924, Berkshire; m. Sept. 2, 1946, to Frederick Newton Lovelette, son of Marshall and Sue (Thompson) Lovelette, of Richford, b. 1920.

Child:

180th i Michael Frederick[13] Lovelette, b. Sept. 30, 1947.

392tw **Pauline Joyce[12] Stanhope,** (Dorcas Eula[11] Hammond, Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 5, 1925, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 21, 1949, in Reno, Nev., to Joseph J Cluba, Sergt. 1/c. Mrs. Cluba is Corporal (Medical Technician) in WAC'S stationed at the Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., where Sergt. Cluba is also stationed; they reside in San Diego.

393tw **Betty Hammond[12] Stanhope,** (Dorcas Eula[11] Hammond, Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, Walter Scott[9] Hicks, Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct.

12, 1926, Berkshire; m. Oct. 11, 1947, to Stanley E. Mossey of St. Albans, Vt., b. Jan. 22, 1924.

Child:

181th i Chris Alan[13] Mossey, b. April 5, 1949.

395tw **Carl Stevens[12] Hicks,** (Roy Hammond[11] Hicks, Carlos Wellington[10], Walter Scott[9], Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 20, 1915, in West Derby, Vt., m. Aug. 9, 1941, in Newport, Vt., to Helena Gustin, dau. of Ralph and Lepha Gustin, b. Feb. 23, 1922.

Child, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

182th i Carol Ann[13] Hicks, b. June 6, 1945.

396tw **Ruth Eleanor[12] Hicks,** (Guy Sidney[11] Hicks, Carlos Wellington[10], Walter Scott[9], Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 10, 1925, in Newport, Vt.; m. June 22, 1944, in Claremont, N. H., to Clarence Prevo.

Children, born in Windsor, Vt.:

183th i Linda Ann[13] Prevo, b. May 4, 1945.
184th ii David Clarence Prevo, b. Feb. 1947.

397tw **Pauline Mae[12] Hicks,** (Guy Sidney[11] Hicks, Carlos Wellington[10], Walter Scott[9], Phoebe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 23, 1927, in Newport, Vt.; m. May 7, 1949, in Windsor, Vt., to Raymond Noel.

400tw **Ruth Marguerite[12] Fleming,** (Hazel Grace[11] Clark, Ralph Waldo[10] Clark, Guy[9] Clark, Jr., Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 11, 1916, in Morrisville, Vt.; m. Sept. 4, 1940, Atlantic Methodist church, Quincy, Mass., by the Rev. John K. Montgomery, to Carlton Stuart Pratt, son of Franklin Stuart and Christie (Goodspeed) Pratt, b. Oct. 5, 1916, in Montgomery, Vt. Mr. Pratt is turbine tender with the Edison Electric Co., resides at 40 Butler Road, Quincy, 69, Mass.

Child, born at Quincy City Hospital, Quincy, Mass.:

185th i Stuart Clark[13] Pratt, b. March 14, 1942.

405tw **Natalie Frances[12] Shepard,** (Marion Jennie[11] Weld, Chester Ebenezer[10] Weld, Lafayette Azro[9], Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 3, 1922, in Manchester, N. H.; m. 1941, in Baltimore, Md., to William Rambo.

Children:

186th i Donna Jeanne[13] Rambo, b. Aug. 11, 1942.
187th ii Sally Ann Rambo, b. Dec. 15, 1944.

408tw **Melicent[12] Weld,** (Max John[11] Weld, Max Lafayette[10], Lafayette Azro[9], Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 29, 1928; m. May 1, 1948, Nashua, N. H., by the Rev. Willis H. Porter, to Edward Ellsworth Emerson, son of Ralph Perry and Ruth Arlene (Felton) Emerson, b. Dec. 19, 1924, Rutland, Vt. Mr. Emerson at this time is a student at the University of New Hampshire.

Child:

188th i Laurel Lea[13] Emerson.

412tw **Anthony Joseph[12] Amabile,** (Ruth Eunice[11] Weld, Max Lafayette[10] Weld, Lafayette Azro[9], Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 15, 1930, Moultonboro, N. H.; m. May 29, 1948, to Margaret June Berry, b. June 11, 1929.

Child:

189th i Anthonette Ann[13] Amabile, b. Dec. 18, 1948.

420tw **Jean Frances[12] Leach,** (Dorothy Emma[11] Weld, Max Lafayette[10] Weld, Lafayette Azro[9], Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 28, 1927, Center Sandwich, N. H.; m. Sept. 27, 1945, at Center Sandwich, N. H., by the Rev. Everett B. Moore, to Frank Granville Brown, son of Clarence Melvin and Elizabeth Juliette (Meader) Brown, b. June 6, 1926, North Sandwich, N. H.

513tw **Cheraldine Elizabeth[12] Phillips,** (Ellen Charlotte[11] Croft, Cora Leona[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 11, 1927, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Nov. 11, 1945, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., to Vaughn Eric Waite, of Sheldon, Vt.

Child, born in St. Albans, Vt.:

190th i Eugena Ann[13] Waite, b. May 30, 1947.

514tw **Charlotte Jessamine[12] Phillips,** (Ellen Charlotte[11] Croft, Cora Leona[10] Whitney, Addie Pamelia[9] Chaffee, James[8] Chaffee, John[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 6, 1930, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Nov. 11, 1948, in Alburg, Vt., to Lawrence C. Westover, of Alburg, Vt.

536tw **Clarence Francis[12] Vassar,** (Ethel Alverda[11] Beal, William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 16, 1904; m. Unable to complete this.

Child:

191th i William Harvey[13] Vassar, b. April 6, 1945.

537tw **Maude Lillian[12] Vassar,** (Ethel Alverda[11] Beal, William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 19, 1906, Mendocino County, Calif.; m. March 21, 1926, Stanford Chapel, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif., to Guy Holliday, b. July 14, 1897, Louisiana, Mo. Mrs. Holliday is at present senior secretary Personnel Division, Los Angeles Board of Education. Has been with board since Feb. 1928. Los Angeles Board of Education has approximately 22,000 employees. Personnel Division is in charge of examinations placement, etc., of all board employees; is also president, Crenshaw Business and Professional Women's Club, Los Angeles, 1950-51. Mr. Holliday is a graduate of Stanford University, class of 1926, in Education. At present is principal of 99th Street Elementary School, Los Angeles, enrollment approximately 1,000. Has been with the Los Angeles Board of Education since 1927. President, South Los Angeles Lions Club, 1949-50, etc.

Child, born in Los Angeles, Calif.:

192th i Richard Guy[13] Holliday, b. Aug. 28, 1934. Junior in Dorsey High School, Los Angeles, Calif. Is planning a career in forestry and is preparing for college requirements now.

538tw **Erwin Beal[12] Vassar,** (Ethel Alverda[11] Beal, William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. June 8, 1914; m. Dec. 24, 1939, to Frances Crawford. Mr. Vassar is retired from the United States Marines after 20 years' service. Now lives on a farm in Merced, California. Is raising registered Jerseys. Address Box 705, Route 2AA, Merced, Calif.

Child:

193th i Jean Chloe[13] Vassar, b. April 4, 1944.

539tw **Annamarie[12] Vassar,** (Ethel Alverda[11] Beal, William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 28,

1912; m. Aug. 1942, to Walter Earnhart. Mr. and Mrs. Earnhart are in the turkey and hatchery business; address, Artesia Hatchery, Artesia, California. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Earnhart.

540tw Ralph Raymond[12] Beal, Jr., (Ralph Raymond[11] Beal, William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. May 18, 1916; m. 1941 at Palo Alto, Calif., to Marjory Runyon, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Everett M. Runyon.

Children:

194th i Richard Allen[13] Beal, b. Feb. 12, 1945.
195th ii John Everett Beal, b. Jan. 20, 1947.

541tw Carlton[12] Beal, (Carl Hugh[11] Beal, William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 3, 1914; m. May 28, 1938 at Seattle, Wash., to Keleen Haubner, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Alphonse Francis Haubner of Seattle.

Children:

196th i Carlton[13] Beal, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1939.
197th ii Barry Ashley Beal, b. March 16, 1940.
198th iii Karlene Beal, b. March 3, 1943.
199th iv Spencer Evans Beal, b. June 15, 1947.

542tw Thomas Evans[12] Beal, (Carl Hugh[11] Beal, William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 25, 1917; m. April 23, 1938, in Hollywood, Calif., to Dorothy Margaret Nilson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Hermann B. Nilson, of Santa Barbara, Calif.

Children:

200th i Marilyn Elizabeth[13] Beal, b. April 2, 1941.
201th ii Thomas Beal, b. Aug. 27, 1943.
202th iii Donald Nilson Beal, b. Oct. 11, 1948.

543tw William H.[12] Paine, (Leona Zoe[11] Beal, William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Nov. 16, 1914, Washington, D. C.; m. Ernestine Winters.

Children:

203th i Charlotte Alberta[13] Paine, b. April 23, 1942.
204th ii John Ernest Paine, b. Dec. 1, 1943.
205th iii Melissa Leona Paine, b. Nov. 15, 1948.

544tw Charles C.[12] Paine, (Leona Zoe[11] Beal, William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 31, 1917, Washington, D. C.; m. Barbara Govdah. No children born to Mr. and Mrs. Paine.

545tw Vincent Beal[12] Lowe, (Blanche Iona[11] Beal, William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 14, 1917, San Jose, Calif.; m. June 14, 1941, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, to Virginia Plant Brown, dau. of Jesse S. and Ottillie Therese (Plant) Brown, b. April 11, 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y. Both Mr. and Mrs. Lowe graduated from Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio. Mr. Lowe, in 1940, Mrs. Lowe in 1941. Mr. Lowe is employed by the Visking Corporation of Chicago.

Children:

206th i Jennifer Brown[13] Lowe, b. Jan. 20, 1944, Chicago, Ill.
207th ii Beal David Lowe, b. April 4, 1947, Sycamore, Ill.
208th iii Bethany Blanche Lowe, b. Dec. 30, 1949, La Grange, Ill.

546tw **Harvey James[12] Lowe, Jr.,** (Blanche Iona[11] Beal, William Harvey[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1920, Houston, Texas; m. March 27, 1944, in Phoenix, Arizona, to Helen Elizabeth Westfall, dau. of Harry Earl and Ida Anna (Greff) Westfall, b. Sept. 1, 1920, Phoenix, Arizona. Mr. Lowe spent one year at Antioch College, left Ohio State University at end of his Junior year to enlist in the air force where he served for 3½ years, being separated from the service after V. J. Day. Business address in care of Seaboard Finance Co., 1 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif.

Child:

209th i Harvey James[13] Lowe, III, b. Nov. 21, 1946, Phoenix, Arizona.

547tw **Marguerite Vernon[12] Gibson,** (Dwight Moody Pryor[11] Gibson, Sarah Adeline[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 28, 1921; m. Oct. 22, 1942, Miami, Florida, by the Rev. Abbott Peterson, to Irving G. Cockroft, Jr., son of Irving Garthwaite and Margery Charlotte (Jones) Cockroft, b. Nov. 16, 1919, Hayward, Calif. Mr. Cockroft is Lieutenant in the United States Navy.

Children:

210th i Linda Suzzanne[13] Cockroft, b. Oct. 3, 1944, Norfolk, Virginia.
211th ii Irving Garthwaite Cockroft, III, b. Aug. 26, 1947, Corpus Christi, Texas.

548tw **Virginia Doris[12] Gibson,** (Dwight Moody Pryor[11] Gibson, Sarah Adeline[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 25, 1922; m. Aug. 30, 1942, at Santa Rosa, Calif., by the Rev. Arthur Parlander at Episcopal church, to Cecil George Cardiff, son of George Elton and Susan (Walker) Cardiff, b. Jan. 31, 1922, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Mr. Cardiff is a Pharmacist.

Children, born in Santa Rosa, Calif.:

212th i Karen Jane[13] Cardiff, b. March 17, 1945.
213th ii Helen Suzanne Cardiff, b. July 1, 1949.

552tw **Robert Thomas[12] Beal,** (Thomas Dewey[11] Beal, Samuel Thomas[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 4, 1921, Santa Rosa, Calif.; m. Sept. 29, 1944, to Jessie Pauline Criffin, dau. of George Howard and Nellie Mae (Whittington) Griffin, b. Feb. 26, 1920, Quinton, Oklahoma. Mr. Beal served in World War II, 1st Lt. Medical Administration Corps medical supply officer of the hospital ship "St. Michiel". Occupation, cabinet maker, (co-owner of planing mill, or millworks).

553tw **Donald Wesley[12] Beal,** (Thomas Dewey[11] Beal, Dr. Samuel Thomas[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 7, 1923; m. May 14, 1947, in Kearney, Neb., to Patricia Ann Holmes, dau. of Dr. Kenneth L. and Ruth Bethania (Peterson) Holmes, b. May 4, 1926, Kearney, Neb. Mrs. Beal graduated from Brownell Hall, Omaha, Neb., 1944, Ward Belmont, Nashville, Tenn., 1945, University of Nebraska, 1946-1947.

Children, born in Santa Rosa, Calif.:

214th i Stephen Thomas[13] Beal, b. April 30, 1948.
215th ii Saralyn Sue Beal, b. July 13, 1950.

554tw Beverly Nell[12] Barnes, (Nellie Elizabeth[11] Barnes, Dr. Samuel Thomas[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Aug. 11, 1929, in Santa Rosa, Calif.; m. Aug. 15, 1948, to Denman Carl Daw, son of James Mervyn and Clara (Christiansen) Daw, b. Sept. 15, 1929, Santa Rosa, Calif. Both Mr. and Mrs. Daw graduated from Santa Rosa Junior College in June, 1949. Mr. Daw is title searcher.

Children:

216th i James Mervyn[13] Daw, II, b. March 16, 1950.

555tw Merle Kenneth[12] Chapman, (Charlotte Zoe[11] Beal, Oliver Virgil[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 19, 1917, Conway Springs, Kansas; m. Dec. 28, 1945, at Enid, Oklahoma, by the Rev. Harold Humbert, to Betty Joe Wilson, dau. of Herman H. and Wilma Opal (Reeves) Wilson, b. Dec. 14, 1926, Ponca City, Okla. Mr. Chapman served 37 months with the U. S. Marines, 22 months overseas (Marshall Islands, Saipan, and Okinawa), rank, enlisted as PFC Jan. 13, 1943, commissioned 2nd Lt., June 1943, commissioned 1st Lt. in Nov. 1944. Holds a B. A. degree from Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, majored in agriculture, graduated May 1948. Present occupation vocational agricultural teacher.

Child:

217th i Sharon Ann[13] Chapman, b. May 28, 1947, Enid, Okla.

556tw Eugene Oliver[12] Chapman, (Charlotte Zoe[11] Beal, Oliver Virgil[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Feb. 9, 1920; m. June 24, 1944, to Dixie Jean Collins. Unable to obtain more on this.

Child:

218th i Muriel Jeanne[13] Chapman, b. Sept. 30, 1946.

557tw Lois Bessie[12] Chapman, (Charlotte Zoe[11] Beal, Oliver Virgil[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. April 22, 1921, Jefferson, Okla.; m. July 22, 1944, Trenton, New Jersey, First Methodist church, by the Rev. Barryman H. McCoy, to Weldon Ados Wood, son of Ados and Vera Lavice (Wilson) Wood, b. Dec. 18, 1920, Eldorado, Okla. Mr. Wood was inducted in the Army, July 9; 1942, commissioned as 2nd Lt. from Inf. school Ft. Bennington, Ga., Feb. 5, 1943. Went overseas as 1st Lt., Aug. 22, 1944; served as Div. Provost Marshal of 102nd Inf. Div. Returned to States, March 1946 as Capt. Mr. Wood is State Highway patrolman in Oklahoma.

Children, born in Oklahoma City, Okla.:

219th i Byron Weldon[13] Wood, b. Feb. 17, 1948.
220th ii Bruce Michael Wood, b. April 26, 1949.

561tw Eugene Everett[12] Beal, (Frederick Clifford[11] Beal, Oliver Virgil[10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 30, 1927, at Watonga, Okla.; m. July 1, 1950, at the Lynwood Methodist church, Lynwood, Calif., by the Rev. James Roberts, to Shirley June Oates, dau. of Lincoln Willard and Margaret Irene (Helgesen) Oates, b. June 13, 1925, Chicago, Ill. Shirley's mother passed away when she was but two months old and her father was remarried to Mary Helen (Collins) Oates; not remembering her own mother, Shirley has always felt very close to her stepmother.

578tw Mary Ann[12] Stanger, (Mary Rebecca[11] Carpenter, Silas Carl[10] Carpenter, Mary Electa[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. July 17, 1928, in Montreal, Canada; m. Sept. 18, 1948, in Montreal, by the Rev. Mr. Love, of St. Stephens Anglican church, to Albert Winfield Hruby, b. April 24, 1925, in Lead, South Dakota. Mr. Hruby served in the Pacific Area with the United States Navy Seabees in World War II.

Child, born in Newtonville, Mass.:

221th i Gerald Albert[13] Hruby, b. Sept. 11, 1949.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

82th Beverly Beryl[13] **Ackerman,** (Elaine Marguerite[12] Armstrong, Harvey Albert[11] Armstrong, Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen[9], Albert[8], Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) and (Gardner[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Dec. 27, 1929, Manchester, N. H.; m. Nov. 1947, at Hartford, Conn., to Ian Glaister McLean, son of Charles and Nettie (Glaister) McLean, b. June 1927, Glascow, Scotland.

Child, born in Concord, N. H.:

1f i James Charles[14] McLean, b. Jan. 1950.

86th Audrey Bernadine[13] **McMillen,** (Roy Robert[12] McMillen, Sr., Addie May[11] Kendall, Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. March 15, 1923; m. July 1, 1939, at Nashua, Ia., to Frederick Taylor, b. Nov. 6, 1916, at Marengo, Iowa, son of Vern and Dena Taylor.

Child, born in Waterville, Minn.:

2f i Sally Lee[14] Taylor, b. April 1, 1940.

87th Roy Robert[13] **McMillen, Jr.,** (Roy Robert[12] McMillen, Addie May[11] Kendall, Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) and (Royal Norman[9] Kendall, Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6], etc.) b. Oct. 29, 1928; m. Dorothy DuBean, b. Jan. 18, 1930, Ridgefield, Conn.

Child born at Fairbault, Minn.:

3f i Bobby Ann[14] McMillen, b. Nov. 8, 1948.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

The write-up of Maurice Wilder Hurlbut and Lucille Virginia Hurlbut were received too late for regular place and number in this book, so have added them on this page.

Maurice Wilder[11] **Hurlbut.** (Cora Blanche[10] Wheelock, Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Jan. 26, 1910, Randolph, Vt.; m. Feb. 24, 1935, Whitehall, N. Y., to Coldena B. Ross, dau. of Walter E. and Eva M. (Wakefield) Ross, b. Aug. 19, 1906, Newport, N. H.

Child, born in Newport, N. H.:

i Judith Ann[12] Hurlbut, b. Oct. 1, 1937.

Lucille Virginia[11] **Hurlbut,** (Cora Blanche[10] Wheelock, Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben[7], Comfort[6], etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1913, Randolph, Vt.; m. Nov. 2, 1932, Troy, N. Y., by the Rev. B. Hawthorne, to Merton Eugene Proctor, son of Harry Sylvester and Etta Mae (Savage) Proctor, b. Jan. 31, 1903, Fitchburg, Mass.

Children, the first two born in Fitchburg, Mass., the last three in Keene, N. H.:

i James Merton[12] Proctor, b. June 7, 1933.
ii Margaret Virginia Proctor, b. Oct. 12, 1935.
iii Richard Hurlbut Proctor, b. May 19, 1937.
iv William Jay Proctor, b. Nov. 18, 1939.
v Sandra Jean Proctor, b. Jan. 31, 1943.

INDEX

PLACES

ALABAMA

Maxwell Field, 292
Vincent, 301

ALASKA

Fairbanks, 308
Kodiak, 316

ARIZONA

Fort Huachuca, 273
Phoenix, 329
Yuma, 280

ARKANSAS

Batesville, 293
Blytheville, 292
Newport, 292

CALIFORNIA

Alameda, 323
Artesia, 328
Berkeley, 268, 297, 298
Bloomington, 319
Burbank, 295
Carmel, 323
Clovis, 234
Cummings, 295
Daly City, 236
Exeter, 233
Fontana, 319
Fresno, 234
Gardena, 321
Glendale, 290, 304
Hawthorne, 305
Hayward, 329
Hollywood, 287, 322, 328
Jamestown, 303
Laytonville, 294
Long Beach, 306
Long Valley, 294
Los Angeles, 236, 287, 298, 304, 305, 323, 327
Lynwood, 330
Martinez, 294
Marysville, 297
Mayfield, 235
Mendocino Co., 327
Merced, 321
Modesto, 297
Mountain View, 236, 297
Napa, 303
Oakland, 185, 217, 219, 228, 264, 273, 275, 289, 296, 323
Palo Alto, 234, 236, 295, 297, 304, 327, 328
Pasadena, 322
Redondo Beach, 287
Rincon Valley, 235
Riverside, 228
Sacramento, 268, 297, 298
Salinas, 234
San Bernardino, 319
San Carlos, 303
San Diego, 220, 279, 280, 306 320, 325
San Francisco, 263, 264, 273, 296, 297, 299, 303, 325, 329
San Jose, 295, 298, 328
San Pedro, 323
Santa Barbara, 328
Santa Cruz, 297, 298
Santa Rosa, 234, 235, 297, 298, 329, 330
Stanford University, 234, 294
Sunset View Cemetery, 275
Vallejo, 306
Visalia, 233
Woodland, 268

COLORADO

Boulder, 271
Colorado Springs, 291
Denver, 175, 291, 304
Greeley, 241
South Park, 236

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport, 313, 315
Bristol, 253, 265
Canaan, 313
Groton, 276, 324
Hamden, 318
Hartford, 304, 312, 313, 332
Manchester, 223
Putnam, 195
Ridgefield, 332
Stamford, 357
Shelton, 312
Waterbury, 293
Windsor, 231

DELAWARE

Wilmington, 289

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington, 187, 198, 203, 264, 292, 294, 295, 307, 310, 320, 328, 332, 333

FLORIDA

Camp Blanding, 292, 310
Coral Gables, 323
Englewood, 274
Homestead, 274
Miami, 329
Ocala, 282
Sanford, 304
Sarasota, 240
St. Petersburg, 290

GEORGIA

Atlanta, 189, 224, 301
Camp Wheeler, 314
Clarksville, 286
Demorest, 189, 224, 286
Fort Benning, 330
Kingsland, 315
Savannah, 277 7

HAWAII

Honolulu, 264

IDAHO

Boise, 280
Caldwell, 321
Preston, 244

ILLINOIS

Champaign, 271
Chicago, 185, 217, 241, 244, 269, 270, 271, 320, 327, 330
Cullom, 213
Dallas City, 320
Elgin, 268
Evanston, 266
Geneva, 185
Green Gardeo, 209
Highland Park, 266
LaGrange, 328
Sycamore, 328

INDIANA

Clarks Hill, 234
Colfax, 234
Indianapolis, 215, 266, 273
La Fayette, 245
Lebanon, 235
Rowan, 210
Stockwell, 194, 234, 235

IOWA

Ames, 244, 266, 317
Bedford, 199
Bradgate, 211, 268
Cambridge, 317
Castalia, 265
Cedar Rapids, 266
Decorah, 212, 243
Des Moines, 266, 317
Dubuque, 318
Independence, 304
Lake Mills, 220
Lyons, 220
Marengo, 332
Nashua, 332
Rock Rapids, 280
Toledo, 266
Underwood, 199, 245

KANSAS

Abilene, 322
Anson, 194, 234, 235, 236, 294, 295
Burlington, 227
Conway Springs, 235, 296, 330
Hays, 255
Highland Township, 219
Hutchinson, 266
Manhattan, 304
Milton, 219
Plainville, 255
Portland, 234, 295
Quinter, Gove Co., 205
Richfield, 234
Winfield, 235
Wellington, 296

KENTUCKY

Dayton, 293
Fort Knox, 318

MAINE

Auburn, 310
Biddeford, 242

Caribou, 312
Cumberland Mills, 225
East Corinth, 241
Forest City, 224
Gorham, 190, 225, 238, 286, 300
Lisbon Falls, 238, 299, 300
Norridgewock, 299
North Monmouth, 203
Phippsburg, 257
Portland, 225, 286
Sanford, 275
Skowhegan, 222, 310
South Berwick, 189
South Harpswell, 198
Waterville, 291, 294
Westbrook, 225, 286

MARYLAND

Annapolis, 312
Bainbridge, 305
Baltimore, 183, 255, 326
Bethesda, 292, 320
Elliott City, 183
Mt. Rainier, 320

MASSACHUSETTS

Amherst, 247
Andover, 189
Arlington, 215, 274, 308
Attleboro, 201, 233
Auburndale, 216
Ayer, 302
Ballard Vale, 189
Belmont, 274
Beverly, 257
Boston, 184, 195, 202, 216, 228, 238, 248, 251, 256, 272, 276, 291, 294, 299, 300, 309, 313, 322
Brookline, 216, 274, 322
Cambridge, 232, 300, 322
Charlestown, 225, 286
Chelsea, 183, 323
Clinton, 213
Concord, 232
Dorchester, 189, 259, 322
East Brookfield, 289
East Gardner, 238
Enfield, 314
Everett, 247, 255
Fall River, 259, 289
Framingham, 257, 303, 313
Fitchburg, 314, 333
Franklin, 239
Gardner, 238, 239
Gill, 198, 238, 240, 241
Grafton, 196, 197
Griswoldville, 289
Haverhill, 194, 233
Holliston, 216, 236, 257, 274
Holyoke, 290, 308
Hyannis, 250, 309
Jamaica Plain, 322
Leicester, 228
Long Island, 190
Lowell, 178, 190, 196
Lynn, 213
Malden, 225, 294
Marblehead, 255
Marlboro, 190, 225
Medford, 203, 214
Melrose, 215, 216, 232, 241, 250, 251, 254, 255, 274, 294, 302, 308
Melrose Highland, 277
Mt. Hermon, 224
Natick, 257, 313, 314
Newburyport, 242
Newton, 313
Newtonville, 291, 231
North Easton, 282
Northfield, 246
Oxford, 286
Portland, 305
Quincy, 326
Roslindale, 273, 322
Roxbury, 216, 219, 272, 322,
Sharon, 202, 299
Shrewsbury, 260
Somerville, 184, 206, 215, 232, 248, 250, 256, 257, 273, 308, 323
Southboro, 274
South Boston, 227
South Lancaster, 314
Springfield, 198, 199, 200, 242, 243, 244, 245, 277, 289, 290, 291, 293, 301, 305, 306, 314
Stoughton, 299
Stow, 225
Tewksbury, 195
Three Rivers, 189
Wakefield, 239
Wollaston, 189
Waltham, 196, 216, 255, 274
Ware, 308
Warren, 228
Watertown, 216, 238, 274, 299, 300
Wellesley Hills, 215, 273
West Bridgewater, 276
Westboro, 224
Westminster, 238
West Somerville, 215
West Springfield, 289
Winchester, 202
Woburn, 203, 255
Worcester, 191, 192, 198, 200, 206, 223, 224, 228, 236, 242, 243, 247, 251, 257, 289, 303, 312, 313, 314, 321

MICHIGAN

Albion, 271, 272
Battle Creek, 272, 321
Benton Harbor, 295
Detroit, 271, 272, 301, 308
Dixboro, 271
Edmore, 271, 213
Flint, 316, 318
Grand Rapids, 316, 318, 319
Manistee, 319
Marquette, 271
McBrides, 183, 271
Mio, 213
Muskegon, 212, 213, 272
Owosso, 318
Royal Oak, 271
Stanton, 183, 212
Westville, 212
Wyandotte, 311, 312
Ypsilanti, 271

MINNESOTA

Albert Lea, 220, 279, 304
Alice, 267, 319
Alden, 319
Becker County, 267
Bemidji, 280
Blackduck, 244
Blooming Grove, 220
Blue Earth, 219
Blue Plane, 219
Bovey, 319
Buffalo, 243, 304
Chaska, 219, 278
Chehalis, 220
Chisholm, 319
Chula Vista, 280
Cleveland, 267
Coleraine, 319
Cordova, 187, 210, 219, 220, 265, 266, 267, 278
Delavan, 281
Elysian, 315
Fairbault, 332
Grand Rapids, 319, 320
Greenland, 220, 280
Green Valley, 267
Hackensack, 186, 210
Hibbing, 319, 320
Hinckley, 265, 316
Keewatin, 267, 319, 320
Kilkenny, 211, 266, 267
Lake Crystal, 220
Laporte, 267
Le Center, 220, 265, 315, 316
Le Sueur County, 210, 267
Le Sueur, 219, 266
Madelia, 220, 278
Madison Lake, 280, 281
Mankato, 219, 220, 221, 265, 278, 279, 280, 281
Marion, 185
Menahga, 211, 268, 269
Minneapolis, 220, 243, 266, 269, 280, 304, 305, 318, 320
Morristown, 221, 281
Moorhead, 268, 281, 320
Ortonville, 220, 278
Pine City, 315
Rapidan, 267, 319
Redwood Falls, 219
Rice County, 319
Rochester, 185, 265, 269, 316
Sanborn, 219
Sleepy Eye, 316
Stevenson, 267, 319
St. Clair, 280
St. Paul, 219, 220, 278, 279, 318, 324, 325
St. Peter, 266
Walker, 267, 319
Waterville, 210, 219, 220, 221, 267, 278, 280, 316, 319, 332
White Bear, 278
Wasecca, 200, 219, 265, 267, 319

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi, 273, 274
Camp Shelby, 292

MISSOURI

Charleston, 292
Conway, 236
Galena, 321
Kansas City, 205, 235, 243, 244, 304, 306
Liberty, 296
Louisiana, 327
St. Louis, 255, 312

MONTANA

Grassrange, 277
Lewistown, 268
Malta, 304
Sand Springs, 268
Sumatra, 268
Winnett, 277

NEBRASKA

Cass County, 321
Deshler, 280
Fremont, 268
Grand Island, 187
Kearney County, 268, 329
Kenesaw, 268
Lincoln, 280
Omaha, 268, 329
Sioux City, 304
Stuart, 243

NEVADA

Carson City, 297
Las Vegas, 290
Reno, 294, 295, 297, 303, 325

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Canaan, 288
Center Sandwich, 223, 283, 284, 327
Charlemont, 250, 326
Claremont, 246, 248, 308
Concord, 223, 283, 284, 332
Conway, 283
Enfield, 288
Grantham, 288
Greenland, 183
Gardner, 300
Hanover, 250, 260, 307, 312
Hinsdale, 252
Keene, 200, 246, 312, 333
Jackson, 259
Jefferson, 283
Laconia, 283, 284
Lancaster, 283
Lebanon, 288
Lempster, 238
Lisbon, 293
Londonderry, 298
Lyme, 311
Manchester, 197, 208, 223, 260, 283, 284, 302, 314, 326, 332
Meredith, 283, 284
Merrimack, 322
Moultonboro, 283, 326
Munsonville, 246
Nashua, 213, 322, 326
Newport, 333
North Sandwich, 327
Northwood, 314
Piermont, 190
Portsmouth, 286
Raymond, 232
Salem, 300
South Newbury, 232
Sugar Hill, 293
Union, 189
Warren, 197
Wilton, 196
Woodsville, 260

NEW JERSEY

Blairstown, 241
Bloomfield, 255
Camden, 311
Cranford, 205
East Orange, 246
Englewood, 274
Fair Haven, 255
Fort Dix, 246, 273
Hackensack, 241, 302
Jersey City, 246
Leonard, 299
Madison, 246, 311
Mahwah, 198
Manahawkin, 227
Metuchen, 301
Passaic, 241
Paterson, 202
Pemberton, 299
Perth Amboy, 301
Princeton, 305, 318
Ramsey, 198
Rutherford, 241
Somerville, 309
Stockholm, 249
Trenton, 330
Valley City, 320

NEW MEXICO

New Mexico, 175, 216
Albuquerque, 271
Raton, 297

NEW YORK

Albany, 185
Amsterdam, 219
Au Sable Forks, 312
Batavia, 202, 250
Binghamton, 239
Brookfield, 229
Brooklyn, 241, 242, 250, 258, 276, 328
Centerville, 214
Chepachet, 229
Eastport, 261
Elmira, 265
Harriets Town, 203
Haselton, 254
Ithaca, 251, 309
Jamaica, L. I., 275
Madrid, 217
Maybrook, 261
New York City, 202, 216, 246, 247, 256, 274, 275, 292
New Berlin, 276
Norwich, 215, 273
Onconta, 259
Parnea Center, 229
Plainfield, 229
Plattsburg, 214, 256
Potsdam, 217, 218, 276
Poughkeepsie, 274
Riverhead, L. I., 262
Sampson, 262, 263, 305
Saranac Lake, 222
Saratoga Springs, 185, 192
Schenectady, 318, 322
Schuyler Falls, 254
Syracuse, 255
Troy, 333
Whitehall, 246, 315, 333
White Plains, 315
Wilmington, 254, 312
Woodbury, 255
Rochester, 192

NORTH DAKOTA

Barlow, 244, 305
Beach, 268, 321
Beulah, 200
Bismarck, 296
Bowdon, 243, 303
Carrington, 198, 199, 243, 244, 245, 303, 304, 305
Colgate, 324
Cooperstown, 268
Dickinson, 296
Expansion, 200
Fargo, 245, 303, 321, 320
Fessenden, 243, 303
Grand Forks, 244, 305
Hillsboro, 279
Hope, 268, 320, 321
Kensal, 303
Minot, 245, 281
Laverne, 321
Osnabrock, 281
Pleasant Lake, 243, 303
Valley City, 199

OHIO

Athens, 299
Avon Lake, 256
Berea, 309
Berlin Heights, 265
Chillicothe, 194
Cleveland, 252, 294, 308
Columbia Station, 309
Columbus, 292, 311
Darke County, 212
Dayton, 317
Madison, 295
Troy, 212
Yellow Springs, 328
Zanesville, 315

OKLAHOMA

Atwood, 234
Camp Gruber, 258
Eldorado, 330
Enid, 235, 330
Independence, 235
Jefferson, 235, 296, 330
Lawton, 273
Leedey, 296
Mineo, 304
Oklahoma City, 295, 296, 330
Ponca City, 330
Pond Creek, 296
Quinton, 329
Watonga, 296

OREGON

Albany, 234
Canyon City, 302
Corvallis, 317
Dallas, 321
Dundee, 233
Johnday, 277
Lake View, 304
Newberg, 233, 234
Portland, 244, 305, 306
Salem, 269

PENNSYLVANIA

Bellefonte, 288, 289
Erie, 305
Howard, 227,228, 288, 289
Lemont, 288
Lock Haven, 289
Pittsburgh, 247, 292, 307, 208
Warren, 305
Wawa, 194

RHODE ISLAND

Lincoln, 233
Pawtucket, 251
Providence, 221, 230, 251, 276, 303, 324
Tiverton, 215, 273
Woonsocket, 195

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston, 189
Greenville, 277
Jackson, 304
Liberty, 304

SOUTH DAKOTA

Brookings, 280
Huron, 265, 316
Lead, 331
Putney, 238

TENNESSEE

Collierville, 286
Knoxville, 257
Lane, 333
Maryville, 304
Nashville, 286, 292, 329
Union City, 292

TEXAS

Corpus Christi, 329
Dalhart, 296
Dallas, 199, 245
Fluvanna, 297
Fort Sam Houston, 304
Fort Worth, 245
Grand Falls, 279
Houston, 295, 323, 329
Pyote, 292
San Antonio, 273, 294, 323
Sheppard Field, 305

VERMONT

Albany, 173, 175, 179, 180, 181, 189, 191, 201, 206, 224,

247, 248, 250, 254, 264, 285, 286, 307, 308
Alburg, 221, 327
Alburg Ctr., 239
Arlington, 246
Bakersfield, 183, 186, 189, 198, 202, 207, 209, 210, 215, 219, 223, 224, 249, 250, 263, 264, 277, 300, 310, 311, 315
Barnet, 249
Barre, 191, 192, 210, 227, 228, 229, 262, 288, 311
Barton, 240, 201, 250, 254, 285, 308, 312
Barton Landing, 200, 240
Bellows Falls, 241, 259
Belvidere, 262
Belvidere Ctr., 206
Bennington, 307
Benson, 239, 300,
Berkshire, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 237, 238, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 275, 281, 282, 284, 285, 291, 292, 300, 310, 325
Bradford, 179
Brattleboro, 184, 187, 203, 258, 261, 283, 293
Bridgewater, 289, 309
Bristol, 210, 252, 264, 265, 274
Brownington, 197, 200, 245, 246
Burke, 196, 241
Burlington, 176, 185, 187, 196, 200, 202, 203, 214, 215, 222, 228, 230, 232, 238, 239, 245, 246, 247, 253, 256, 260, 262, 264, 265, 276, 291, 292, 300, 301, 307, 308, 309, 311, 313, 315, 321
Cambridge, 205, 253, 256, 300, 310, 315
Castleton, 203, 252, 264
Charleston, 177, 196, 197, 198, 240, 302
Charlotte, 249, 300, 311
Chelsea, 288
Clarendon, 171
Colchester, 253
Concord, 301
Cornwall, 233
Coventry, 189, 200, 224, 246, 247, 250
Craftsbury, 248, 250
Danby, 263
Derby, 189, 199, 227, 243, 244, 245, 289, 305
Derby Line, 196
Duxbury, 276
East Alburg, 217, 222
East Berkshire, 184, 205, 207, 213, 214, 221, 238, 251, 259, 272, 282, 284, 325
East Burke, 241
East Charleston, 196, 240,
East Craftsbury, 204, 228, 289
East Franklin, 193, 208, 221, 223, 231, 285, 293
East Hardwick, 204
East Richford, 238, 282
East St. Johnsbury, 207, 242, 259
Eden, 189, 224, 228
Elmore, 176, 191, 204, 227
Enosburg, 176, 186, 188, 190, 198, 201, 202, 209, 213, 218, 219, 226, 231, 248, 249, 250, 253, 277, 284, 299, 310, 311
Enosburg Ctr., 311
Enosburg Falls, 174, 175, 176, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 198, 202, 204, 206, 209, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 249, 255, 257, 261, 262, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 283, 284, 291, 292, 293, 299, 300, 327
Fairfax, 185, 186, 196, 216, 237, 239
Fairfield, 195, 198, 209, 216, 222, 232, 237, 238, 242, 248, 310
Fair Haven, 252
Fairlee, 261
Fletcher, 171, 177, 189, 196, 197, 239, 253, 293
Franklin, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 193, 209, 213, 215, 216, 221, 223, 231, 232, 253, 258, 264, 293, 299, 300
Georgia, 210, 224
Glover, 178, 224, 254
Greensboro, 201, 224, 226, 180, 228, 253, 254, 285, 288, 289
Greensboro Bend, 253
Guilford, 258
Hardwick, 180, 191, 226, 227, 228, 272, 288, 289
Hartford, 214, 302
Hartland, 171, 217
Highgate, 201, 223, 233, 250
Highgate Ctr., 249
Highgate Falls, 223
Holland, 197
Hyde Park, 230, 283, 284, 291
Hydeville, 252
Irasburg, 191, 200, 222, 227, 248, 262, 285, 286, 287, 302
Island Pond, 197, 226, 240
Jay, 178, 190, 191, 202, 224
Jeffersonville, 230, 232
Johnson, 186, 201, 206, 228, 229, 230, 250, 257, 262, 309
Lincoln, 239
Ludlow, 214
Lyndon, 199, 285
Lyndonville, 199, 241
Marlboro, 203
Middlebury, 224, 233, 250, 264, 265, 291
Middlesex, 234
Milton, 221, 256, 276
Monkton, 239
Montgomery, 181, 202, 203, 204, 206, 214, 232, 237, 252, 253, 256, 258, 273, 326
Montgomery Ctr., 202, 238, 252, 292
Montpelier, 180, 202, 206, 214, 248, 249, 250, 259, 299
Morgan, 176, 191, 198
Morrisville, 176, 191, 224, 228, 231, 240, 264, 291, 293, 326
Newport, 176, 179, 190, 191, 192, 200, 201, 202, 207, 226, 227, 228, 230, 240, 245, 246, 247, 258, 282, 287, 290, 302, 307, 308, 309, 326
Newport Ctr., 190, 225, 248, 287, 310
North Berkshire, 203, 209, 263
Newbury, 185
North Hero, 292
Northfield, 261
North Thetford, 228, 288
North Sheldon, 184, 193
North Troy, 189, 191, 200, 202, 221, 226, 248, 282, 307, 308, 310
Orleans, 178, 241, 254, 255, 250, 285, 301
Orwell, 261
Passumpsic, 227, 240, 247
Pittsford, 210
Pittsford Mills, 210
Putney, 252, 253
Poultney, 232
Randolph, 333
Richford, 173, 181, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 213, 214, 222, 223, 229, 236, 237, 238, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 272, 273, 276, 277, 282, 283, 284, 290, 291, 292, 298, 299, 300, 314, 315, 321, 322, 323, 325
Rochester, 332, 333
Rockingham, 246
Rutland, 192, 200, 230, 245, 252, 283, 289, 326
Samsonville, 214
Sharon, 207
Shelburne, 311
Shoreham, 239
Sheldon, 174, 184, 186, 189, 191, 193, 205, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222, 231, 272, 300, 327
Stevens Mills, 191
St. Albans, 175, 176, 180, 185, 195, 202, 208, 214, 217, 218, 221, 222, 224, 229, 231, 232, 237, 238, 246, 248, 249, 253, 255, 258, 260, 263, 274, 276, 282, 284, 290, 291, 292, 293, 299, 311, 314, 315, 325, 327
St. Johnsbury, 179, 197, 198, 207, 240, 241, 242, 247, 254, 259, 301, 302, 326
St. Johnsbury Ctr., 242, 302
South Lincoln, 264
South Franklin, 293
South Royalton, 251
Starksboro, 282
Springfield, 256, 291, 307, 308
Sutton, 247
Swanton, 202, 214, 237, 249, 250, 251, 291, 311
Underhill, 222, 258
Troy, 178, 198, 199, 200, 217, 246, 248
Vergennes, 256
Victory, 197
Walden, 180, 192, 204, 240
Washington, 288
Waterville, 201
Westfield, 177, 178, 191, 197, 198, 199, 200, 226, 240, 246
Westford, 239, 282
Westmore, 312
West Berkshire, 174, 177, 180, 187, 188, 194, 202, 203, 206, 209, 216, 221, 222, 223, 230, 253, 256, 276, 312, 313, 324
West Burke, 230, 247
West Derby, 196, 200, 227, 240, 272, 282, 326

West Halifax, 251, 312
West Charleston, 227, 240, 301
West Rupert, 252
Wilder, 249
Waterbury, 195, 241, 264, 309
Willoughby, 240
Wilmington, 293
Williamstown, 182, 210
White River Junction, 218, 237, 246
Windsor, 326
West Enosburg, 277
Woodstock, 192, 200, 214, 228, 229, 260, 273, 290
Worcester, 176, 227
Winooski, 205, 256, 264
Wolcott, 180, 191

VIRGINIA

Camp Shelton, 263
Clinchport, 290
Lynchburg, 299
Newport News, 256
Norfolk, 299, 300, 305, 329
Polk, 304
Winchester, 289

WASHINGTON

Ethel, 297
Everett, 199, 245, 304, 306
Fort Lewis, 323
Marysville, 245
Paleros, 265, 316
Seattle, 194, 199, 233, 234, 244, 245, 281, 304, 305, 306, 317, 328
Standard, 265
Vancouver, 276

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown, 307

WISCONSIN

Amery, 325
Barron, 266
Beloit, 269
Bruce, 266, 318
Buffalo, 210, 212, 270
Clear Lake, 210, 265, 266
Columbus, 269, 321
Cumberland, 269
Douglas, 270
Eau Claire County, 270
Ellsworth, 210
Endeavor, 270
Fall River, 271
Fond du Lac, 247
Fort Winnebago, 183, 269, 271, 211, 212
Janesville, 249
La Valle, 183
Lena, 319
Lowell Woods, 219
Madison, 318
Marshfield, 183
Mercellon, 211, 269, 321
Milwaukee, 211, 220, 243, 269, 278, 324
Montello, 187, 210, 212, 270
Moundville, 212
Neenah, 236
Onalaska, 181, 205
Otsego Township, 269
Pardeeville, 212, 269, 270, 321
Pachwaukee, 212, 270
Portage, 183, 211, 212, 213, 267, 269, 270, 321
Poynette, 211
Prairie de Chien, 303
Prairie Farm, 318
Racine, 217
Reedsburg, 183, 211, 212
Reeseville, 210, 266
Rio, 269
Scott, Sheboygan County, 278
Three Lakes, 278, 324
Trenton, 211
Wadworth, 183
Westford, 211
Wyocena, 211, 269

WYOMING

Casper, 297
Cheyenne, 296

DOMINION OF CANADA

Abbotts Corners, Que., 182
Abercorn, Que., 195, 230, 290, 291
Barnston, Que., 245
Birch Hills, Sask., 261
Bolton, Que., 182, 199, 200
Brome, Que., 203
Brompton Falls, Que., 208
Brompton, Que., 204
Burlington, Ont., 187
Clarenceville, Que., 230
Dalling Shefford Co., Que., 195, 237
Deseronto, Ont., 195
Dorland, Ont., 223
Dundas, Ont., 187
Dunham, Que., 176, 192, 205, 229, 282
East Farnham, Que., 214
Frelighsburg, Que., 182, 192, 193, 229, 261
Gerowville, Sask., 217
Glen Sutton, Que., 192
Hatley, Que., 196, 197
Huntingdon, Que., 182
Jansen, Sask., 275
Kinsley Falls, Que., 217
Knowlton, Que., 205, 230, 259, 291
Lanigan, Sask., 275
Le Roy, Sask., 275
Lyster, Que., 208, 260, 261
Mansonville, Que., 198, 199, 222, 243
Maple Grove, Que., 241
Ottawa, Ont., 226
Pleasantdale, Sask., 275
Potton, Que., 194
Potton Springs, Que., 282
Rock Island, Que., 224
Saskatoon, Sask., 217, 275
Sherbrooke, Que., 207
Sidney, Hastings Co., Ont., 195
St. Armand, Que., 173, 181, 182, 195, 206, 207, 223, 236, 258
South Stukely, Que., 171, 177, 195, 196, 238
Sovereign, Ont., 275
Stukely, Que., 181
Stanbridge, Que., 182, 195, 205
Sweetsburg, Que., 193, 298
Swift Current, Sask., 258, 275
Sutton, Que., 179, 189, 206, 222, 251, 258, 283
Toronto, Ont., 207
Vale Perkins, Que., 282
Waterdown, Ont., 187
Waterloo, Que., 182, 259
West Belton, Que., 195
West Toronto, Ont., 207
Montreal, Que., 176, 190, 206, 225, 226, 230, 258, 286, 287, 298, 315, 331
Montreal West, Que., 298

OTHER PLACES AND COUNTRIES

Austria, 278
Bremerhaven, Ger., 323
Brest, France, 227
Burkenhead, Eng., 204
Bermuda, 310
Calgary, Alberta, 226, 329
Chatham, N. B., 216
County Fermagh, Ire., 190
Devenport, Eng., 267
Dublin, Ire., 190
Germany, 211
Glasgow, Scotland, 332
Guam, 304
Hamburg, Ger., 280
Lakeville, N. B., 216
Landrake, Eng., 174
La Paz, Bolivia, 298
Loggieville, N. B., 255
London, Eng., 226, 235
New Brunswick, 183
New Guinea, 304
Okinawa, 304, 310
Orland, Sweden, 277
Oxford, Eng., 301
Peniac, N. B., 240
Fort Lyota, No. Africa, 304
Prince Edward Island, 216, 277
Sheffield, Eng., 208
Staffordshire, Eng., 260
Southport Lancashire, Eng., 275
St. John, N. B., 192, 260
Venezuela, So. America, 244
Waterville, Carlton County, N. B., 194

PERSONS OTHER THAN DESCENDANTS OF COMFORT CHAFFEE

Abbott, Arlene, 207, 259
Ella (Hayes), 259
Ernest, 259
Abell, Dr. Charles Gordon, 184, 215
Charles, 215
Belle (Fairbanks), 215
Ackerman, Hildegarde (Gross), 314
Paul, 314
Sandow, Walter, 260, 341
Adrian, Anna, 319
Loretta, Hone, 267, 319
Samuel, 319
Alger, Grace, 206
Allbee, Ernest A., 178
Allen, Bertha, 269
Ferne I., 211, 269
Leslie, 269
Martha M., 176
Max Lyle, 266, 317
Aller, Edson H., 214
Eugenia A. (Merchant), 214
Lillian Medora, 184, 214
Alston, Gavin, 173
Amabile, Anthony, 283
James William, 223, 283
Margaret Ann (Belford), 283
Amick, Ella (Stuart), 227
Harold Hilliard, 227
John Manning, 227
Anderson, Annie Marie (Walsh), 258
James, 258
Mabel, 266, 318
Thomas Walsh, 258
Andrews, Calvin H., 251
Charity Mabel, 209, 263
David F., 263
Martha Henrietta, 202, 251
M. Esther (Reed), 251
Rose Ellen (Brown), 263
Archambault, Carlton William, 204, 253
Lillian (Barkumb),253
William, 253
Armstrong, Carlotta E., 175
Carmi M., 186, 218
Ellen (Leach), 218
Marshall, 175
Mary Ann, 175, 188
Mary Ann (Shaw), 188
Robert, 188
Theodore, 218
Arnold, Alice (Tucker), 280
Bessie, 196
Dean C., 280
Donald C., 280
Arter, Harry, 264
Harry, 315
Harry Eugene, 315
Wilma Anna (Ray), 315
Atkinson, George Irving, 184, 212
John, 212
Martha (Smith), 212
Austin, Andrew Jackson, 239
Electa Jane, 239
Elmer E., 239
Frank Benjamin, 191, 239
Hepsey T. (Davis), 239
Martha A. (Ovitt), 191
Mary Elizabeth, 176, 191
Ralph Frank, 196, 239
Rodney N., 191
Ayres, Alpha J., 245, 306
D. H., 306
Mrs. D. H., 306
Babcock, Edith, 194, 235
Badger, Ella Almira, 181, 205
Harriet (Noyles), 205
John Schuyler, 205
Bailey, John, 219
Baker, Charles, 307
Dorothy Mae, 204, 253
Edith (Landon), 253
Edith (Hansen), 307
Frank, 253
Katherine Edith, 217, 307
Ball, Ethel, 201, 249
Frederick Thomas, 249
Jennie A. (Barber), 249
Sarah L., 171
Barnes, Edmund Knight, 184, 215
Mrs. E. K., 181
Mary (Page), 215
Merritt, 215
Oscar W., 235, 295
Barry, Vivian Louise, 248, 308
Bartter, Homer, C., 309
Mrs. H. C., 309
Jewel Olive, 248, 309
Barbeau, Jay Anbin, 273, 323
Jay Cook, 323
Melba (French), 323
Bashaw, Mavis Jean, 258, 314
Norris, 314
Mrs. Norris, 314
Batchelder, Joseph, 198
Bates, Cora (Clough), 230
Ettie, 186
Louis C., 230
Rachel Cora, 193, 230
Bathgate, Earl Richard, 228, 288
Lucinda (Nuce), 288
Willis, 288
Beal, Mrs. Cynthia, 234
Mrs. Della Gann, 236
Beal, Sarah (Loveless),194
Silas, 194
Rev. Thomas, 194
Bean, Charles, 241
Clara (Emerson), 241
Luna Lois, 197, 241
Beatteay, Sybil I., 208, 260
Beaudro, Daniel Henry, 322
Helen Louise, 272, 322
Mabel Matilda (De Viller), 322
Beaumariage, Arthur Sylan, 292
Julia Helen (Strimel), 292
Marie, 231, 292
Beauvais, Alden Greene, 242, 303
Bell, Arthur T., 178, 197
Bessie Ora, 194, 235
Charlotte Bell, 193, 230
Eliza (Shorter), 235
George, 235
George G., 230
Sarah (Gayton), 230
Bellows, Jarvis M., 236
Sarah A. (Safford), 236
Walter Edward, 195, 236
Benderud, Anna, 245
Emma, 245
Peter, 245
Bennett, Adin Anton, 220, 279
Emma (Knechtel), 279
Ray, 279
Benoit, Nelson E., 172
Benway, Clifton Frank, 195, 237
Frank, 237
Jennie (Rushford), 237
Bertsche, George, 294
Mrs. George, 294
Merle, 294
Berwick, Annie Marie (Payge), 204
Gertrude Helen, 180, 203
Wallace Henry, 204
Best, Elizabeth (Stone), 194
Thomas, 194
Betters, Anna Elizabeth, 192, 229
Curtis E., 229
Ida E. (Clark), 229
Billado, Frances Ella, 186, 218
Jennie (Willard), 218
William H., 218
Bishop, Hugh Montgomery, 183
Mary (Vaugh), 183
Robert, 183
Black, Charles H., 198, 242
Herbert A., 242
Maude (Powell), 242
Black, Harry Alonzo, 201, 247
Henry F., 247
Melvina (Brooks), 247
Blair, Emeline (Farwell), 202
John, 202
Myron John, 179, 202
Blake, Almira, 171, 176
John, 176
Blay, Benjamin, 287
Pauline Alberta, 227, 287
Tessa (Foster), 287
Boggs, Franklin Ivy, 245
Bogue, Deming, 190
Lucinda (Eastman), 190
May Bell, 176, 190
Bond, Flora Emogene (Boughton), 269
Kenneth Boughton, 211, 269
Silas Walter, 269
Boomhower, Blanche, 253
Elbridge, 253
Glenn Velma, 204, 253
Bounestou, Fred, 279
Louise Sadie, 220, 279
Lydia (Haddad), 279
Boutell, Harriet (Stanley), 186
Josephus, 186
Ruth Eliza, 174, 186
Bovat, Actus Joseph, 206, 257
Selinda Mary (Creenia), 257
Boyce, Lenora Mae, 176
Robert P., 176
Boyd, Charles Henry, 215, 273
Emma (Alchorn), 273
George, 273
Boright, Ethel Louise, 237, 298
C. Melvin, 298
Mrs. C. M., 298
Bradley, Catherine L., 228, 289
Leonard, 289
Rilla, 289
Brady, Charles, 283
Emmanuel Peter, 222, 283
Jennie Margaret (Hampston), 283
Brancato, Frank A., 315
Michael Frank, 262, 315
Pauline (Pezzetta), 315
Brewer, Clarence Edward, 321
Irene Cora (Forbush), 321
Robert Orris, 270, 321
Brice, Alexander, 173
Lucy Carpenter, 173
Lucy (Wilbur), 173
Nancy Colburn, 173
Brickley, Barbara Mary, 276, 324
Bridge, Gardner Shipley, 332
Leila Richards, 332
Brigham, Albert Gallatin, 189
Fred Hamilton, 189
Fred H., 175
Marietta (Houghton), 189
Brock, Mary A., 178
Brooks, Hubert Stanwood, 197, 242
Hubert White, 242
Ida May (Penniman), 242
Brown, Alfred K., 272
Alson Pennock, 192, 229
Amanda (Coan), 251

Bertie E. (Wright), 229
Carrie P., 197, 240
Clara Mae (Lowe), 301
Donald Rugg, 213, 272
Jessie S., 328
John Alson, 229
Josephine M., 174, 186
Luhi Almira, 203, 251
Myron, 186
Noel, 251
Ottille Therese (Plant), 328
Samuel Jace, 301
Sarah Bernice, 240, 301
Virginia Plant, 328
William, 172
Bruce, Carrie May (Conant), 238
James Wheeler, 238
Robert Hugh, 196, 238
Brunette, Joque, 207
Olive (Laneau), 207
Olive Marie, 181, 207
Bryan, Alice J., 208, 260
Brydges, George, 182
Mary Ann, 182
Mary Ann (Dowler), 182
Bryne, Frank B., 192
Lucy, 192
Mary Elizabeth, 176, 192
Buchman, Daniel, 240
Eva (Hildreth), 240
Ray Burns, 197, 240
Buckingham, Albert, 236
Leah (Himler), 236
Walter Willard, 194, 236
Bugni, Mary (Sandretto), 319
Matthew, 319
Rose Barbara, 267, 319
Bullard, Alice Chesley, 207, 259
Bulnar, Augusta M. (Mueller), 270
Caroline Margaret, 212, 270
Walter, 270
Burbank, Elith B. (Hatch), 248
Mildred Jennie, 201, 248
William C., 248
Burleson, Daniel B., 177
Daniel Ossian, 180, 204
Electa (Hawley), 177
Hanson S., 173
John, 177
Minerva (Foster), 204
Mary R., 171
Mary R., 177
Burnette, Dr., 205, 256
Burnham, Harriet P. (Hodgkins), 197
Homer Wright, 178, 197
Walter, 197
Burns, Alfred Ernest William, 211, 267
Burt, Arnold, 174
Azro, 214
Cora May, 184, 214
Joseph, 174
Lydia, 184, 213
Phoebe (Crary), 174
Polly M., 174
Sybil (Stanley), 214
Butler, Ezra C., 173
Joseph, 187
Junia Ann, 175, 187
Cady, Lois, 217, 275
Callicot, Brinkley E., 333
Callon, Katherine, 176
Patrick, 176
Cameron, Harry Mason, 205, 255
James, 255
Lizzie (Vanee), 255
Campbell, Alex, 316
Evelyn Aramida (Merrill) 237
Matilda (Hickie), 316
Campbell, Quintin, 235, 295
Tillie May, 265, 316
Winnifred Elipha Abbie, 195, 237
Zimri William, 237
Campeau, Augusta Gerald, 226, 287
Campion, Charles, 270
Margaret (Colter), 270
Ruth Margaret, 212, 270
Carbino, Leone Ruth, 248, 309
Roy, 309
Mrs. Roy, 309
Cardiff, Cecil George, 295, 329
George Elton, 329
Susan Walker, 329
Carpenter, Beryl (Temple), 305
Chester, 305
Winnifred, 244, 305
Carruth, Elizabeth Matilda (Bucher), 266
Merle Marie, 210, 266
Wallace Bradley, 266
Carr, Caroline (Quinnby), 288
Donald Thurland, 277, 288
Ellen (Colon), 203
Frank E., 288
James Sumner, 180, 203
Silas Sumner, 203
Carter, Mary Bridget, 225, 286
Casavant, Bridget, (Gibney), 272
Clarence Sylvester, 213, 272
Francis Regis, 272
Chaffee, Braddock, 176
Elizabeth Bride, 332
Ellen, 332, 333
Frances H., 173
James Willard, 332
Josephine (Hunton), 285
Lee V., 224, 285
Lucy, 171
Priscilla (Danforth), 171
Reuben, 285
Chaffee, Thomas Little, 332
William Allen, 332
Chambers, Edna, 176, 190
Elwin Grant, 263
Mabel Stella (Benway), 263
Ruth Grace, 209, 263
Chamberlain, Gaylord, 218, 277
Margaret, 196, 238
Chapman, Amanda C. (Christerson), 296
Byron D., 235, 296
Jessie A., 296
Charest, E. J. Jackson, 259
Isabel F. Jackson, 259
Minnie A., 207, 259
Charron, Arthur Roy, 192, 229
Eva, 229
Peter, 229
Chase
Elmore H., 302
Norman L., 241, 302
Rachel Louise, 193, 230
Reta Flora Etta (Tupper), 230
Rolland Lee, 230
Sarah (Green), 302
Sidney Edwin, 265, 316
Cheever, Isabelle (Scott), 192
Ozias L., 192
Ulyses Sidney, 176, 192
Chrisholm, Charles, 272
Elna (Conely), 272
Phyllis Elaine, 213, 272
Clark, Addie Estella, 177, 192
Adelaide (Peacock), 192
Edwin Salvin, 173, 180
Esther May, 219
Frances (Shute), 228
Gordon Hale, 191, 228
Hamilton, 192
Harvey, 180, 203
Louisa (Hutchins), 180
Clark, Nathan, 228
Mrs. Pauline, 214
Salvin, 180
Clarke, James Frederick, 301
James Frederick, III, 239, 301
Mae (Clenahan), 301
Clegg, Booth, 295
Corinne, 234, 295
Lucy (Gee), 295
Clemens, Emma (Latimore), 219
James, 219
Louise Jane, 219
Clough, Harry, 312
Mary, 312
Phyllis Mary, 251, 312
Frank, 288
Gordon Kenneth, 227, 288
Margaret (McRae), 288
Cluba, Joseph, Jr., 181, 325
Coburn, Alma Hendee, 178
Chester V., 178
Roseannah (Titus), 178
Cockroft, Irving G., Jr., 295, 329
Irving Garthwaite, 329
Margery Charlotte (Jones), 329
Colcord, Ann R. (Towle), 181
George, 181
John C., 181
Cole, Albert Charles, 291
Kathleen Mildred, 230, 291
Mildred Adelphia (Needham), 291
Collett, Beryl Mary, 239, 301
Collins, Dixie Jean, 296, 330
Collister, Allan V., 266, 318
Colter, Margaret (Johnston), 255
Richard, 255
Thomas George, 205, 255
Cennings, Harlon J., 176
Julia Robigne, 171
Lydia (Marsh), 171
Samuel, 171
Comstock, Mrs. Lucy M. (Clark), 177, 192
Connal, Edson Nelson, 227
Edson Peter, 191, 227
Julia (Thompson), 227
Connor, Ella (Chase), 208
James Alvin, 181, 208
James C., 208
Coolbeth, Nellie (Heath), 288
Sherman Ira, 288
Winthrop, 288
Cosmo, 287
Marie (Antetomaso), 288
Sherman I., 227, 287
Coville, Elizabeth (Tagan), 228
Frank, 228
Margaret Theresa, 228
Craig, Annie (Annandale), 294
David Charles, 234, 294
David Christie, 294
Crandall, Arthur Henry, 290
Edith (Jenne), 290
Elisha, 182
Harold Arthur, 229, 290
Crawford, Frances, 294, 327
Cressey, Helen Madelyn, 225
Crochier, O. Kitty, 193, 231
Croft, Albert B., 194, 231
Albert Henderson, 310
Blaine, 310
Blaine Albert, 193, 231
Cora (Whitney), 310
Ellen (Smith), 194, 231
Vera Mary, 177, 194
Crynes, Clarence Dominic, 304
Mabel Recor, 304
Margaret Louise, 243, 304
Culberston, Charles, 279
Meredith, 279
William Henry, 220, 279
Currier, Alonzo B., 172
Israel I., 191
Jennie Rebecca (White), 191
Lura Mae, 176, 191
Curtis, Ellen (Lord), 204
James, 204
Reuben Blanchard, 180, 204

Daniels, Annie (Anderson), 228
Harry, 228
Janet Leona, 191, 228
Rhoda, 211, 267
Samuel L., 267
Sophia (MacIntyre), 267
Danielson, George Edward, 278, 324
William, 324
Mrs. William, 324
Danyow, Leroy Harrison, Jr., 239, 301
Leroy Harrison, 301
Marion (McCarty), 301
Darling, Henry George, 197, 241
Lucius A., 241
Margaret (McDonald), 241
Davenport, Allen, 256
Lt. David, 275, 323
Marion (Brown), 256
Shirley, 205, 256
Davis, Flora A. (Thayer), 236
Leroy F., 236
Mary Florilla, 236
Abner, 213
Melita, 213
Robert, 184, 213
Daw, Clara (Christiansen), 330
Denman Carl, 296, 330
James Mervyn, 330
Day, Almira (Frost), 178
George Washington, 178
Lucius, 178
Danforth, Priscilla (Hoadley), 171
William, 171
Deaett, Isaac, 218
Mary, 186, 218
Mary (Green), 218
Dean, Charles, 286
Martha (Little), 286
Orville Cole, 225, 286
Deane, Dorothy, 244, 305
Grace, 305
William Birney, 305
Dearhott, Rachel Rebecca, 183
Delaney, Bernadette Dorothy, 218, 277
Depatie, Leah Anita, 237, 299
Leo, 299
Hazel (Hohen), 299
Derby, Della, 221, 282
Minnie O. (Cross), 282
William H., 282
de Rusha, Benjamin N., 191, 227
Dewing, Charles Adolphus, 177, 193
Dolphus, 193
Sarah (Colton), 193
Didier, Calvin Whitfield, 266, 318
Dickson, Della Lucena (Dezon), 226
Dingman, Uriah, 173
Dirgo, John, 223
Dodd, Constance L., 208, 260
Gertrude, 260
John, 260
Dodge, Oceon, 191, 227
Oramel, 227
Rheuhannah (Brown), 227
Doerch, Donald Ivan, 220, 280
Grace Belle (Rife), 280
Henry Adolph, 280
Doherty,Charles Merrill, 185, 216
Hugh, 216
Rebecca (McLean), 216
Doubleday, Anna (Olsen) 301
Lillian Pearl, 240, 301
Walter Taylor, 301
Doney, Marion Glasgo, 249, 311
Donaghy, Albert Addison, 197, 241
Harriet Martha (Amadon), 241
William Joseph, 241
Dow, Dorothy Mae, 201, 248
Ellen Metcalf, 248
James B., 248
Downes, Harold C., 200, 246
Dozois, Clement Philias, 257
Julia (Clark), 257
Stanton Clement, 206, 257
Drake, Leonard Evan, 267, 319
Driver, Leona, 240
Dube, Amelia Alice (Stock), 293
Charles Joseph, 293
Michael Angelo, 231, 293
DuBeau, Dorothy, 315, 332
Dudley, Alfred, 284
Bertha (Smith), 284
Eugene P., 224, 284
Duffany, Maude Thresa, 203, 252
Dumais, Emile Louis, 248, 310
Emile N., 310
Ina (Acker), 310
Dupre, Emma G., 210, 266
Duteau, Vivian Marie, 238
Dwyer, Edward Irving, 240
Jessie Winnifred, 197, 240
Mary Louise (Laflam), 240
Dyer, Barney, 285
Mary (Murphy), 285
Thomas Woodrow, 224, 285
Dyke, Betsy Elizabeth, 177
Betsey (Hendrick), 177
Elisha, 177
Eastman, Anna Mary (Riley), 282
Arthur Francis, 282
Pauline Millicent, 221, 282
Earnhart, Walter, 294, 328
Eddy, Harriet, 199, 245
Harriet, 245
Willard, 245
Edwards, Charles E. 281
Dorathea (Bauer), 281
Rosella Emmaline, 221, 281
Eldred, Almira (Ford), 184
Francis H., 174, 184
Noah H., 184
Elliott, John C., 312
Minnie Mae, 312
Pearl Agnes, 256, 312
Ellis, Edward W., 212
Ellsworth, Delia, 175
Pamelia (Searle), 175
Dr. William C., 175
Engle, Ellen Engle, 274
John Henry, 215, 274
Norma Ella, 265, 316
Thomas J., 274
Ennis, Margaret, 199, 243
Erickson, Romaine, 244, 305
Erwin, Anna Amelia, 194, 234
Elizabeth Florence (Gibson), 234
Linius M., 234
Evans, Alberta (Yates), 223
DeForest L., 223
Helen, 234, 294
Nellie Louise, 188, 223
Fagin, Arthur John, 199, 245
Clara (White), 245
John M., 245
Fahy, Cynthia Doris, 204, 254
Cynthia (Davis), 254
James, 254
Fairbanks, Abbie M. (Coburn), 200
Horace K., 200
Ralph Rockwood, 178, 200
Fanning, Isabel, 209, 262
Farnum, Florence, 266, 317
Fassett, Clara, 174
Farrar, Lucy Ernestine (Gross), 263
Lynford Gross, 209, 263
Lynn William, 263
Farreau, Norman A., 310
Farrington, Ernest E., 222, 283
Fayard, Vergie, 215, 273
Fecteau, Caroline Lucy, 182, 209
Gaspard, 209
Rosanna (Delisle), 209
Fedele, Mary F., 227, 287
Feldman, Laura, 189, 223
Mary (Watts), 223
Peter, 223
Ferdinand, Samuel J., 217, 275
Fishbeck, Doris Hazel, 213, 271
Hazel (Groner), 271
Howard F., 271
Fisher, Emeline (Carr), 272
Homer, 272
Stanley Homer, 214, 272
Fish, John, 184
John, 184
Lois (Chamberlain), 184
Virgil Calpatrick, 192, 228
Fisk, Fannie (Bows), 260
Henry Alvin, 208, 260
Henry, 260
Flannery, James Stephens, 289
Janette (Banville), 289
Rita Madeline, 228, 289
Fleming, Luke John, 221, 282
Fletcher, Edith M., 196
Fred Brannen, 189, 224
George W., 224
Mary (Brannen), 224
Fleury, Emma Alice, 264, 315
Hilaire, 315
Malvina (Younger), 315
Ford, Ann (Mason), 211
Barbara Ann, 183
Clara Amelia, 183
Ford, Herbert Eugene, 183, 211
Maryann (Simpson), 204
Robert, 204
Silas, 183
Silas, 211
Violet Elizabeth, 180, 204
Foshay, Emma Jerusha (Weckwire), 260
Rev. James Herbert, 260
Lillian Robbins, 208, 260
Foster, Arid Robert, 278, 324
Casey, 324
Lucy (Peabody), 324
Fox, William Richmond, 276, 324
Francks, Arnold, 215, 216, 274
Frank, Arthur Carl, 220, 280
Gustaf, 280
Martha (Cords), 280
Frazier, Albert, 300
Elsie Ruth, 238, 300
Gardner S., 277
Leon G., 218, 277
Luey (Lahne), 277
Ruth (Hoadley), 300
Frost, Betsey E., 192
Frank Loren, 177, 192
Martin W., 192
Fuller, Elbridge, 217
Emily A. (Burnham), 217
Willis Elbridge, 186, 217
Gaboriault, Isabelle Irene, 312
Rosina (Clouatre), 312
Stanislas J., 312
Gahwiller, Emma E., 174, 185
Gallagher, Jennie Prudence, 176, 190
Gann, Della, 236
Gardyne, Harvey, 310
Nellie, 310
Virginia, 248, 310
Garen, Ivan, 311
Mary L. (Miner), 311
Richard Leonard, 249, 311
Garland, Irene, 223, 283
Garrett, Benjamin, 325
Bertha (Cluck), 325
Henry, 278, 325
Gash, Artie, 194, 233
Gates, Caleb, 201
Bathsheba (Porter), 201

Franklin Pierce, 179, 201
Gentry, Ray, 273, 323
Germain, Asunta, 286
Carmen Anthony, 225, 286
Gaetno, 286
Gessner, James H., 283
Luella (Ingerson), 283
Pauline Edith, 223, 283
Gervais, Louis Charles, 219, 278
Gibson, Nathaniel, 234
Sarah (Wells), 234
Stephen Douglas, 194, 234
Gilbar, Mrs. Linnie, 191, 226
Gilbert, B. Homer, 232
Emma Lucy, 185, 216
Hattie Ward, 216
Kathryn M., 193, 232
Nathan Allen, 216
Nellie E. (Noble), 232
Giles, Henry Arnold, 216, 274
James T., 274
Margaret Jane (Filmore), 274
Girling, Donald Edward, 220, 279
George, 279
Myrtle (Lewis), 279
Glaeser, Kathleen June, 235, 297
Nora Kathleen (George), 297
William Edward, 297
Gleason, Edward, 236, 298
Edward, Sr., 298
Sadie (Williams), 298
Goddard, Eva May, 184, 214
Lenora (Kathan), 214
Reuben, 214
Goryeau, George, 285
Lillian (Clifford), 285
Maynard G., 224, 285
Goodrich, Josephine, 204, 253
Levi F., 253
Lydia (Lewis), 253
Mildred Clare, 196, 238
Sarah Fostina (Rice), 238
Will John, 238
Goodsell, Benjamin Franklin, 205
Hobart R., 181, 205
Lovina (Trowbridge), 205
Goydah, Barbara, 328
Grant, Rev. Edwin Ernest, 181, 207
Eliza (Gray), 223
Ethel Lucinda, 188, 223
Clarence W., 208, 261
Graham, Norma Louise, 260 314
Joseph, 207
Maria (Combs), 207
Willard R., 211
Grassett, Beatrice Margaret, 208, 261
Emma (Archambault), 261
Octave Edward, 261
Grattan, Cecil Leverett, 196, 239
Christie (Hatch), 239
George S., 239
Graves, Ivan, 231, 291
Gray, Donald, 270
William, 172
Grazen, George, 194, 233
Green, Donald Silas, 200, 246
Frank, 222
Harry Reynolds, 246
Jennie Anna, 188, 222
Mildred S. (Barrows), 246
Mildred (Whitman), 230
Susan C. (Willard), 222
William Hamilton, 230
William Whitman, 193, 230
Greene, Bernice Maude, 245
Herbert E., 245
Nellie (Bragg), 245
Greenleaf, Grace Katherine, 213, 271
Gretta (Snell), 271
Wilfred, 271
Grice, Arabelle (Jeffords), 206
Elwin Harrison, 181, 206
Libbie Arvilla, 181, 207
Griggs, Duncan, 201
Katie Belle, 179, 201
Mary (Sheller), 201
Griffin, George Howard, 329
Jessie Pauline, 295, 329
Nellie Mae (Whittington), 329
Griffith, Doris, 266, 317
Floyd, 317
Lorena (White), 317
Gross, Amanda (Davis), 232
Ervin, 232
Eva, 194, 232
Grow, Lillian (Pette), 256
Rosemond, 205, 256
Roswell, 256
Guerin, Emma (Truax), 225
Ruban, 225
Ruban Patrick, 190, 225
Guertin, Ida, 205, 256
Melinda, 256
Osias, 256
Gustin, Helena, 282, 326
Lepha, 326
Ralph, 326
Guyette, Emma (Laflin), 205
Joseph, 205
Margarette, 181, 205
Haberle, Elizabeth Lauretta, 276, 324
Hawley, Anna Lavina (Robinson), 230
Clarence Henry Lancelot, 192, 230
Col. Donald, 215, 273
David Frost, 230
Hackett, George Henry, 200
Luther Dodge, 178, 200
Mary Elizabeth (Clark), 200
Haddie, Elaine, 238, 300
Florence Verona (Lloyd), 300
James L., 300
Hall, David, 247
Fred Dudley, 201, 247
Lieut. Col. Henry Crowel, 304
Mrs. H. C., 304
Louise (Ronix), 247
Capt. Warren P., 244, 304
Hamm, Delbert James, 323
Henry Todd, 323
Minnie Mae (Todd), 323
Hammond, Addie Elnora, 174, 185
Calvin, 185, 221
Don C., 195
Gordius Elmer, 187, 221
Gratia (Marsh), 185, 221
John, 174
John, 187
Mary (Stanley), 187
Hancock, Guy B., 184, 213
Harvey E., 213
Nellie (Porter), 213
Hanford, Matie (Gage), 251
Nathan, 251
Zaida Mae, 202, 251
Hansen, Alma (Hilfred), 317
LaVonna Mae, 266, 317
Wilfred, 317
Hansen, Carrie Elizabeth, 194, 236
Nels, 236
Sina, 236
Hanson, Ada (Zimmerman), 272
F. Bob, 213, 272
Henry, 272
Hardgrove, Phillip, 251, 312
Hardy, Blanche Mae, 221, 282
Emma (Norton), 282
Louden, 282
Harris, Alvin Arthur, 236, 297
Erma Edna (Brown), 297
Martin Luther, 297
Hartson, Homer, 224
Haubner, Alphonse Francis, 328
Mrs. A. F., 328
Keleen, 294, 328
Hawkins, Emily, 176, 190
Hawthorne, Elizabeth Jean, 211, 268
Grace (Moore), 268
Ralph W., 268
Hawse, Betsey (Foster), 200
Clarence Elmer, 200
William, 200
Haveman, Norval M., 194, 233
Hayden, Judge C. H., 258
Olive Lucille, 207, 258
Haynes, Bernice (Markham), 299
Chester Henry, 299
Clifford Elwood, 238, 299
Hazard, Ileen Alice (Lucier), 247, 308
Helvie, William Dauntless, 194, 233
Hendrickson, Clarence Henry, 211, 269
Herman Cornelious, 269
Lena, 269
Henn, Arthur Thomas, 255
Cora Ellen (Sheperd), 255
Forest Charles, 205, 255
Herney, Adam, 280
Frances Adam, 220, 280
Nellie (Burri), 280
Herschback,
Edward Aloysius, 267, 320
Joseph Hubert, 320
Minnie (Poepke), 320
Hewitt, Harry W., 243
Mary E. (Russler), 243
Raymond William, 199, 243
Heyer, Albert, 270
Ernest F., 212, 270
Frances (Zastrow), 270
Hickey, Bridget Louise (Flaherty), 203
Frank Emmett, 180, 203
Michael Thomas, 203
Hicks, Augusta (Stowe), 222
John, 222
Mark Oliver, 188, 222
Samuel, 174
Higgins, Emily E., 176
Highman, Alexander A., 183, 209
Higuera, Miguel L., 248, 309
Hill, Avice Ella, 259, 314
Hitchcock, Emma Frances, 178
Newton, 178
Submit (Perkins), 178
Hoadley, Beulah, 208, 261
Harland, 261
Ruby (Hemstead), 261
Hodgdon, Doreas (Locke), 289
Henry, 289
Paul Burton, 228, 289
Hodges, Carrie Louise, 179, 201
James Willard, 201
Sarah (Gould), 201
Hogaboom, Cynthia S., 173
Holcomb, Daniel Rufus, 304
Edyth Ellen, 304
Verlie Susan, 243, 304
Holmes, Dr. Kenneth L., 329
Patricia Ann, 295, 329
Richard Charles, 248, 309
Ruth Bethania (Peterson), 329
Holt, Ralph Baird, 321
Savannah Lee (Kerr), 321
William Marion, 268, 321
Holliday, Richard Guy, 294, 327
Holter, David Andrew, Jr., 228 289
David A., 289
Grace (Coffman), 289
Honsinger, Ida Edna, 204, 254
Lenora Ida (Keith), 254

Mark Clayton, 254
Howe, Charles Hill, 242
Frances (Haye), 242
Frederick, 269
Dr. George Edward, 197, 242
Tillie (Wagner), 269
William Frederick, 211, 269
Hoyt, Francis Byron, 183, 209
Nellie (Spaulding), 209
H. William, 209
Hoxie, Carla Frances, 232, 294
Carl Ormand, 294
Mary Elizabeth (Terris), 294
Hubbard, Helena Mildred, 203, 251
Millred (Sprague), 251
Roland Oscar, 251
Huckins, Elizabeth (Wier), 307
Priscilla Grace, 247, 307
William Herbert, 307
Hudson, Charlotte Emma, 206, 258
Dora Edith (Shine), 258
Lawrence, 258
Hull, Clark Austin, 175, 187
Delia, 187
Doris Ovitt, 193, 232
Ethan Allen, 187
Ethel Phoebe (Ovitt), 232
Fay Ernest, 232
Melinda (Austin), 187
Hunt, Celia M. (Leonard), 185, 186
Ann, 209
Cornelius, 209
Deda Safford, 174, 185
Gardner Monroe, 182, 209
Ira, 185
Mary Jane (Bennett), 208
Susan, 182, 208
Thomas William, 208
Hunter, Georgena (Leslie), 319
Joseph Madone, 319
Joseph Richard, 267, 319
Huntoon, Albert, 204
Jennie (Low), 204
Josephine Jennie, 204
Hurlbut, Charlotte (Janes), 210
Edson Ebenezer, 210
Etta Rachel (Combs), 214
Merle Iona, 184, 214
Pearl Carfield, 183, 210
William Hubbard, 172
William L., 214
Hutchins, Esther (Maddox), 189
Rosa Maddox, 189
William, 189
Hutchinson, Elaine, 244, 305
Ezra, 211
George William, 305
Helen (Wood), 305
Lucy (Steavens), 211
Martha, 211
Hitchcock, Edward, 224
Emily (Mizo), 224
Ida, 189, 224
Hynes, Anne (Johnson), 257
Frederick Stephens, 206, 257
Robert, 257
Ingalls, Ada Margaret, 209, 262
Ivan, 262
Jennie (Wells), 262
Irish, Emma J., 174, 185
Eunice (Hibbard), 185
Leonard, 185
Isham, Daniel, 215
Lena Fassett, 185, 215
Mary Jane (Chadwick), 215
Jacobsen,
Anna Kristine (Pedersen), 320
Arthur Daniel, 320
Leland Eugene, 268, 321
Rasmus Jensen, 320
Jackson, Frank, 184, 212
George 212
Marietta (Cummings), 212
Janes, Ira, 173
Isaac, 181
Isaac Newton, 181
Precinda (Wright), 173
Ursula Selenda, 173
Zoa (Ayer), 181
Jenne, Aileen A., 227, 288
Annie, 221, 281
Annie (Lyons), 288
Cynthia, 172
Hulda (Folsom), 177
Margaret Chamberlain, 300
Mildred Beatrice, 300
Nathaniel, 177
Nathaniel Dorwin, 177
N. Dorwin, 172
Robert, 288
Jernberg, Carl Eric, 220, 278
Johnson, Arlington Henry, 222, 282
Charlotte Lillian, 237, 325
Sen. Charles A., 266
Mrs. Charles A., 266
Earl Henry, 191, 227
Elwin, 182, 209
Ethel Cowell, 227
Eva (Lahue), 325
John Alden, 297
Mrs. J. A., 297
Helen (Adams), 209
Leander, 187
Norma Lucille, 235, 297
Johnson, Perrin, 209
Rollin, 227
Rosabel, 175, 187
Sarah (Johnson), 282
Sophia (Shaw), 187
Sylvia Ruth, 210, 266
Willard, 325
William, 282
Jones, Chest Upham, 273
Fred, 220
Grace Ellen (Snow), 273
Grace Maidelle, 215, 273
Marion (McCarrol) (Partlow) La Bombard, 293
Phillias, 293
Mrs. Shelia Ainsworth (Partlow), 231, 293
Jordan, Hiram Meeker, 173, 180
Lydia (Wells), 180
Medard, 180
Judd, Alson Brainerd, 189, 224
DeForest, 224
Ellen (Howard), 224
Kaylor, Alice M. (Finley), 241
Bernice A., 241
Lincoln L., 241
Keith, Weldon A., 184, 215
Kelton, Barbara Alice, 210, 264
Earl Henry, 264
Lucy Belle (Lathrop), 269
Kemp, Charles E., 194
Clarence Spencer, 195, 236
Ida Lovina, 181, 206
Isabelle Leathard, 194
James, 206, 236
Sarah L. (Leathard), 194
Viola (Stanhope), 206, 236
Kennison, Floyd William, 302
Hazel Z. (Armstrong), 302
Wellington W., 241, 302
Keppell, Annie F., 195
Kessler, Louis, 306
Robert, 244, 306
Rose, 306
Ketter, Angeline (Bach), 278
Peter John, 220, 278
Steve, 278
Kilby, Millie, 250
Kimball, Bert, 284
Mrs. Bert, 284
Helen Frances, 223, 284
King, Evelyn Clair, 231, 293
James Levi, 293
Mildred, 208, 261
Nellie Mae (Ranney), 293
Kingston, Anne (Wolfe), 232
Margaret Emily, 194, 232
William, 232
Kitka, Anna (Wood), 278
George, 278
Stanley, 220, 278
Klawitter, Chester Link, 221, 280
Henry S., 280
Lulu (Link), 280
Knight, Kathleen Louise, 259, 314
Knoblock, Bernard, 211
Kritzer, Elizabeth (Smith), 316
Eva Grace, 265, 316
LaClair, Adella C., 246
Harold Thomas, 200, 246
William F., 246
Lacompe, Mr., 191, 226
Lacour, Frank, 258
Mary Margaret, 206, 258
Selina (Daire), 258
Laflame, Catheryn, 218, 277
Lafountain, Deforest Carmi, 203, 252
Lamb, Beatrice Grace (Scott), 315
Joyce Beatrice, 261, 315
Vernon, 315
Lambert, Flora (Rushford), 238
Gladys Ruth, 196, 238
Harvey, 238
Lamphere, Mrytle (Stark), 302
Walter Frederick, 240, 302
Wesley William, 302
Lanctot, Charles William, 186, 218
John, 218
Selinda (Ouillet), 218
Lang, Marie Sophia (Koeper), 292
William Anthony, 292
William Frederick, 231, 292
Larabee, Asa Chaffee, 193
Edson, 221
Emma Cynthia, 187, 221
Lawrence Brainerd, 177, 193
Lillian E. (Baker), 239
Lydia (Lewis), 193
Mabel Ellen, 196, 239
Susan (Shufelt), 221
Wallace Grover, 239
Larson, Charles L., 234
Josephine O. D. (Christiansen), 234
Laura Anna, 194, 234
La Vallee, Alfred, 256, 313
Lavergne, Ferdinand, 225
Malvina (Clement), 225
Mary Jeanne, 190, 225
Lavingue, Estelle, 240, 302
Lawyer, Beatrice Agnes, 264, 315
Bertha Anna (Wagner), 315
Gordie Jerry, 315
Leach, Arthur, 284
Barbara Ann, 222, 283
Bertha (Linberg), 284
Dr. Chester S., 283
Mrs. Chester S., 283
Leach, Elizabeth (Seaver), 290
Howard R., 193, 232
Kenneth Elwin, 229, 290
Luther Elwin, 290
Lt. Ray, 273, 323
William Arthur, 223, 284
Learnard, Zina Albert, 180, 203
Leatherman, Allen, 249, 311
Leslie A., 311
Mrs. L. A., 311
Leclair, Marie Colombe, 190, 226
Lee, Mae Ona, 266, 318
Lees, Charles Sheridan, 249
George Warfield, 201, 249

Minnie (Warfield), 249
Lefebvre, Albine Simonne, 190, 226
Rose Delima (Provencae), 226
William, 226
Leland, Harley Alanson, 201, 247
Herbert, 247
Mrs. Herbert, 247
Leonard, Alfred John Ernest, 298
Alice Helena (Jones), 298
Marjorie Alice, 237, 298
Lewis, Grace, 186, 218
Linde, Carl, 316
Caroline (Weber), 316
Elsie Martha, 267, 316
Lindquist, Carl Rudolph, 220, 279
Gust, 279
Sophie (Carlson), 279
Ling, Fred, 193, 231
Litchfield,
Grace Elizabeth (Going), 321
Margaret E., 272, 321
Raymond Williston, 321
Little, Bertha, 193, 232
Livingston, Ann (Oliver), 177
Pamelia Ann, 171, 177
Samuel W., 177
Lindbladh, Gustave, 185, 216
Locke, Lucy Mae, 229
Longeil, Evelyn Marie, 267, 319
Lula (Rousseau), 319
Victor, 319
Longley, Charles Henry, 238, 300
Frank Francis, 300
Ila Mae (Brown), 300
Lovelette, Frederick Newton, 281, 325
Marshall, 325
Sue (Thompson), 325
Lowe, Harvey James, 234, 295
Mary Emma (Miller), 295
Vincent Absolom, 295
Lucas, Robert C., 275, 323
Lucier, Belle (Lucas), 308
Charles A., 308
Lumbra, Barbara Avis, 204, 253
Frances Dorothy (Vincent), 253
Horace J., 242
Linnel, 253
Mary C. (Domina), 242
Rosehna Mary, 198, 242
Lund, Alfred Daniel, 295
Edna O. (Griffith), 295
Josephine Louise, 234, 295
Lunderville, Agnes (Tatrault), 273
Carmi Albert, 214, 273
Philip, 273
Lunna, Israel H., 248
John William, 201, 248
Maryette (Sweet), 248
Lutz, Catherine, 212, 270
Lyman, James Arthur, 252
Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler), 252
Olive Bell, 203, 252
Ray Chester, 180, 203, 252
Lynch, Bridget (Sullivan), 214
Merton, 214
Merton I., 184, 214
Mack, Ida May (Kriek), 268
Lenna Bell, 211, 268
Willie Logan, 268
Maether, John, 210
Julia (Rupert), 210
Mary Ann, 210
Makelke, Catherine, 235, 296
Christina (Wirtz), 296
Gregor, 296
Malin, Carl Ulrich, 243
Eva May, 199, 243
Mary Ellen (Black), 243
Malone, Catherine, 219, 277
Mapes, Elbert, 250
Grace A. (Hunter), 250
Margaret Carolyn, 202, 250
Marble, Abner Walker, 196
Letitia Shepard (Groves), 196
Robert Courtland, 178, 196
Marcy, Vincent Charles, 273, 323
Markofshe, Alma (Rosanske), 270
Frank, 270
Madeline Loraine, 212, 270
Marriage, Esther M., 244
Martha, 244
Sylvester, 244
Marsh, Lathrop, 184
Lucy Chadwick, 184
Miranda Lucy, 174, 184
Marshall, Theresa, 201, 249
Marston, Flora May, 178, 200
Harland B., 200
Mary (Shepard), 200
Martel, Blanche, 197, 241
Martin, Charles Augusta, 182
Mary Ann (Bano), 209
Peter, 209
Roy A., 178
Martin, Dinnies, 206
James H., 245
Mary Ann (Bano), 206
Nellie (Sherman), 245
Peter, 206
Ruth E., 199, 245
Mason, Chandler Lewis, Jr., 237 299
Chandler L., 299
Elvira (Shotney), 286
Lewis, Jr., 286
Lydia (Vincent), 299
Mitchell, 224, 286
Matteson, David F., 229
Herman Monroe, 192, 229
Jennie (Maxson), 229
Maude, Rev. Walker K., 244, 304
Maxey, Lester Leland, 236, 297
Maxfield, Capitola, 173
May, Cornelius S., 198
Debby Ann (Wanamaker), 198
Lavina, 178, 198
Mayo, Haskell, 264
Maryann (Killey), 264
Myron Harrington, 209, 264
Mears, Dr. Donald, 276
Genevieve Aurora, 186, 217
Harry Brainard, 276
Dr. Harry B., 218
J. H., 217
Marion (Crosset), 217
Mary (Bean), 276
Merrihew, Hazel (Haynes), 311
June Delight, 249, 311
Robert L., 311
Merrill, Albert S., 222
Alice (Gates), 293
Elmer Ellsworth, 293
Marion G., 188, 222
Nellie (Isham), 222
Otis Eugene, 231, 293
Michael, Charles, 211, 267
Miller, Mrs. Mary P. (Best), 194
Mills, John, 207
John Henry, 181, 207
Sophia (Tyler), 207
Mitchell, David Harrison, 208
Flora Bell (Hodgkins), 225
George Henry, 322
John Edwin, 225
Lena Valeda, 322
Mary Jane (Hall), 208
Mildred Hodgkins, 190, 225
Valeda Angeline (Demos), 322
William Harrison, 182, 208
Moore, Charles C., 247
George Calvin, 201, 247
Ida E. (Marvett), 247
Morey, Harold Plummer, 189, 223
Nellie M. (Clark), 223
Z. C., 223
Morgan, Abbie Richard, 206
Edward Jordan, 195
George Smith, 195
Gertrude Marion, 269, 321
Ida Rachel, 185, 217
Joanna Stephens (Walker), 217
Joseph Gallup, 217
Marie Elizabeth (Hastings), 195
Nettie Ellen, 181, 206
Morrison, William Donald, 185, 216
Morse, Charles Ira, 178, 197
Ernest Leroy, 322
George F., 186
Helen (Gleissner), 322
Nancy (Vine), 197
Paul Gleissner, 272, 322
William, 197
Morton, Arthur Emmett, 199, 243
Corine, 217, 275
Ida Sophia (Fridell), 275
Morton, Joseph Emmett, 243
Louis, 275
Rosa May (Ven Der Galtz), 243
Mosier, Alexander, 205
Evaline (Burleson), 205
Ezra Alexander, 181, 205
Mossey, Stanley E., 281, 325
Mott, William Carl, 196, 239
Albert, 239
Martha, 239
Moulton, Charles Smith, 173, 179
Ellen (Rockwood), 249
George, 249
Mary (Farwell), 179
Michael, 179
Ray Abner, 201, 249
Morrison, Alice May (Davis), 229
Elmer Durfee, 192, 229
George Salem, 229
Murphy, Charles Elwin, 240, 301
Elizabeth (Edney), 301
James, 301
Murray, Frank Denard, 273, 323
Musser, Luther M., 266, 318
McAllister, Andrew Hazen, 262
Ida Mae (Laplant), 262
June Bernice, 209, 262
McBride, Dr. A. C., 292
Mary Alice, 231, 292
Mary (Hughes), 292
McCarty, John J., 174
McClarty, Fannie M. (Searle), 179
Mary Priscilla, 173, 179
William, 179
McClelland, Phoebe Sarah (Iron), 285
Priscilla F., 223, 285
William F., 285
McCuin, Guy Luther, 209, 262
John, 262
Minetta (Brown), 262
McFarlane, Flossie Pearl, 196, 240
Jane Clara (Gillis), 240
Walter, 240
McKeddie, Ethel Mae, 191, 227
George, 227
Jessie, 227
McKenzie, Elizabeth (Stanwood), 202

Grace Anna, 180, 202
Rev. William Scott, 202
McMahon, Alice Dolores Lorraine, 200
Mary, 200
Peter Carlos, 200
McMillan, Ida J., 187
McMillen, Jane (Neal), 265
Robert, 210, 265
William, 265
McNally, Alice Freil, 247, 308
Alice (Loughrey), 308
James William, 308
McNulty, Agnes (Shannon), 257
Charles, 257
Mary Agnes, 206, 257
MacIntyre,
Edward Francis, 210, 265
Francis St. George, 265
Mabel (Stokes), 265
Nagy, John, 324
John Julius, Jr., 278, 324
Madaline (Marling), 324
Nault, Elizabeth (Upstone), 173, 179
Neal, Eric, 275
Gordon, 217, 275
Lillian Beatrice (Stafford), 275
Necessary, Joel Fugate, 229, 290
Louise (Clark), 290
Rufus F., 290
Nelson, Christina, 281
Dorothy Margaret, 294, 328
Evelyn, 221, 281
Hermann B., 328
Nelson, Mrs. H. B., 328
Morris, 281
Newcity, Edna, 196, 238
Herbert Roy, 238
Nora Amelia (Rinter), 238
Nicholas, Elizabeth Bryant, 256
Elizabeth (Bryant), 256
Wililam Henry, 256
Nichols, Guy Edgar, 249, 311
Noble, Chester W., 188
Eunice Matilda, 175, 188
Jeremiah Borland, 185, 217
Marcia (Fletcher), 182
Mary Ann, 182
Mary Ann (Peoples), 217
Sabrina (Taylor), 188
William, 182
William Borland, 185, 217
Noel, Raymond, 326
Norton, Ellis, 268
Nancy (Jones), 268
Walter J., 211, 268
Noyes, Alida (Sears), 236
Amos M., 236
Aubrey Pattee, 207, 259
Dora (Pattee), 259
Mary Alida, 195, 236
Oates, Lincoln Willard, 330
Margaret Irene (Helgesen), 330
Mary Helen (Collins), 330
Shirley June, 296, 330
O'Brien, Carroll, 209, 262
Odorn, Archie Lee, 235, 297
Burmah (Robertson), 297
Ruby Lee, 235, 297
Oliver, Annie Williamson, 230, 290
Christina (Gibson), 290
James Williamson, 290
O'Neil, Elizabeth B. (Colleran), 322
John Joseph, 322
Walter Elward, 272, 322
Oney, Joicy (Campbell), 220
William, 220
William Henry, 220
Page, Adeline, 231
Mrs. Edna M. (Phelps), 174, 182
Fred Langdon, 201, 247
Henry, 231
Mrs. Henry, 231
Nancy (Baldwin), 247
Oscar, 247
Paine, Charles Cook, 234, 294
Harriet (Benediet), 294
John Howard, 294
Leila (Clark), 234, 295
Lucy (Brown) Clark, 295
Samuel L., 295
Park, Cynthia (Brown), 246
Dayton L., 246
Ralph L., 200, 246
Parker, Emma F. (Chase), 219
Eunice M., 186, 219
Worcester R., 219
Parsons, Ella Grace (Getty), 258
Opal Ena, 207, 258
William G., 258
Parisson, Anton George, 247, 307
Louise (Berrmann), 307
Mathew, 307
Peach, John William, 211, 267
Prudie (Harvey), 267
Richard W., 267
Pelkey, Carmelita, 214, 229, 290
Mabel (Willett), 290
Silas J., 290
Percy, Locke Hosea, 189
Rebekah (Emerick), 189
Sylvanus, 189
Perkins, Calvin, 198
Emogene Alberta, 178, 198
Mary (Hodgkins), 198
Raymond C., 202, 251
Perrault, Laura, 207, 258
Perrin, Rev. Carl A., 199, 244, 305
Perron, Mary Louise, 248, 309
Petersen, Audrey Jean, 265, 316
Picciotto, Antonina, 205, 255
Carmelo, 255
Caterina (Arigo), 255
Pickle, Claudia Louvina, 177, 193
Mary Ann (Smith), 193
Thomas, 193
Pierce, Angenette (Cutting), 201
Rev. Clarence D., 179, 201
Dexter R., 201
Flora E., 201
Pilkington, James, 197
Mabel, 178, 197
Mary Jane (McNamard), 197
Piper, Mable, 312
William John, Jr., 256, 312
William, Sr., 312
Pizzo, Salvadore, 229, 290
Phelps, Daniel Walter, 195
Edwin, 181, 182
Harriet Eliza, 177, 195
Harriet Reed (Goddard), 195
Melissa (Harris), 181, 182
Theda, 181
Jennie Ella (Thomas), 276
Lynn Henry, 276
Nordica Alleen, 217, 276
Phillips, Nellie Rosanna (Lucia), 291
William Ai, 231, 291
William L., 291
Ploof, Eddie, 300
Lena (Mashia), 300
Oscar Leon, 238, 300
Poirier, Anita May, 237, 325
Carolyn (Colton), 325
James, 325
Pollica, Gilbert, 252
Katherine (O'Neil), 252
Walter, 203, 252
Pomeroy, George E., 208
George Hibbard, 182, 208
Lydia E. (Hibbard), 208
Port, Cora May (Spicer), 269
Manley C., 211, 269
Phillip, 269
Porter, George Rawson, Sr., 214, 273
Homer, 273
Jane Doreas (Rawson), 273
Potter, Harold, 269
Powers, Lillis M., 174
Pratt, Carlton Stuart, 282, 326
Christie (Goodspeed), 326
Franklin Stuart, 326
Pray, Lillian May, 179, 202
Prescott, C. Allen, 197, 241
Francis Eugene, 241
Josephine (Leighton), 241
Prevo, Clarence, 326
Price, Geneve, 217, 307
Grace (Ridgely), 307
Harry Baldwin, 307
Priest, Anson, 183, 211
Hannah (Moore), 211
Kindred, 211
Proctor, Etta Mae (Savage), 333
Harry Sylvester, 333
Merton, Eugene, 333
Puffer, Etta Belle, 200
Pugh, Alton L., 266, 318
Pyer, Blanche, 260
George, 260
Velzom A., 208, 260
Quiel, Ida (Eakoff), 319
John, 319
William John, 267, 319
Ragsdale, Darlene, 266, 317
Ramba, William, 283, 326
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 240
Rash, Arminta Alice (Mooney), 297
Carminta Alice, 235, 297
Elbert Gordon, 297
Rawson, C. Fuller, 233
Fanny (Smith), 233
Mary Elizabeth, 194, 233
Reavely, Harriet Ruth, 210, 264
Harry L., 264
Hulda Annette Hendricksen, 264
Reed, Alice Mae (Bullard), 303
Bert Shannon, 303
Myrtle Alice, 242, 303
Rein, Amando (Derr), 212
Edith Fay, 184, 212
John H., 212
Renton, Betty Ann, 212, 271
George Earl, 271
Mary Kathryn (Fisher), 271
Reynolds, Cedric Ericson, Jr., 207, 259
Donald, 218, 277
Henry, 277
Nora (Britch), 277
Richardson, Albertha (Lantz), 255
Clyde Taylor, 204, 254
Dorothy Virginia, 205, 255
Elizabeth Mable (Taylor), 254
George Edward, 255
William Seymour, 254
Richmond, Beatrice, 246
Ralph Paul, 246
Robert Price, 200, 246
Rider, George C. Jr., 272, 322
George C., 322
Margaret (Gates), 322
Riggs, Fred Arthur, 210, 265
Rinehart, Emma (Hoffman), 277
Horace Ray, 219, 277
Oscar, 277
Ritchie, Lt. James Lawson, III, 218, 276
James Lawson, Jr., 276
Jessie (Cameron), 276
Rivard, Loretta, 248, 309
Rendall, James, 232

Lizzie (Cofren), 232
Louise Mildreth, 194, 232
Roberts, Frank Allen, 236, 297
Frank, 298
Genevieve Marie, 194, 233
Harry Grant, 219
Jennie C., 233
Letitia (Petermann), 219
Maude (Comer), 298
Moses O., 233
Thomas, 219
Robinson, Marie Elizabeth (Eldred), 221
Nellie Ford, 187, 221
Rev. William Chamberlain, 221
Rogers, Elizabeth Mae (West), 276
Freeman Charles, 276
Marjorie Arlene, 218, 276
Roland, Bell, 219
Sophronia (Tracy), 219
William, Sr., 219
Rollins, Charles H., 178, 197
Ellen M., 178, 196
John C., 197
Polly (Turner), 197
Rood, Briggs, 171
Electa L., 171
Ross, Eva M. (Wakefield), 333
Goldena B., 333
Walter E., 333
Rogers, Charles Freeman, 192
Elizabeth Ida (West), 192
Hattie Ethel, 177, 192
Roy, Gladys Grace, 192, 230
Lewis Napoleon, 230
Myra Elizabeth (Martin), 230
Rublee, Clayton Beach, 230
Grace (Larabee), 230
Viola, 193, 230
Runyon, Marjory, 234, 294, 328
Russell, Caroline Marie, 182
John D., 182
Mary (Yaw), 182
Runyon, Everett M., 328
Mrs. E. M., 328
Marjory, 328
Ryea, Harriet Etta, 223, 284
Mary, 284
Will, 284
Sadlier, Electa (Terrill), 198
Henry William, 198
William, 198
Salzman, Clarence Girard, 212, 271
John Baptist, 271
Mary (Girard), 271
Sanderson, Betsey (Miller), 186
Melinda, 174, 186
William, 186
Sandretto, Gelsomino, 248, 309
Saulters, David Thorton, 292
Glenford Huntross, 231, 292
Helen Miller (Riley), 292
Savage, Ezekiel, 240
Katherine (Wade), 240
Vashti Marie, 196, 240
Sawyer, Louisa (Carson), 212
Minnie, 184, 212
Noah, 212
Searles, Dorothy E. (Garrow), 313
Edward Reed, 186, 219
Ernest R., Sr., 313
Mildred Dorothy, 256, 313
Reed, 219
Ruth (Shufelt), 219
Sears, Sophronia, 175, 188
Schaldack, Henry Bruno, 303
Louise Marie (Haberfield), 303
Robert John Evans, 243, 303
Schroeder, Alice, 297
Elwood George, 235, 297
George, 297
Schwisow, M. Gus, 268, 321
Scott, Amanda (Simpson), 198
Bert, 250
Charles A., 196
Francis Harvey, 198
Gertrude (Hilliker), 250
Hazel Ada, 202, 250
Louis Harvey, 198
Mary P. (Stickney), 196
Stanley Joseph, 196
Sharon, Lucy, 196
Patrick, 196
Phoebe Jane, 178, 196
Shastany, Flora Densis, 191, 227
Inez Ellen (Brown), 227
Simon Charles, 227
Shattuck, Albert, 213
Ernest Kent, 184, 213
Henrietta (Barker), 213
Shaw, George A., 183
Sherman, Wesley R., 216, 274
Shepard, Charles, 283
Elizabeth, 283
Ethel (Wilbur), 288
Harriet Louise, 227, 288
Hayden W., 222, 283
Oscar, 288
Sherwood, Hollis, 198
Jane (Wanzer), 198
Robert, 198
Shipman, Annie Laura, 208, 261
Francis Thornton, 261
Irene, 209, 262
Mary Ellen (Smith), 261
Shriver, Eva (Helt), 268
George Walter, 268
Horace Wayne, 211, 268
Sidebottom, Floyd, 194, 234
Simmons, Albert N., 243
Charles R., 198, 243
Harriet (Chatten), 223
John, 223
Lisa (Pierce), 243
Stewart Maitland, 188, 189, 223
Sims, Anna Belle (Williams), 291
Dr. John Arthur, 230, 291
Willis Vail, 291
Singer, James P., 249, 311
John Jacobs, 311
Mable Virginia, 311
Sisco, Blanche May, 178, 200
Mary (Smith), 200
Oliver F., 200
Sjostrom, Alida Desederia, 277
Joel Alfred, 277
Mina Charlotte (Johnson), 277
Skiff, Carrie (Baldwin), 300
George, 300
Glenn William, 239, 300
Skinner, Beatrice, 247, 307
Frances (Watkins), 307
Roy P., 307
Small, Fred Milo, 291
Lulu (Douglas), 291
Wayne Amherst, 230, 291
Smith, Alden, 202
Charles F., 213
Eleanor M., 243, 303
Fannie (Goff), 259
Frank, 303
Hazen A., 203
Herbert Elmer, 259
Laura, 189, 224
Smith, Leon Albert, 180, 203
Levi, 224
Lois R. (Armstrong), 213
Marcia, 224
Margaret, 303
Martha Lovisa, 202
Melva (Herrick), 203
Nellie A., 174
Ralph Armstrong, 184, 213
Orpha May, 207, 259
Ralph A., 184
Waldo Cassine, 180, 203
Snyder, George B., 255
Helen G., 205, 255
Phoebe E. (Patterson), 255
Solomon, Dorothea, 238, 299
Ira, 299
Rose (Maloney), 299
Springer, Elizabeth M. (Stewart), 215
Horace Stewart, 184, 215
Jacob M., 215
Sprague, Barbara, 249
St. John, Anthony, 181
Stanger, James Thomas, 298
Mary Robina (Paterson), 298
Stanley, 237, 298
Stanhope, Blanche (Miltimore), 259
Dexter, 281
Doris, 207, 259
James, 259
Maude (Rublee), 281
Merritt Andrus, 221, 281
Stanley, Alma (Colcord), 299
Carroll Colcord, 237, 299
Charles C., 299
John, 226
Mary Ann (Smith), 226
Susan P., 174
Thomas David, 190, 226
Starhack, Florence Eugenia, 235, 295
Start, Charles G., 189
Fred Albert, 189
Fred A., 175
Robena (Barnes), 189
Stearns, Abbie (Balsh), 228
Asa, 175
Barbara L., 200, 246
Charlotte (Northrop), 175
Gladys R., 246
Hazel Lydia, 191, 228
Leland L., 228
Sarah Ann, 175
Walla A., 246
Stetson, Berclina Belle, 196, 238
Bertha Elizabeth, 181, 207
James William, 238
Orpha (Moore), 207
Orvis, 207
Sarah Claire (Mitiguy), 238
Stevens, Beverly Mae, 248, 308
Charles, 282
Edd, 210
Ella (Hardy), 282
Irene Victoria, 210
Leonard R., 308
Nellie I. (Coville), 308
Ruby Mae (Morgan), 210
Verna Mary, 221, 282
Stevenson, Ava Ethelyn (Squire), 224
Mabel Ethelyn, 190, 224
William E., 224
Stewart, James Hamilton, 209, 264
John, 264
Matilda (Carr), 264
Francis Joseph, Jr., 216, 274
Francis Joseph, 274
Margaret (Jones), 274
Stiffler, Clara, 215, 273
Stoddard, Betsey (Bartlett), 196
George Bartlett, 178, 196
Joseph, 196
Stokes, Dorothy Grace, 220, 279
Goldie Suzanne (Bradley), 279
Henry Gray, 279
Stomper, John, 252
Mary Thresa, 203, 252
Sophia (Garnet), 252

Stratton, Arthur P., 185, 217
Charles H., 217
Emma Paul, 217
Stretton, Eliza A., 173
Stufflebean, Clayton, 248
Florence O. (Shannon), 248
George Clayton, 201, 248
Sturtevant, Everett R., 200, 246
Sulham, Eleanor Christobel, 204, 252
Leon Errol, 252
Viola May (Minor), 252
Sumner, Polly May, 229, 290
Sutherin, Martin Stanley, 287
Mary (Johnson), 287
Stanley Martin, 227, 287
Sutherland, John Wesley, 313
Swanson, Ellen, 278
Emile A., 220, 278
John, 278
Sweeney, Esther (Blakely), 308
Dr. Joseph Blakely, 308
Joseph L., 308
Sweet, Carl Ira, 253
Jessie Lois (Howard), 253
Karen Elizabeth, 204, 253
Swinyer, Ellison, 310
Grace (Drinkwater), 310
Greta, 310
Symonds, Martha M., 186
Tanner, Minnie, 222, 282
Tappan, Jonathan, 223
Julia Frances (Nute), 223
Mira R., 188, 223
Taylor, Dena, 332
Frederick, 302
Isabelle, 173
Ralph Lincoln, 203, 252
Vern, 332
Thill, 219
Thissell, Donald Ray, 241, 302
Frederick, 302
Kitty (Goodman), 302
Thomas, Alma, 186
Eugene Burton, 257
Eugene B., 206
Joseph, 257
Rose Irene (Cooding), 257
Thompson, Anna (Berry), 284
Clara L., 178, 199
Helen (Park), 199
Hyland, 284
James T., 199
Lois Elizabeth, 223, 284
Orlin W., 172
Thomson, James, 211, 268
Timanus, Clarence, 306
Clayd, 306
Marjorie, 245, 306
Tittemore, Gertrude Alice (Snow), 231
Glenna Marion, 193, 231
Myron Evans, 231
Towle, Arlan S., 193
Arlan Stanley, 231
Ermina Narcissus, 172, 179
Herman E., 231
Jennie S. (Stanley), 231
Narcissis (Stanley), 179
Reuben, 179
Tollefson, Gerald A., 243, 303
Tracy, Alfred David, 180, 203
David Almon, 203
Jane Caroline (Hunt), 203
Travers,
Anna Helena (Magnusson), 281
Dorothy Lucille, 221, 281
Rolland Vernon, 281
Tredway, Winthrop H., 217, 275
Truax, Amanda (Bell), 237
Bertha Esther, 195, 237
Leslie Byron, 237
Turpin, Hulda Kansas (Burrell), 286
John Augustus, 286
William Joe Edward, 225, 286
Van Brunt, Lemyra, 183
Lodasea Ann (Nelson), 183
Philemon, 185
Van Ness, Moses, 220
Sarah Jane (Noel), 220
Stephen Percy, 220
Varvil, Bernice, 227, 287
Vassar, Francis, 234, 294
Mary (Powell), 294
Michael, 294
Vaughn, Erastus Henry, 194, 234
Gladys Theresa, 267, 320
Margaret Ruth (Beck), 320
Stewart Edward, 320
Vazis, Anna Louise (Brockhans), 312
Harry Louis, 250, 312
Louis Sabastian, 312
Viens, Albert Clifford, 208, 261
Clifford, 261
Rose (La Duc), 261
Vuley, Ernest Arthur, 264
Louis, 264
Mary (Cadette), 264
Waite, Alice, 186, 219
Eugene Albion, 238
Leona Eva, 195, 238
Sarah (Pfanstiel), 238
Vaughn Erie, 291, 327
Wallace, Helen (Hollman), 298
John Lindsey, 298
Laverne, 298
Ward, Abel, 178
Amos, 221
Emma (Robideau), 284
Ernest, 284
Evelyn Louise, 223, 284
Lydia (Mason), 178
Nellie Mabel, 187, 221
Sally (Jencks), 221
William Harrison, 178
Washburn, Enos, 256
Lagrow, 256
Winnifred, 205, 256
Waterbury, Martha Alsina, 177, 195
Martha (Langdon), 195
William, 195
Watson, Flora Estella (Keneson), 249
Florence Leets, 201, 249
James Henry, 249
Watt, Clyde, 271
Mrs. Clyde, 271
Robert, 212, 271
Way, Ellen L., 173
Webb, LaVerne Adeline (Johnson), 320
Verne Beverly, 267, 320
Walter, 320
Webster, Charles F., 222
Emma (Farrington), 222
Olin Warren, 188, 222
Weed, Baxter Wellington, 195
Leonard, 195
Mary Ann (Brock), 195
Weld, Chester, 175
Ebenezer, 175
Julius C., 176
Mehetable (Pike), 175
Wells, Albinus Morse, 237
De Ette, 224
David Benjamin, 202
Rev. Edward Elisha, 251
Edward Wellington, 180, 202
Ernest Rockwood, 195, 237
Edward, 224
Francis Newell, 189
F. N., 175
Rev. Cordon Fisk, 202, 251
Grace Ione, 189, 224
Hattie (Grey), 237
Jennie Glee (Lilley), 251
Laura (Newell), 189
Mary Drucilla (Brown), 202
Wentworth, Charles L., 186
Werner, Amanda Certrude (Wild), 276
Anna Augusta, 218, 276
Bruno, 276
Wertz, Jennie, 210, 265
West, Adelaide Marsh, 198, 242
Helen (Pritchard), 242
John B., 242
Westgate, Edward J., 210, 265
John Byron, 265
Nancy Jane (Wood), 265
Westover, Homer Howard, 229
Gilman, 229
Lawrence C., 291, 327
Maria (Shaw), 229
Wetherell, Henry P., 256
Ildah (Rugg), 256
Ruth, 205, 256
Wheeler, Aseph, 176
Edward Willis, 303
Frank Kenneth, 243, 303
Lephe (Birch), 176
Lucius Hubbard, 180
Luthera E., 171, 176
Wheeler, Mary (Kopan), 303
Mary (Rowley), 180
Sarah Paulina, 180
Wheelock, Emmerson, 183
Hannah (Phillips), 183
Wilder Ashley, 183
White, Mary, 219, 278
Whitehead, Adelia Ann, 182
Adelia A., 174
Adeline (Best), 182
Ellen Matilda, 174, 182
Stephen, 182
Whitman, Bertha (Hill), 254
Rodman Homer, 254
Zeno Max, 205, 254
Whitney, Bartholomew, 193
Edward C., 179
Elizabeth Cooper, 313
Elvira (Yaw), 179
George H., 178, 197
Marcelle Jane, 173, 179
Sarah J. (Pearson), 193
Stephen Bartholomew, 177, 193
Wickland, Winnifred, 235
Wiker, Carrie (Veck), 220
Jorgen I., 220
Knute J., 220
Wilder, Alice, 235, 295
Wiley, John A., 266, 317
Willard, Hiram Solomon, 293
Inez Esther (Westcot), 293
Lorraine Lavinia, 231, 293
Willey, Chandler, 185
Hannah Bowman, 174, 185
Sarah (Hammond), 185
Williams, Albert Hugh, 249
Marcellus D., 172
Murchison L., 201, 249
Sarah A. (Lewis), 249
Williamson, Amy (Farr), 274
Harold L., 274
Lois Barbara, 215, 274
Willrick, Henry, 275
Mary Jane (Patts), 275
Rose Hannah, 217, 275
Wilmott, Albert Henry, 241
Martha Washington (Kimball), 241
Viola May, 197, 241
Wilson, Betty Joe, 296, 330
Doris Edith, 212, 270
Edith Ethel (Hibbard), 270
Ernest George, 325
Ceraldine Delores, 279, 325
Gladys Lora (Flatten), 325
Herman H., 330

Henry Frank, 188, 222
Howard, 270
James, 222
Luella (Morrow), 222
Wilma Opal (Reeves), 330
Winters, Ernestine, 328
Wing, Ella (Lovejoy), 203
Fred Harris, 180, 203
Samuel F., 203
Wintle, Annie May (Dixon), 313
Archibald Reuben, 313
Reuben Archibald, 257, 313
Wolter, Albert, 267
Ezra Solan, 267
Sarah (Wentland), 267
Wonnell, Eliza Betron, 235
George Alanson, 235
Julia Estella, 194, 235
Wood, Ados, 330
Norman Henry, 257, 313
Vera Lavice (Wilson), 330
Weldon Ados, 296, 330
Woodruff, Daniel Quimby, 198
Irving Scott, 198
Mary Ella (Newell), 198
Woodward, Ellsworth Holmes, 257
Raymond Holmes, 206, 257
Sadie Belle (Samson), 257
Woodworth, A. Hamilton, 171
Alexander Hamilton, 176
Charlotte (Thompson), 176
Jane A., 174
Lucy L., 175
Lucy S. (Chaffee), 174
John, 176
Wright, Bessie (Morgan), 293
Claire O., 293
Ellis Hiram, 204, 253
Mrs. Ethel, 181, 206
Lillian (Draper), 253
Neal Morgan, 231, 293
Warren, 253
Wyckoff, Dixie Ann, 266, 317
Sue Frances (Lear), 317
William O., 317
Wynn, John Henry, 296
Melvina Ann (Holaday), 296
Mildred Marguerite, 235, 296
Yaw, Adah, Iona, 175, 188
Joseph, 188
Mary Ann (Bowman), 188
Young, George, 209, 263
George, 204
George Cuthbertson, 180, 294
Joseph, 263
Malvina, 263
Margaret (Cuthbertson), 204
Zaumeiger, Jesse, 312
Orpha (Williams), 312
Thomas Leroy, 254, 312
Zenett, George, 194
Josephine Marie, 177, 194
Phoebe Ann (Palmer), 194
Ziegler, Margaret Anna (Leide), 308
Marjorie Louise, 308
William, 308
Zike, Vincent Alfred, 289

DESCENDANTS OF COMFORT CHAFFEE

Abell, Charles Douglas, 215, 274
Eleanor Grace, 215, 274
Elizabeth Isabelle, 215
Janet Marie, 274
Ackerman, Alan Arthur, 314
Beverly Beryl, 314, 332
Allen, Andrew Hitchcock, 244
Arthur James, 244
Claire Elaine, 305
David Roland, 305
Elizabeth Eunis, 244, 304
Ernest Raymond, 199, 243
Fannie (Mrs.), 199
Frances Evelyn, 245
Hazel Emma, 199, 244
James Lovell, 245, 306
Judith Ann, 305
Laura Bessie, 199
Lawrence Pearl, 199, 245
Lloyd Merrill, 244
Marjorie Ellen, 305
Newland Gilman, 199, 244
Newland Gilman, Jr., 244, 305
Priscilla Ellen, 244, 306
Richard Clayton, 244, 305
Roland Ernest, 244, 305
Sharon Darlene, 305
Amabile, Anthonette Ann, 326
Anthony Joseph, 283, 326
James Max, 283
John Richard, 284
Joseph Felix, 284
Katherine Elizabeth, 284
Madeline, 284
Raymond Thomas, 284
Amick, Betty, Ruth, 228
Doris Arlene, 228, 289
Harold Hilliard, 228, 289
Harold Renard, 289
Robert Manning, 228
Anderson, Anita Alicia, 258
James Edward, 258
Muriel Estella, 258
Archambault, Bruce Edward, 253
Colleen Cary, 253
Stuart Carlton, 253
Wayne Melvin, 253
Armstrong, Avis Ada, 208, 260
Carrie Miranda, 182, 209
Cassius Henry, 182
Donald Rollin, 263
Dorothy Rose, 209, 263
Edward Henry, 263
Elaine Marguerite, 260, 314
Ellen Ruth, 263
Ethel Mary, 182, 208
Florence Eleanor, 218, 276
Florence Juliana, 183
Frances Mabel, 182, 209
Gardner, 182, 208
Gertrude Belle, 182, 209
Gordis Gardner, 208, 260
Harvey Albert, 208, 260
Herbert Gardner, 260, 314
Kenneth Carmi, 276
Linda Lee, 263
Martha, 181
Michael Jamin, 263
Nancy, 260
Orville Jamin, 182, 209
Reuben, 182
Robert Carmi, 276, 324
Robert Clayton, 260
Robert Edson, 218, 276
Robert Gaspard, 209, 263
Rollin Orville, 209, 263
Shirley Mae, 276, 324
Thankful Miranda, 183
Theodore Rogers, 276, 324
William Alexander, 182
Arnold, Patricia Irene, 280
Atkinson, Arden Leonard, 212, 270
Bernice Lenore, 212, 270
Byron Edward, 212, 270
Charles Irving, 270
Chester, Leroy, 212, 270
Dorothy Martha, 270, 321
Edith Belle, 270
George Irving, 212, 270
Harlan John, 270
John Mason, 212, 270
Mabel, 270
Mary Margaret, 270
Virginia Anna, 270
Austin, Marjorie Irma, 239, 300
Paul Elliot, 239
Barbeau, Jay Allen, 323
Jeffrey Lee, 323
Stephen Creighton, 323
Barnes, Beverly Nell, 296, 330
Grace Janet, 273, 323
Grace Mary, 215, 273
Maxwell Fish, 215, 273
Bathgate, James Willis, 289
Jay Richard, 289
Jeffrey Lynn, 289
Shelby Jean, 289
Beal, Agnes Manila, 235
Barbara Elizabeth, 236, 297
Barry Ashley, 328
Barry, Jon, 296
Blanche Iona, 234, 295
Carl Hugh, 234, 294
Carlton, 328
Carlton E., 294, 328
Charlotte Zoe, 235, 296
Clifford Duane, 296
Donald Nilson, 328
Donald Wesley, 295, 329
Edward Pryor, 297
Beal, Ethel Alverda, 234, 294
Eugene Everett, 296, 330
Everett Oliver, 235, 296
Florence Lovinda, 194, 235
Frederick Clifford, 235, 296
Frederick Russell, 235, 297
Harold Frederick, 296
Harriet Emily, 194
Harrison Phillip, 194, 235
Harrison Quinten, 235, 297
Jean Beverly, 235, 297
John Everett, 328
Karlene, 328
Kenneth Oliver, 296
Lena Faye, 235, 295
Leona Zoe, 234, 294
Leonard Alfred, 235
Leonard Alfred, 296
Marilyn Elizabeth, 328
Minnesota, 194
Morrice Sloan, 236
Nellie Elizabeth, 235, 295

Ralph Raymond, 234, 294
Ralph Raymond, Jr., 294, 328
Richard Allen, 328
Robert Everett, 296
Robert Thomas, 295, 329
Roxa, 194
Samuel Thomas, 194, 235
Sarah Adeline, 194, 234
Saralyn Sue, 329
Silas Pryor, 194, 235
Silas Pryor, 235, 297
Sloan Brown, 194, 235
Spencer Evans, 328
Stephen Thomas, 329
Thomas, 328
Thomas Evans, 294, 328
Thomas Dewey, 235, 295
Oliver Virgil, 194, 235
Beal, William Frederick, 297
William Harvey, 194, 234, 235
Beauvais, Robert Alden, 303
Bennett, Barbara Elizabeth, 279
Berry, Margaret June, 283, 326
Bixby, Russell Chaffee, 242
Black, Gerald Wayne, 307
Gerald Wendell, 247, 307
Gordon Frederick, 247, 307
Gordon Frederick, Jr., 308
Harry Alonzo, 307
Judge Henry Franklin, 247, 307
Kenneth Wayne, 247
Raymond Cates, 247, 307
Roy Skinner, 307
Sally Jane, 307
Sherman Peabody, 308
Steven Raymond, 307
Wyman Robert, 308
Blair, Charlotte Helen, 202
Margery Louise, 202, 250
Marie Jessamine, 202
Boggs, Franklin Ivy, 245
Bond, Earl Ernest, 269
Flora Leona, 269
Irving Douglas, 269
June Carol, 269
Marilyn Jane, 269
John Winfield, 269
Walter Elmer, 269
Brady, Patricia Ann, 283
Peter Emmanuel, 283
Brigham, Frank Albert, 189
Mary Chaffee, 189, 224
Brooks, Arthur Stanwood, 242
Brown, Barbara Elizabeth, 321
Clarence Melvin, 327
Elizabeth Juliette (Meader), 327
Elizabeth Lovinda, 194
Ernest Shattuck, 272, 321
Frank Granville, 284, 327
Jacqueline Elizabeth, 321
Merriman Amasa, 272
Susan Margaret, 321
Vernal Chaffee, 229
Buchanan, Daniel Burns, 240, 301
Daniel Burns, Jr., 301
Earl Randolph, 240
Buchanan, Nora Brown, 301
Buckingham, Arlene Florence, 236, 298
Leah Elizabeth, 236, 297
Burnham, Ivan Walter, 197, 240
Laura Elnora, 197
Burns, Alfred, 267
Audrey Louise, 319
Bernard William, 267, 319
Betty Lou, 320
Carol Jeanne, 319
Donald William, 319
Douglas Matthew, 319
Ernest Edward, 320
Genevieve Louise, 267, 320
Geoffrey Leopold, 267
Jean, 319
Joanne, 319
Judith Ann, 319
Kenneth Leroy, 267
Margaret May, 267, 319
Percy Daniel, 267, 319
Robert Glenn, 267, 320
Robert Glenn, Jr., 320
Rupert Frederick, 267, 319
Thomas Jeffrey, 319
William Donald, 267, 320
Burt, Arnold, Jr., 174
Blanche Brittany, 219, 277
Clayton Hoyt, 186, 218
Cortes Hobart, 186
Donald Edward, 219
Earl Chandler, 218
Eleanor Emma, 218, 277
Emma Florence, 219
Emma Frances, 186
Franklin, 174, 186
Jean Agatha, 277
Henry Adelbert, 186
Hoyt John, 218, 277
Hoyt John, Jr., 277
Hoyt, 174
James Michael, 174
John Oscar, 218
Josephus S., 186, 219
Leon Carl, 186, 218
Lois Polly, 186, 219
Lucy Ann, 174
Marjorie May, 218
Mary Kathleen, 277
Mattie Della, 186
Matty Susan, 219, 277
Nellie Anna, 186
Orville Deforest, 186
Orville Stanley, 277
Ruth Lillis, 218, 277
Seth Arnold, 219
Seth Kendall, 174, 186
Seth Parker, 219
Solomon Marsh, 174
Stanley Boutell, 219, 277
Stanley Boutell, Jr., 277
Victor Frank, 186, 218
Walter Seth, 186
Warren Frank, 186
Butler, Bernice Mae, 224, 286
Clayton Benoni, 189, 224
Clayton Wells, 224
Erdine Olive, 224, 285
Ezra Chaffee, 189
Fannie Evelyn, 190
Gardner Smith, 189
Hazel Marilla, 224
Irene Ruth, 224, 285
Irma Ione, 224, 285
Leona Lucy, 224, 285
Ruby Ola, 224
William Albert, 224
Cameron, Harry Mason, 255
Nancy Carol, 255
Campbell, Richard Malin, 295
Campeau, Gerald A., 287
Carpenter, Benjamin Davis, 237, 298
Charlotte Lorinda, 237
Leonard Carl, 298
Mary Rebecca, 237, 298
Silas Carl, 236
Silas Carl, Jr., 237, 298
Silas Carl, III, 299
Silas Pratt, 237
Cardiff, Helen Suzanne, 329
Karen Jane, 329
Carr, Clesson Harris, 203, 251
Don Cortes, 203, 251
Eber Maitland, 203
Frances Hazel, 203, 252
Hollis Robert, 203, 251
James Donald, 251
Judith Ann, 288
Loren Karl, 312
Loren Maitland, 251, 312
Patsy Jean, 288
Regina Eva, 251, 312
Rita Estelle, 251
Rupert Cortes, 251
Casavant, Betty Janice, 272, 322
Elizabeth Virginia, 322
June Virginia, 272, 322
Robert Kent, 272, 322
Robert Kent, Jr., 322
Chaffee, Addie Bell, 198
Addie Pamelia, 177, 193
Addie Rebecca, 192
Adelia Jane, 173, 180
Adeline, 172, 194
Albert, 173
Albert, 171, 173, 176
Albert Cyril, 208, 261
Albert Stephen, 182, 208
Albert Wayne, 261
Alberta Ellen, 182, 208
Alice, 206
Alice Lenora, 175
Alicia Eva, 233
Alton Burton, 194, 232
Alyce Polly, 200, 246
Alyson Beulah, 315
Amos Ward, 176, 191
Anna Elizabeth, 198
Arlan Rodney, 191, 226
Arland Leo, 204, 254
Arline Georgia, 206, 257
Arthur Franklin, 173, 179
Arthur Leander, 178, 197
Arwin Ray, 253
Asa Stearns, 175
Augusta Ann, 178, 196
Austin Watson, 249, 311
Ava Blanche, 194
Barbara Ann, 308
Barbara Jean, 242
Barbara June, 315
Beatrice Mae, 191, 228
Bernice Maude, 191, 227
Bernice Velenthol, 194, 233
Bertha Gertrude, 178, 200
Bertha Louise, 194
Bethuel Merritt, 178
Betsey Priscilla, 171
Betty Kay, 308
Beulah Marie, 194, 234
Beverlee, 200
Beverly Ann, 232
Bianca Green, 174
Brian Lloyd, 256
Bruce Allen, 256
Bruce Croft, 294
Bruce Irving, 233
Caley Vernon, 200
Carl Clinton, 253
Carl Ezra, 179, 201, 250
Carlton Henry, 248, 308
Carol Ann, 255
Carolyn Esther, 285
Carroll Comfort, 197, 241
Celina, 173
Ceola Cheraldien, 192, 229
Charles, 171
Charles, 172
Charles Clayton, 178, 199
Charles Homer, 191
Charles Howard, 181, 206
Charles Willard, 245
Charlotte Geraldine, 249, 311
Chester Vernon, 178, 200
Claire Ellen, 242
Clarence Benjamin, 206, 257
Clemma Emogene, 199, 243
Clinton Luther, 204, 253
Clyde Lynwood, 193, 230
Comfort (8), 177
Comfort, 171, 172
Comfort, Jr., 171, 177
Cora Bell, 177

Cordelia, 175
Cornelius Perness, 176
Cornelius Robert, 176
Cortes Earl, 253
Cortes Sobeski, 173, 175, 180
Cynthia Ann, 288
Cynthia Diana, 181
Cynthia Deane, 255
Dale Erton, 204, 254
David Alton, 233
David Brian, 308
Delia Josephine, 190, 225
Dexter Brown, 174
Diana Louise, 287
Donald Bruce, 232
Donna Mae, 232
Doris Abbie, 206, 257
Dorothy Blanche, 200, 246
Dorothy Marion, 257
Douglas Marvin, 250
Earl Luther, 180, 203
Earle Lenard, 227, 288
Earle Lenard, Jr., 288
Edna Alsina, 173
Edson Comfort, 178, 196
Edwin Earl, 227, 287
Edwin Washington, 181, 205
Edward Elmer, 227
Eleanor Grace, 194, 234
Electa L., 172
Ella Maria, 178, 196
Eliza Connings, 172, 177
Elizabeth Ball, 249
Elizabeth Mary, 228
Elijah, 171, 172
Elmer Ellsworth, 176, 191
Emma Etta, 198
Emma Jane, 179, 201
Emmett Edward, 176, 191
Ena Forde, 205, 254
Ency Jane, 262
Erdine Katherine, 176
Erma Ruth, 180, 203
Ermina Gertrude, 198
Ernest Ralph, 206
Ernest Roy, 261
Esther Emily, 178, 197
Esther Ethelyn, 249, 311
Esther Leah, 261
Ethelyn Fay, 191, 226
Ethelyn Lois, 249
Etta May, 182, 208
Eva Mae, 176, 192
Evangeline Ella, 197
Everett Edson, 197
Ezra Duncan, 201
Ezra Janes, 173, 179
Fannie Evelyn, 178, 199
Fernando Cortes, 173
Flora Matilda, 201, 249
Flora Matilda, 179
Florence Jenne, 205, 254
Florence Luela, 249, 311
Floyd Roger, 193, 230
Frances Helen, 175, 180
Frances Lola, 204, 253
Frances Marston, 200, 246
Frank Newton, 178, 198
Frank Newton, 243
Frank Taft, 201, 250
Freda Mae, 191
Freya, 233
George Burton, 178, 200
George Emmett, 227
George Warren, 181, 206
Gertrude Emma, 177
Gertrude Leona, 193, 231
Gladys Eline, 250
Gladys Florence, 206, 257
Gladys Irene, 193
Glenn Wallace, 204, 252
Glenn William, 191
Grace Alma, 178, 200
Grace Helen, 180, 185, 202, 216
Grace Maud, 201, 249
Gwendolyn Winona, 193, 230
Hanson, 180, 204
Harmon, 175
Harold Allen, 208, 261
Harold Allen, Jr., 261
Harold Martin, 206, 258
Harold Martin, 258
Harold Ray, 201, 247
Harriet Eleanor, 172
Harry, 181
Harry Leland, 191, 228
Harry Merton, 181, 205
Harry Perkins, 199, 243
Harry Perkins, Jr., 243
Harry Pilkington, 197, 241
Harvey Allen, 174, 182
Hattie Bell, 182
Hazel Clara, 191, 226
Helen Emma, 199, 245
Helen Emogene, 227
Henry Herbert, 178, 199
Herbert Glenn, 201, 248, 250
Herbert Glenn, 202
Herbert Glenn, Jr., 250
Herbert Glenn Jr., 248, 308
Herman Lucius, 180, 204
Hilton Cortes, 204, 252
Holly Mary, 226
Homer Cornelius, 176, 191
Homer Howard, 171
Homer Howard, 177, 192
Homer Smith, 171, 177
Homer Thompson, 199, 245
Homer Wesley, 193, 230
Horace Elijah, 172
Ida Cordelia, 181, 205
Ida Elvira, 200
Ida Lynn, 254
Irene Pearl, 250
Irving Donald, 194, 233
Iva Leone, 206
Iva Leone, 258
Jack Arlan, 254
James, 171, 177
James Bennett, 209, 262
James Bennett, 262
James Burton, 177, 194, 233
James H., 177
James Hodges, 201
James Reuben, 254
James Scott, 190, 226
Jean Elaine, 258
Jeffrey Burton, 233
Jennie Etta, 191
Jennie Louise, 179, 202
Jessie Evelyn, 227
Joan Carol, 257
Joan Marie, 258
John, 171
John, Jr., 171, 176
John Judson, 171, 192
John Homer Alfred, 192, 228
John Morgan, 257
John Wendell, 205, 255
John William, 226
Joyce Velma, 200, 246
Judson Clark, 192
Julia Priscilla, 172
Kate Louise, 201, 248
Katherine Evelyn, 191, 227
Kathleen Esther, 197, 241
Kay Sandra, 253
Kenneth Howard, 206, 258
Kenneth Lee, 232
Kenneth Willmot, 241
Laura Jane, 261
Laura Luthera, 181
Leland Edward, 228, 289
Leon Fred, 191, 227
Leon Vernon, 227, 288
Lilla Theda, 206
Lillian May, 181, 205
Lillian Stella, 194, 233
Lizzie Alma, 178, 197
Lloyd Arlen, 253
Lloyd Leland, 205, 256
Lois Eleanor, 254
Lois Glenna, 192, 229
Lola Adelia, 180, 203
Lora Elme, 177, 192
Loretta Adella, 175
Loring M., 205, 256
Louise Clara, 226
Louise Harriet, 288
Lovell Stowe, 178
Lucy, 173, 180
Lucy Mildred, 192, 229
Lucy Stowe, 171, 174
Lucy Stowe, 176
Luna Leora, 178, 197
Lydia Marsh, 172
Lyle Loren, 193, 231
Lyon Hobart, 205
Madalene Augusta, 197, 241
Madelene Elaine, 248, 308
Madelene Elaine, 250
Marcia, 176
Marcia Charlene, 233
Margaret Lura, 227, 288
Margaret Luthera, 192, 229
Margaret Theresa, 228
Marguerite Hazel, 180, 203
Marie Dorothy Colombe, 226
Marie Jeanne Margaret, 226
Marie Marjorie Victoria, 226, 287
Marie Violet Myrtle, 226
Marilyn, 256
Marilla, 173, 189
Marion Alma, 200, 246
Marion Elizabeth, 228, 289
Marion Wheeler, 205, 255
Marshall Caley, 233
Marjorie Grace, 200, 246
Mary Alberta, 209, 262
Mary Elizabeth, 190, 226
Mary Susan, 262
Matilda Selenda, 173, 179
Melvin Earl, 204, 253
Melvin Truman, 178
Merle Homer, 191, 228
Mervyn Gale, 233
Michael John, 190, 225
Michael Paul, 242
Michelin Jacquelin, 226
Mildred Helen, 208, 261
Milo C., 198, 242
Milo Lewis, 173
Minnie Evangeline, 175
Mollie Frances, 199, 243
Myron Howard, 178, 200
Nancy Certrude, 253
Nancy H., 171
Nancy Lee, 242
Nathaniel, 175
Nellie Adelia, 179, 201
Nellie Ardella, 180, 204
Norman Clement, 226
Olin Sherburne, 194, 232
Olive May, 197
Olive Whitman, 199, 245
Orville Asa, 176
Oscar, 176
Osman Croft, 194, 232
Pamela Marie, 233
Patricia Jane, 261
Patricia Lynn, 230
Patricia Mary, 228
Patricia Mary, 232
Paul Comfort, 193
Pearl Esther, 198
Pearl Stowe, 178, 200
Perley Sherman, 191
Perley Waldo, 192, 229
Phil Evan, 199
Philinda Amelia, 178
Philip, 241
Philip Howard, 230
Phyllis Jean, 262

Phyllis Marion, 197, 242
Priscilla Inez, 227
Priscilla Jane, 261
Priscilla Jean, 262
Randolph Warren, 206, 256
Randolph Warren, 257
Rebecca Ellen, 311
Rebecca Jane, 256
Reuben (7), 171, 173
Reuben, Jr. (8), 173
Reuben (9), 179
Reuben Andrew, 204
Reuben Lloyd, 201, 249
Reva Dell, 180, 203
Rhea Ida, 206, 257
Richard Alan, 257
Richard Croft, 232, 294
Richard Emmett, 227, 287
Richard Emmett, Jr., 287
Richard Scott, 194, 233
Rita Marguerite, 225
Robert Forde, 255
Robert Hanson, 205, 255
Robert Leon, 288
Ronin Lee, 230
Rodney Lee, 285
Roland Leo, 225
Rollin, 179, 202
Ronald Charles, 257
Ronald Clark, 241
Ronald Dean, 287
Ruth Ermina, 201, 249
Ruth Mavis, 254
Sabra Elnora, 177, 193
Sally Miranda, 173
Sally Precinda, 173
Samuel Luther, 173
Samuel Luther, 201, 247
Sarah M., 176
Sherman Clayton, 285
Shirley Ann, 253
Shirley Lucille, 226
Stephen, 261
Stephen Whitehead, 209, 262
Susan Ermina, 173
Susan Helen, 261
Thelma Mabel, 197, 242
Thomas Butler, 285
Urban, 177, 194
Uri Ehud, 181, 206
Venie Lucinda, 175
Venie Lucinda, 189
Violet Ellen, 261
Vivian Ethel, 194
Walter Scott, 176, 190
Walter Scott, 191, 227
Warren, 175
Warren, 176, 190
Washington, 173, 180
Wayne G., 205, 256
Wendell H., 205, 256
Wendell Hoadley, 261, 314
Wendy Lee, 256
Wilfred Harrison, 208, 261
William Benona, 242
William Clement, 176, 190
William Frank, 250
William Gerald, 190
William Henry, 173
William Jay, 179, 201
William Jay, Jr., 201, 249
William Kay, 243
William Patrick, 190, 225
William Wilbur, 177, 193
Willis Carl, 197
Zeda May, 198, 242
Chapman, Byron Dale, 296
Eugene Oliver, 296, 330
Lois Bessie, 296, 330
Merle Kenneth, 296, 330
Muriel Jeanne, 330
Richard Wayne, 296
Sharon Ann, 330
Charon, Pamela Lee, 290
Stadel Peter, 229, 290
Virginia Pearl, 229, 290
Chase, Dennis Eugene, 316
Melvin Edwin, 316
Cheever, Ashton Emmett, 192
Frieda Mae, 192, 229
Gordon Ashley, 192
Harold Amos, 192
Mildred Ethel, 192, 228
Wendell Bernard, 192
Clark, Austin Benjamin, 221, 282
Barbara Rae, 228
Charles Allen, 222, 282
Diana Louise, 228
Edson Larabee, 221, 282
Emmett Ward, 222
Ethan Allen, 187, 221
Guy, 187
Harlow Hull, 221
Hazel Grace, 221, 282
Marion Louise, 222, 282
Mary Jean, 228
Muriel Jane, 228
Nancy Lee, 282
Ralph Waldo, 187, 221
Sarah Louise, 180, 202
William Edwin, 180, 202
William Ralph, 282
Clarke, Douglas James, 301
Clough, Gordon Kenneth, 288
Cockroft, Irving Garthwaite, 111, 329
Linda Suzzanne, 329
Colcord, Amelia Jane, 181, 207
Ann Louise, 314
Carl Orvis, 207, 259
Chesley Bullard, 259, 314
Ernest Jay, 181, 207
Ernest Jay, 207, 259
Grace, 181, 207
Grace Alison, 207, 259
Kenneth Allen, 314
Kenneth George, 207, 259
Kenneth Russell, 259, 314
Robert Carl, 314
Sandra Jean, 314
Susan Louise, 314
Collister, Allan V., 318
Joel N., 318
Mark H., 318
Colter, John Stanley, 255
Roger Chaffee, 255
Comings, Enah Maude, 229
Erma Woodworth, 184, 214
Connal, Edson Nelson, II, 227, 287
Edson Nelson, III, 287
Rachel Vivian, 227, 287
Conner, Estella J., 260
George Colcord, 208, 260
George Colcord, Jr., 260
Ralph Colcord, 208, 260
Coolbeth, Betty Louise, 288
Beverly Ann, 288
Earl Warren, 288
Janice Elaine, 288
Croft, Albert Henderson, 231, 292
Bernice Addie, 231, 292
Cora June, 310
Ellen Charlotte, 231, 291
Florence Vera, 231, 292
Karen Aline, 292
Orman Everett, 231, 292
Roland Whitney, 231, 292
Roland Whitney, Jr., 292
Susanne May, 310
Curtis, Annabelle Ruth, 204, 254
Pearl Marie, 204, 254
Cutter, Betty, 287
Delia, 287
Dennis, 287
James, 286
Lawrence, 287
Danielson, Barbara Jean, 324
Danyow, Wayne Harrison, 301
Daw, James Mervyn II, 330
Dean, Orville Cole, 286
Robert James, 286
Dewing, Gilbert Adolphus, 231
James Adolphus, 193, 231
Marion Priscilla, 232
Marjorie Chaffee, 193
Didier, Rochelle Marie, 318
Dodge, Pauline Frances, 227, 288
Doerch, Gaylord Allen, 280
Janet Lynn, 280
Joan Elizabeth, 280
Donaghy, Allen Addison, 242
Harriet Phyllis, 241, 302
Janet Evangeline, 242
Dozis, Richard Stanton, 257
Drake, Gregory Ernest, 319
Ronald Charles, 319
Suzanne Mae, 319
Dube, Beulah Ann, 294
Carol Amelia, 293
John Arnold, 294
Michael Angelo, 293
Stephen Joseph, 294
Dudley, Betsey Ellen, 285
Dwight Templeton, 285
Leslie Eugene, 285
Dumais, Katherine Louise, 310
Dyer, Maureen Mary, 285
Sharon Grace, 285
Eldred, Francis Eugene, 184, 214
Gratia Eugenia, 214
Maud Agnes, 214
Elliot, Ursula Philinda, 196
Emerson, Edward Ellsworth, 283, 326
Laurel Lee, 326
Ralph Perry, 326
Ruth Arlene (Felton), 326
Fagin, Arthur John, 245, 306
Farrar, Tatha Ann, 263
Farrington, Janice B., 283
Robert E., 283
Ferdinand, Robert Gordon, 275
Fish, Abbie Anna, 184, 215
Donald Eugene, 228
Edson Kendall, 184
Fannie Elizabeth, 184, 215
Gordon Stanley, 228, 289
Grace Belle, 184
James Stephen, 289
John Henry, 184
Mary Lois, 184, 215
Willis Oscar, 184
Fisher, Byron Curtis, 272
Linda Lee, 272
Fleming, Ruth Marguerite, 282, 326
Ford, Charles Walter, 211
Earl Eugene, 211
Elaine Alice, 269
Ethel May, 211, 269
Eva Myrtle, 211, 269
Harry Eugene, 211, 269
Hazel Irene, 211, 269
Lucy Florence, 211
Marie Janice, 269
Mary Jane, 211
Velma Myrtle, 211, 269
Foster, Patricia Ann, 324
Roland Clark, 324
William Edward, 324
Fox, Susan Ellen, 324
William Richmond, Jr., 324
Francks, Margaret Ann, 274
Frazier, Carolyn, 277
Frost, Carole Anne, 291
Christina Gladys, 291
Donald R., 230, 290
Donna Jeanne, 291
Doris, 230, 291
Franklin L., 230, 291
Harold Chaffee, 192
Phyllis, 230, 291

Raymond J., 192, 230
Sharon Lee, 291
Winburn Aubrey, 230
Fuller, George Elbridge, 217, 275
Ira Hunt, 217
Ruth Elaine, 276
Garen, Jean Rae, 311
Reginald Albert, 311
Gash, Claude, 234
Kenneth Allen, 234
Paul, 234
Randel D., 234
Zula Marie, 234
Gates, Dora Emma, 201, 247
Hazel Irene, 201, 247
Helena Matilda, 201, 247
Jane Marion, 201, 247
Gentry, Barbara, 323
Germaine, Anthony Guy, 286
Jennifer Perey, 286
Joanne Mildred, 286
Gervais, Kathleen Louise, 278, 324
Phyllis Irene, 278
Gibson, Dwight Moody Pryor, 234, 295
Dwight Moody Pryor, Jr., 295
Marguerite Vernon, 295, 329
Martha Jean, 295
Ray Douglas, 234, 295
Virginia Doris, 295, 329
Giles, James Kendall, 275
Richard Arnold, 275
Girling, Edward Donald, 279
Gordon Lloyd, 279, 323
Jerome Robert, 279
Kenneth Donald, 325
Linda Lee, 325
Melvin Lewis, 279
Merrill Wilton, 279
Suzanne Lee, 325
Gleason, Dennis Edward, 298
Edalene Elizabeth, 298
Maurene Florence, 298
Gonyaw, Phillip Butler, 285
Phyllis Louise, 285
Ronald Maynard, 285
Goodsell, Hobart Fred, 205
Theda Lovina, 205, 255
Grant, David William, 261
Heather Mae, 261
Hope, 207, 259
Paul Colcord, 207
Pauline May, 207.
Grazen, Marilyn Louise, 233
Greene, Cynthia Frances, 230
Jonathan Henry, 230
William Chaffee, 230
Griee, Muriel Ethel, 258
Guerin, Anthony, 225
Daniel Rene, 287
Dyan, 287
Emily, 225, 286
Francis, 225
John, 225
Leo, 225
Marguerite Dianne, 287
Modie, 225
Shirley Rita, 287
Susan Florence, 287
William, 225, 287
William Leo, 287
Hackett, Luther Chaffee, 200, 246
Luther Frederick, 246
Sue Ann, 246
Thelma G., 200
Thomas R., 246
Hall, Ada Mattie, 211
Bernie Channeey, 211
Douglas Allhee, 304
Henry James, 211
Ida Pearl, 211, 267
Jessie Elizabeth, 211, 267
Lillie May, 211, 267
Orrin Jay, 210, 266
Robert Ennis, 304
Hamm, Christine Jane, 323
Linda May, 323
Hammond, Barbara Jenne, 237
Carol Marguerite, 237
Charlie Byron, 187
Donald Keith, 237, 325
Don Carlos, 221, 237, 281
Dorcas Eula, 221, 281
Hilton Harlow, 221
Jean Loraine, 237
Jessica Marlene, 325
Leonard Wayne, 237, 325
Patricia Anne, 237
Philo Asa, 221
Walter Calvin, 221
Walter Earl, 237
Hancock, Dorothy Mae, 213, 272
Hardgrove, Phillip, 312
Harris, Donald Alvin, 297
Haveman, Melvin E., 233
Hawley, Beryle Evelyn, 230
David Springer, 273
Donald Springer, 273
Lois Springer, 273
Richard Springer, 273
Virginia Springer, 273, 323
Hawse, Harold Chaffee, 200, 245
Robert Lee, 245
Haynes, Carole Anne, 299
Clifford Elwood, II, 299
Robert Chester, 299
Helvie, Gertrude Stella, 233
Urban, 233
Vivian Louise, 233
William Robert, 233
Hendrickson, Della May, 269
Nancy Ann, 269
Henn, Forest Charles, 255
Fratia Cordelia, 255, 312
Patricia Ann, 255
Valda Lee, 255
Herney, Gregory Stephen, 280
Herschback, Dennis Edward, 320
Janice Louise, 320
Hewitt, Alice Blanche, 243, 303
Blanche Clemma, 243
Dennis Morris, 303
Frank Raymond, 243, 303
Frank Raymond, Jr., 303
Gerald Allen, 303
Hicks, Beulah Emily, 222
Byron Gordon, 175
Byron Samuel, 187
Carl Stevens, 282, 326
Carlos Wellington, 187, 221
Carol Ann, 326
Chloe Ann, 187
Elwin Carlos, 282
Guy Sidney, 221, 282
Hilda Vesta, 222, 283
John Wellington, 175, 187
Lillian Bell, 187, 221
Martha Ann, 175
Mary Elizabeth, 174, 187
Mary Elizabeth, 187
Pauline Mae, 282, 326
Phoebe Elizabeth, 187
Ray William, 221
Roy Hammond, 221, 282
Ruth Eleanor, 282, 326
Walter Scott, 175, 187
Wendell Guy, 282
Highmau, Bessie Ruth, 209, 264
Elizabeth May, 209, 263
Hubert Alexander, 209
Pearl Esther, 209, 264
Higuera, Angelin Bruno, 309
Michael John, 309
Vincent Lunna, 309
Hodgdon, Burton Alfred, 289
Dennis Burton, 289
Jennie Ann, 289
Holliday, Richard Guy, 327
Holmes, Margaret Ann, 309
Holter, Andrea Lynn, 289
Colleen Annette, 289
Howe, Charles Chaffee, 242
David James, 321
Jane Carol, 242
Michael William, 321
Orville William, 269, 321
Patricia Kay, 321
Hruby, Albert Winfield, 331
Gerald Albert, 331
Hull, Clarence Adna, 188
Ina Susan, 188, 222
Vesta Cordelia, 188, 222
Hurlbut, Carl Noyes, 236, 298
Charles Edward, 194
Charles Hubbard, 195, 236
Dana Smith, 195
Horace Lyndon, 236
Joyce Ann, 298
Judith Ann, 333
Lena May, 195, 236
Lucille Virginia, 210, 333
Lydia Chaffee, 195
Lynda Rae, 298
Marion Estella, 195, 236
Maurice Wilder, 210, 333
Vernal Garfield, 210
Hynes, Joyce Arlene, 257, 313
Pamela Whitney, 313
Robert Frederick, 257, 313
Robert Frederick, Jr., 313
Jacobsen, Donna Lucille, 320
Dolores Ann, 320
Jeneva Janes, 320
Joyce Jean, 320
Nancy Lee, 321
Roger Leland, 321
Janes, Bessie May, 181, 207
Charles Quentin, 258
Delbert Mortimer, 181, 206
Delford Ray, 258
Delmar L., 258
Delwin Warren, 207, 258
Donald Merrill, 207, 258
Donald Merrill, Jr., 258
Ernest Washington, 181
Estelle Rachel, 181, 206
Merrill Hayden, 258, 314
Susan Rae, 314
Jenne, Adelbert Mortimer, 177, 195, 281
Annie Estella, 195, 237, 281
Bert Phelps, 196, 238
Betty Marie, 239
Betty Marie, 300
Carlton Gilbert, 238
Carolyn Lloyd, 300
Charlotte Anne, 239
Darwin Comings, 238
Earl Franklin, 195
Edwin Nathaniel, 196
Evelyn Harriet, 238, 299
Everett Comings, 196, 238
Flora Marguerite, 195, 237
Frank Lewellyn, 196, 238
Frank Lewellyn II, 238, 299
Frederick Walter, 239, 300
Frederick Walter, II, 300
Harriet Ruth, 238, 300
Harry Gilbert, 196, 238
Hazel Ethelyn, 195, 237
Henrietta Estella, 177, 195
Horace Gilbert, 177, 195
James Gilbert, 238, 300
Judy Eileen, 299
Katherine Lucille, 238
Margaret May, 238, 300
Margaret Rose, 299
Minnie Amelia, 196, 238
Nellie Eliza, 196
Norma Jean, 300
Norman Phelps, 238, 300
Ray Mortimer, 195

Rita Frances, 299
Walter Nathaniel, 196, 238
Jernberg, Carla Mae, 278
Lester Erie, 278
Johnson, Beverly Esther, 228, 288
Pauline Ann, 262
Perrin Armstrong, 209, 262
Stanton Perrin, 262
Jordan, Erdine Zelaine, 180
Lila Miranda, 180, 204
Lona Maud, 180, 204
Judd, Frederick Alson, 224
Kendall, Aaron Arnold, 316
Aaron Ashley, 265, 315
Aaron James, 210, 265
Addie Belle, 185
Addie May, 210, 265
Alanson Ambrose, 174, 185
Alma Elizabeth, 185
Alma May, 184, 214
Allen Morgan, 275
Amherst Willoughby, 184, 214
Arley James, 316
Arley Royal, 265, 316
Aura, 185, 217
Bernice, 219
Bertha Elzina, 220
Beulah Elizabeth, 185, 216
Bessie Josephine, 186, 218
Blanche Luella, 219
Burney James, 174, 185
Byron Carmi, 184, 213
Carrie Emma, 216, 274
Clarence James, 219
Clyda Euleon, 185, 216
Cora Nettie, 220
Darlene Annette, 275
David Phelps, 276
Dean Ernest, 316
Doris Anne, 217, 275
Doris Emma, 216
Edward Ellsworth, 219
Edward Ellsworth, Jr., 219, 278
Elizabeth Colton, 174, 184
Emell Chandler, 185, 215
Emma Marion, 186, 217
Eunice Joanne, 275
Eva Goddard, 214, 273
Florence Celia, 186, 218
Georgia Anna, 186
Gratia Vashti, 217
Gratia Weld, 174, 184
Harold Mears, 218, 276
Hattie Nora, 220
Helen Mildred, 215
Henry Delos, 174, 185
Hibbard Charles, 185, 202 216
Hobart Marsh, 184, 214
Howard Comings Westover, 214
Ira Hunt, 186, 217
Jesse Allen, 219
John Lynn, 276
Joseph Morgan, 217, 275
Judith Nadine, 275
Kenneth Paul, 316
Leola May Coolidge, 214, 272
Lillian, 186
Lucius Colton, 174
Lydia Victoria, 210, 265
Marion Deda, 218
Marion Grace, 185
Marie Bell, 219
Mary Catherine, 219
Mary Elizabeth, 219, 278
Marjorie Evelyn Morrison, 215, 274
Maud Frances, 216
Milo Lewis, 174, 185
Olive Emma, 184, 213, 214
Philo Chamberlain, 174, 184
Phoebe, 174
Polly, 174
Ray Ellsworth, 219
Richard Alan, 276
Robert Carl, 316
Royal Norman, 186, 210
Ruth M., 214
Seth Jr., 174
Seth Hammond, 185, 217
Shirley Mae, 316
Stella Frances, 185, 217
Thomas Mears, 276
Kenrison, Kathleen Prescott, 302
Kessler, Keith Lee, 306
Kent Robert, 306
Kikta, Beverly Jean, 278, 324
Klawitter, Jill Ann, 280
Kaye Lynn, 280
Knoblock, Ava Leona, 268, 321
Bertha May, 211, 267
Grace Gertrude, 211, 268
Harvey Daniel, 211, 268
Harvey Eugene, 268
Lenora Amy, 211, 268
Loris Loraine, 268, 321
Lucy Orabel, 211, 267
Major Chauncey, 211
Percy Francis, 211, 268
Rosalie, 268
La Clair, Cinda Adella, 246
Polly Ann, 246
Lafountain, Deforest Wesley, 252
Eugene Earl, 252
Lampher, Beverly Anne, 302
Lanctot, Edward Kendall, 218, 276
Elizabeth Jean, 218, 276
Kathryn Ann, 276
Martha Ellen, 276
Larabee, Dorothy Pamelia, 193, 232
George Lewis, 193
Robert Foster, 193
Lavallee, Camillo George, 313
Joanne Marie, 313
Leach, Alice Louise, 284
Arthur Tappan, 284
Bertha May, 284
Charlotte Lydia, 232
David Chester, 284
Earle Stanley, 284
Howard L., 232
Jean Frances, 284, 327
Julia Marion, 284
Mary Anne, 284
Phyllis Hazel, 290
Ruth Ethel, 284
Sabra Lewis, 232
Sharon Hawley, 323
Leatherman, David Allen, 311
Lebrun, Eva (Bonenfont), 287
Florence, 287
Ralph, 287
Lees, Charles William, 250
Nancy, 250
Leland, David Frederick, 247, 308
David Frederick, Jr., 308
Richard Alanson, 247
Lindbladh, Barbara Kendall, 216
Ruth Kendall, 216, 274
Lindquist, James Arthur, 279
Richard Carl, 279
Robert John, 279
Longley, Charlene Ruth, 300
Lovelette, Michael Frederick, 325
Lowe, Beal David, 328
Bethany Blanche, 328
Harvey James, Jr., 295, 329
Harvey James, III, 329
Jennifer Brown, 328
Vincent Beal, 295, 328
Lucas, Maureen, 324
Nancy Ann, 324
Lunderville, Charlotte May, 273, 323
Lunna, Albert Harold, 248
Albert Thomas, 309
Alice Louise, 248, 309
Barbara Jean, 308
Brenda Joan, 308
Claire Elda, 309
Douglas Cordon, 309
Eleanor Katherine, 248, 310
Francis William, 248, 309
Grace Margaret, 248, 309
Helen Gertrude, 248, 309
Henry Chaffee, 248, 309
Henry Norman, 309
Keith Edward, 309
Kempton John, 248, 308
Louise Marilyn, 309
Marsha Carol, 308
Dr. Richard Carlton, 248, 309
Richard Francis, 309
Robert Preston, 248, 309
Lynch, Anna May, 214, 273
MacIntyre, Bettie Irene, 265
Patricia Ann, 265
Roberta Elaine, 265
Sally Mae, 265
Marble, Arthur Henry, 196
Ina Letitia, 196
Martin, Florence Caroline, 209, 262
Marianna, 263
Peter Reuben, 263
Reuben Charles, 209, 262
Maude, David, 304
Walter, 304
Mayo, Esther Maryann, 264, 315
Haskell Hubert, 264
McCuin, Dare Martin, 262
Gloria Ann, 262
Phyllis Carrie, 262, 315
McLean, Charles, 332
Ina Glaister, 332
James Charles, 332
Nettie (Glaister), 332
McMillen, Audrey Bernadine, 315, 332
Bobby Ann, 332
Loren Lester, 265
Millissa Adelaide, 265
Richard Charles, 315
Roy Robert, 265, 315
Roy Robert, Jr., 315, 332
Mears, Donald B., 276
Merrill, Wesley Eugene, 293
Michael, Zatha May, 267, 319
Mills, John Henry, 259
Malcomb Everett, 207, 258
Mary Jane, 259
Mitchell, Donald Harrison, 208
Greta Alice, 208, 261
Wayne Brice, 208, 260
Morrison, Marjorie Evelyn, 216
Milo Kendall, 216
Wilma Christene, 216, 274
Morse, Ara Ira, 197, 240
Barbara Jean, 302
Charles Edward, 240, 302
Donald Gleissner, 322
Esther, 240, 302
Evelyn Mae, 240, 301
Grace Ella, 197
Harry Arthur, 197, 240
Howard Arthur, 240, 301
Michele Edward, 302
Nora Ila, 197, 240
Robert Charles, 302
Ronald Lea, 302
Suzzanne Shattuck, 322
Morton, Arthur Emmett, 243, 304
Gertrude Emogene, 243, 303
James Emmett, 304
Jerald Arthur, 304
John Chaffee, 243, 304

Joseph Corliss, 304
Marjorie Mae, 243, 303
Patricia Lee, 304
Mosier, Angeline Cecil, 313
Barbara Kay, 313
Camillo Charles, 205, 256
Charles Edward, 313
Edson Ezra, 256
Glenn Alexander, 256, 313
Glenn Alexander, Jr., 313
Hudson Everett, 256, 313
Myrtle Arabelle, 205, 256
Patricia Mae, 313
Roberta Mae, 313
Rowena Constant, 256, 312
Sandra Lee, 313
Sheila Ann, 313
Shirley Evaline, 256, 313
Wayne Everett, 313
Mossey, Chris Alan, 326
Mott, David Roger, 239
Evalah Ursula, 239, 301
Phyllis Martha, 239, 301
Moulton, Harold, 249
John Edward, 249
Nettie Bell, 179
Murray, Frank Daniel, 323
Musser, Luther Melvin, 318
Neal, Eric Kendall, 275
Nichols, Elizabeth Ann, 311
James Edward, 311
Lloyd George, 311
William Richard, 311
Noble, Harold Mears, 218
Kendall Alanson, 217, 275
Marion Deda, 218
Mary Thelma, 217, 275
Patricia Jean, 275, 323
William Kendall, 275
Norton, Donald K., 268
Walter J., Jr., 268
Noyes, Jacqueline Colcord, 259
Lyle Jay, 259
O'Brien, Albert Bruce, 262
Allen Brent, 262
Richard, 262
O'Neil, Daniel Jon, 322
Walter Edward, Jr., 322
Oney, Beatrice Antoinette, 220, 280
Capitola, 221, 280
Du Wayne Allan, 281
Earl William, 221
Evalyn Kendall, 221, 280
Gary Elliott, 281
Gordon Howard, 221, 281
Gordon Howard, Jr., 281
Harold Elliott, 221, 281
Ivan Henry, 221, 281
Jan Cladys, 281
Kathryn Ellen, 281
Lionel Royce, 221
Page, Frederick Langdon, 307
Harry Langdon, 307
Richard Langdon, 307
Sharyn Ridgley, 307
Theodore Langdon, 247, 307
Virginia Rosalind, 247, 307
Paine, Charles Cook, 295, 328
Charlotte Alberta, 328
John Ernest, 328
Melissa Leona, 328
William Harvey, 295, 328
Percy, Dr. Carl Lisle, 190, 224
Dorothea Elaine, 225, 286
Evelyn Mildred, 225, 286
Gardner Albert, 190, 225
Gardner Albert, Jr., 225
Gardner Locke, 286
Lisle Clayton, 225, 286
Madge Marilla, 190
Myra Evelyn, 190
Thelma Evelyn, 225, 286
Perrin, Daniel Hurlbut, 305
Frances Ina, 244, 304
Karl Eric, 305
Ruth Allbee, 244, 305
Stuart Hurlbut, 244, 305
Phillips, Charlotte Jessamine, 291, 327
Cheraldine Elizabeth, 291, 327
John Emerson, 291
Linden Blaine, 291
William Conrad, 291
Pierce, Carolyn Hunter, 250
Clarence Dexter, 202, 250
David Reuben, 202, 250
David Reuben, Jr., 250, 312
Dexter Mapes, 250
Dorothy Hazel, 250
Flora Elizabeth, 202, 248, 250
John Arthur Bisig, 250
Laura Dee, 312
Marion Jeannette, 202, 250
Mark Guy, 202, 250
Ploof, Edmond Charles, 300
Phillip Melvin, 300
Richard Joseph, 300
Roger Armand, 300
Theresa Arlene, 300
Pollica, Marlene Reva, 252
Porter, Dale Rawson, 322
David Kendall, 322
George Rawson, Jr., 273, 322
Kendall Rawson, 273
Ruth Alma May, 273, 322
Pratt, Stuart Clark, 326
Perkins, John Lee, 251
Raymond Blair, 251
Prescott, Norma Kathleen, 241, 302
Thelma Madaline, 241, 302
Prevo, David Clarence, 326
Linda Ann, 326
Priest, Edward, 212
Eva Belle, 212
Howard Anson, 212
Kindred Ruben, 212
Proctor, James Merton, 333
Margaret Virginia, 333
Richard Hurlbut, 333
Sandra Jean, 333
William Jay, 333
Pugh, Darrell Arthur, 318
Maureen Yvonne, 318
Virginia Marie, 318
Parisson, Annette Louise, 307
Joanne, 307
Quiel, Dorothy Mae, 319
Jackie William, 319
Jimmie Rogers, 319
Rambo, Donna Jeanne, 326
Sally Ann, 326
Repp, Arlene Bethyl, 266, 318
Austin Chauncey, 210, 266
Alice Maureen, 266, 318
Beatrice Mary, 266, 318
Gene Oris, 266
Harry Oris, 210, 266
Helen Lucille, 266
Lawrence Arthur, 266, 318
Lillie May, 210, 265
Mamie, 210
Melanie Christine, 318
Norman Marvin, 266, 318
Roy Lee, 266
Shirley M., 266, 318
Ward W., 266
Reynolds, Beatrice Ruth, 260
Edwin Ericson, 260
Grant Cedric, 260
Richardson,
Joanne Elizabeth, 254, 212
Shirley Katherine, 254
Richmond, Carol Louise, 246
Marion Helen, 246
Robert Price, Jr., 246
Rider, Cheryl Patricia, 322
Robert Steven, 322
Riggs, Beth Ida, 266, 317
Brian Fred, 317
Carl Burton, 266, 317
Donald Arthur, 266, 317
Dora Jane, 317
Glenn Jacob, 266, 317
James B., 317
Jean Miriam, 266
Karen Leigh, 317
Mary Alice, 266, 318
Max Elwood, 266, 317
Peggy Ann, 317
Robert Elba, 266, 317
Ruth Ann, 317
Ritchie, Barbara Ann, 277
James Lawson, 277
Roberts, Gary Allen, 298
Harry Grant, 220
Hazel Blanche, 229, 278
Lettie Leona, 220, 278
Sadlier, Clyde Henry, 198
Henry W., Jr., 198
Salzman, Donald Clarence, 271
Elwyn Charles, 271
Sandretto, Thomas James, 309
Saulters, Roland Glenn, 292
Sudene Bernice, 292
St. John, Albert, 181
Clarence Brunette, 207, 259
Clarence Washington, 181, 207
Delbert Francis, 207
Delmar Clyde, 207
Ernest, 181
Schroeder, Gregory Lee, 297
Karen Marie, 297
Schaldach, Richard Evans, 304
Robert Ronald, 304
Sheila Diane, 304
Scott, Emma Elvira, 196, 239
Judith Kathleen, 301
Lottie Lovina, 196, 239
Mabel Evelah, 196, 239
Martha Elliott, 239
Mary Philinda, 196, 239
Michael Stanley, 301
Roderick Vernon, 239
Stanley Joseph, 239, 301
Vernon Lucius, 196, 239
Wallace Larabee, 239
Shattuck, Grace Kendall, 213, 272
Helen Margaret, 213, 272
Shepard, Natalie Frances, 283, 326
Sherman, Doris Lorraine, 274
Jeanne Virginia, 274
William Morrison, 274
Sherwood, Carrie Emma, 198, 243
Carroll Hollis, 198
Dorothy Helen, 243, 303
Linda Helen, 303
Robert James, 198, 242
Robert James, Jr., 242, 302
Sidebottom, Rose Marie, 234
Sims, Elizabeth Ann, 291
Janet Roy, 291
Judith Frost, 291
Singer, James Jay, 312
Skiff, Carol Lee, 301
Robert Austin, 301
William Baldwin, 301
Small, Dale Raymond, 291
Nancy Joy, 291
Smith, Bruce Harry, 213, 271
Dale Frank, 213, 271
Neal Barton, 213, 271
Ross Edward, 213, 271
Sharon Katherine, 271
Sheila Roberta, 271
Springer, Diana Piccard, 273, 323
Horace Stewart, 215, 273

John Charles, 274
Lucile Elizabeth, 215
Marion Lois, 215, 273
Michael Louis, 274
Philip Karl, 274
Stanger, Donald Stanley, 298
Mary Ann, 298, 331
Stanley, Dorothy Violet, 226
Earl Leonard, 299
Laurel Beth, 299
Thomas Michael, 226
Winona Ruth, 299
Start, Ina Leona, 189, 224
Pearl Robena, 189, 223
Ray Harmon, 189
Stanhope, Barbara Laura, 281, 325
Betty Hammond, 281, 325
Pauline Joyce, 281, 325
Spencer Merritt, 281
Stewart, Alan Craig, 274
Kendall Francis, 274
Wendell Hamilton, 264
Stoddard, Clayton Bartlett, 196, 240
Clement Bartlett, 240
Elsie Mabelle, 240
Evelyn Irene, 240
Fred Comfort, 196
John Colby, 196, 240
Pearl Augusta, 240
Vera Mary, 240
Stufflebean, Barbara Jean, 310
Carrie Louise, 249, 310
Clayton Alison, 310
Florence May, 249, 292, 310
Howard Ralph, 248, 310
Ione Grace, 310
John Howard, 310
Nancy Jean, 310
Wilbur Hughes, 248, 310
William Lawrence, 310
Sutherin, Phillip Martin, 287
Sutherland, John Wesley, Jr., 313
Judith Diane, 313
Swanson, Ellen Nora, 278, 324
June Lorraine, 278, 324
Rodney Leo, 278
Sweeny, Mary Elizabeth, 308
Taylor, Sally Lee, 332
Thomas, Irene Phyllis, 257, 313
Thomson, Bernard James, 268
Clyde Wilbur, 268
Harry Donald, 268
James, 268
Lucille Geneva, 268, 320
Luella Jane, 268, 321
Roy Edward, 268
Thurber, Adelia, 183
Alma May, 212
Alonzo, 183
Arlene Delores, 213, 271
Charles Elmer, 184, 212
Elsie May, 184, 213
Frances Rebecca, 183
Gene Delbert, 212
George, 183
George Dearholt, 183
Grace Irene, 184, 213
Harry Wilbur, 184, 212
Herbert, 183
Ida May, 183
Irwin Arnold, 212
Lela, 212, 271
Lucy Anna, 210
Lucy Ann, 183, 211
Lucy Belle, 184, 212
Luella, 184, 212
Matilda Abigail, 186, 210
Mildred, 212
Royal Earl, 183
William Henry, 184
Towle, Arlan Stanley, Jr., 231, 293
Arlan Stanley, III, 293
Calista Jane, 293
Glenn Whitney, 231, 293
Helen Arlene, 231, 293
Tracy, Almon Cortes, 203, 252
Carol Jean, 252
Darlene Erma, 252
Joan Marie, 252
Maurice Lynn, 203, 252
Maurice Raymond, 252
Melvin Lee, 252
Merrill Hazelton, 203, 252
Mildred Frances, 203, 252
Richard Merrill, 252
Shirley Ann, 252
Tredway, Betty Jane, 275, 323
Turpin, David Michael, 286
Lisle Mark, 286
Miriam Ethelyn, 286
Timothy Edward, 286
Van Ness, David Orville, 279
Goldie Orabelle, 220
Grace Marcella, 220, 278
Leona Muriel, 220, 278
Orville Leo, 220, 279
Stephen Allen, 220
Timothy Lew, 279
Truan Louise, 279
Violet Mae, 220, 278
Winnifred Madge, 220, 279
Vassar, Annamarie, 294, 327
Clarence Francis, 294, 327
Erwin Beal, 294, 327
Jean Chloe, 327
Maud Lillian, 294, 327
William Harvey, 327
Viens, Pamela Susan, 261
Vuley, Ernest Arthur, Jr., 264
Howard Lawrence, 264
Waite, Eugena Ann, 327
Webster, Ernest Olin, 223, 283
Weed, Elizabeth Jean, 237
Evelyn Henrietta, 237, 299
James Wellington, 299
Jane Elizabeth, 299
Leonard Wellington, 237
Lorenzo Wellington, 195, 237
Ora Arlington, 195, 237
Sterling Dorwin, 195, 237
Winona Annie, 237, 299
Weld, Arthur Evans, 223, 284
Barbara Ann, 284
Carl Dwight, 188
Cassius Ebenezer, 175
Chester Ebenezer, 188, 222
Colleen Nellie, 284
Don Dwight, 189, 223
Dorothy Emma, 223, 284
Douglas Arthur, 285
Dwight Eben, 175, 188
Ellanore Jane, 283
Emily Susan, 175, 187
Ethelyn Ann, 285
Fernando Cortis, 175, 188
Flora Gracia, 189
Floyd Chester, 223, 284
Frances Ella, 222, 283
Frederick Newton, 175
Gary Wayne, 284
Grace Agnes, 188, 222
Gracie Adelaide, 175
Gregory Allen, 284
Hugh Emmett, 223, 284
James Chester, 285
Julius Chester, 175, 188
Julius Emmett, 188, 223
Kay Elizabeth, 284
Keith Emmett, 284
Kenneth Chellis, 189
Lafayette Azro, 175, 187
Luey Marion, 189, 223
Marion Jenne, 222, 283
Marjorie Marie, 223
Mary Helen, 284
Maurice Houghleton, 223, 284
Max John, 223, 283
Max Lafayette, 188, 223
Maxine Alice, 283
Melicent, 283, 326
Noble Ernest, 188
Paul Emmett, 283
Pauline Nellie, 284
Richard Feldman, 223, 284
Ruth Eunice, 223, 283
Vernon Clifford, 188, 223
Wells, Marjorie Alice, 237
Wallace Pierce, 251
Wilma Jennie, 237
Westfall, Harry Earl, 329
Helen Elizabeth, 329
Ida Anna (Griff), 329
Westgate, Blanche Leona, 265
Clell Leroy, 265, 316
Dale Royal, 265, 316
Ione Delores, 265, 316
Kenneth Edward, 265, 316
Marlys Eva, 316
Verlyn Clell, 316
Westover, Hazel Maude, 229, 290
Howard Comings, 229, 290
Katherine Comings, 229, 290
Wilma May, 229, 290
Wheeler, Arthur Willis, 303
Wheelock, Alma Florence, 183
Arnold Morgan, 210, 264
Arnold Morgan, Jr., 264
Cora Blanche, 183, 210
Donna Jean, 264
Edward Ashley, 210, 264
Effie Maude, 183, 209
Gary Edward, 264
Lois Mae, 210, 265
May Glenna, 183, 209
Oscar Ashley, 183, 210
Rodney Scott, 264
Whitney, Arnold M., 231
Bernice Evelyn, 193, 231
Beulah Addie, 231, 293
Carla Ruth, 293
Carlton Myron, 231, 293
Cora Leona, 193, 231
James Wesley, 293
Melba Gertrude, 231, 293
Stephen Glenn, 293
Wesley Ray, 193, 231
Whitman, Rodman Homer, 254
Wiker, Adria Sue, 280
Ivan William, 220, 279
Ivan William, 280
Kathleen Rae, 280
Mildred Mae, 220, 279
Ruth Evelyn, 220, 280
Violet Elizabeth, 220, 280
Wiley, Dorothy Ann, 317
Janet Elsie, 317
Linda May, 317
Williams, Albert Lloyd, 249, 311
Ruth Pearl, 249, 311
Thelma May, 249
Wilson, Carl James, 222
Wintle, Annie Jean, 314
Richard Gilbert, 314
Rhea Dennies, 314
Wolter, Ezra Albert, 267
Mona Elaine, 267
Mary Sara, 267, 319
Wood, Bruce Michael, 330
Byron Weldon, 330
Woods, Norma Aleta, 314
Woodward, Janice Elaine, 257
Lynne, 257
Mary Ellen, 257
Raymond MacAllister, 257
Wesley Morgan, 257
Woodworth, Dora Nancy, 176
John Morey, 176
Lucy Luella, 176, 188
Wright, Arlene Ann, 293
Betty Jane, 254

Everett Curtis, 254
Lauren Edwin, 293
Lona Esther, 254
Neal Morgan, 293
Frank George, 264, 315
George Everett, 254
Hubert Highman, 264, 315
Margaret Louise, 254
Young, Alma May, 264
Everett George, 204, 253
Mary Josephine, 254
Oscar Wilfred, 264
Zike, Ernest Richard, 289
Vincent Alfred, Jr., 289